

CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS

University of Santo Tomas Library



VOLUME 3, PART 1
Filipiniana
(1610-1945)

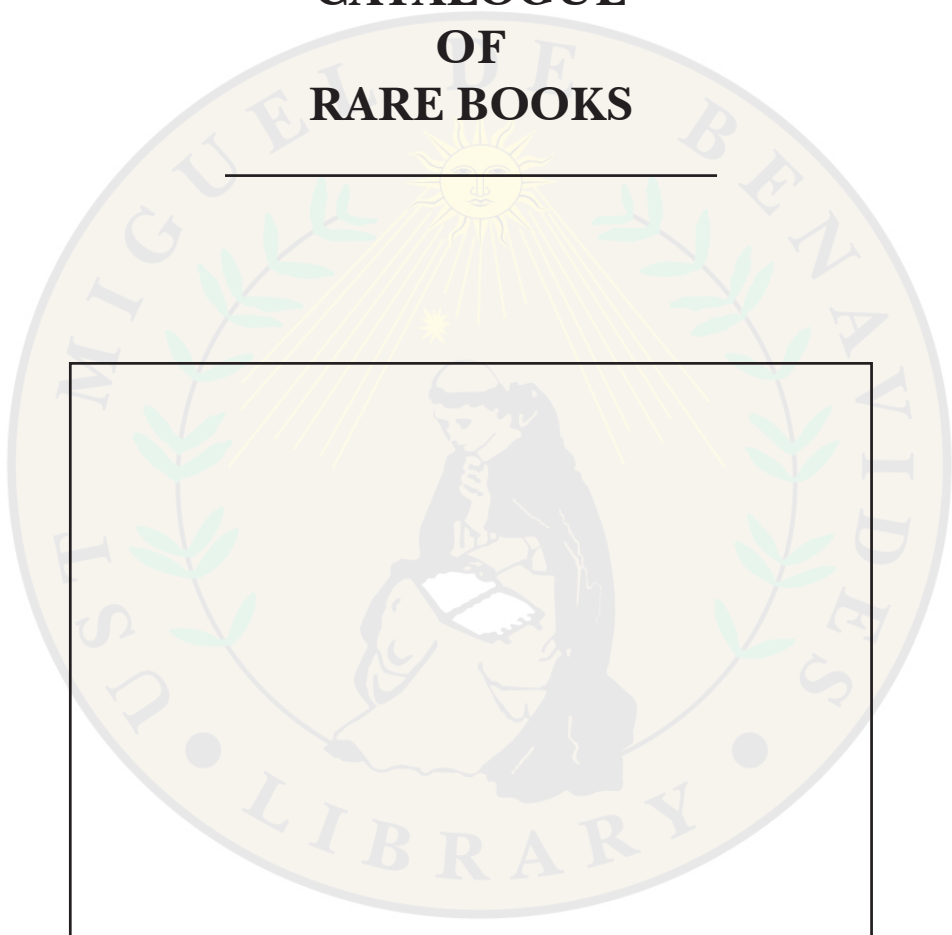
CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS

University of Santo Tomas Library



VOLUME 3, PART 1
FILIPINIANA
(1610-1945)

**CATALOGUE
OF
RARE BOOKS**



CATALOGUE OF RARE BOOKS

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS LIBRARY

**VOLUME 3 : Filipiniana
1610-1945**

Editor : Angel Aparicio, O.P.

**Manila, Philippines
2005**

Copyright © 2005 by
University of Sto. Tomas Library and
National Commission for Culture and the Arts

All rights reserved
First Printing, 2005
Second Printing, 2014
ISBN 971-506-323-3

Cataloging-in-Publication Data:

Catalogue of rare books: University of Santo Tomas Library/
editor: Fr. Angel Aparicio – Manila : UST Library, c2005.
p. ; cm.

ISBN 971-506-323-3

1. Rare books -- Bibliography. 2. Rare books -- Catalogs.
3. Rare books -- University of Santo Tomas Library.
I. Aparicio, Angel A., O.P

Z1029 .C28 2005

Published by

UST Miguel de Benavides Library
University of Santo Tomas
España, Manila
Tel. (632) 731-3034; Tel./Fax (632) 740-9709

Reprinted and distributed through grants from

UnionBank of the Philippines
Union Bank Plaza
Meralco Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Trunkline: 667-6388

Printed by
Bookman Printing House, Inc.
373 Quezon Avenue
Quezon city, Philippines

CONTENTS

List of Abbreviations, Acronyms and Symbols Used	<i>vi</i>
List of Figures	<i>viii</i>
<i>Foreword</i>	<i>xi</i>
<i>Prologue</i>	<i>xiii</i>
Catalogue of Filipiniana Rare Books Printed from the Year 1610 to 1945	1
Catalogue of Filipiniana Rare Books (Without Date)	707
<i>Appendix A: Reprints</i>	715
<i>Appendix B: Photocopies</i>	722
<i>Appendix C: Bibliography on the University of Santo Tomas Internment Camp</i>	727
<i>Appendix D: The UST Printing Press</i>	734
References	738
 <u>Indexes</u>	
Authors	742
Titles	763
Cities and Printers	798

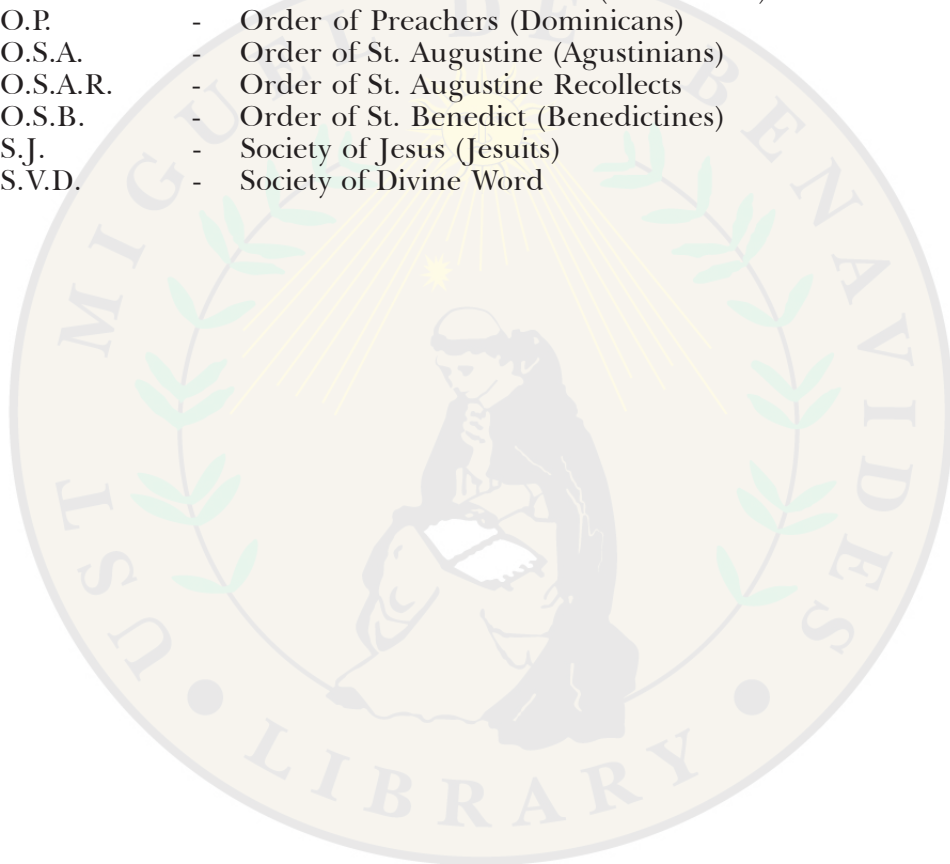
LIST of ABBREVIATIONS, ACRONYMS and SYMBOLS USED

Book sizes

F°	- Folio (<i>more than 30 cm.</i>)
4°	- Quarto (<i>24.5-30 cm.</i>)
8°	- Octavo (<i>19.5-24 cm.</i>)
12°	- Duodecimo (<i>17.5-19 cm.</i>)
16°	- Sectodecimo (<i>15-17 cm.</i>)
18°	- Octodecimo (<i>12.5-14.5 cm.</i>)
32°	- Trigesimo-seculo (<i>10-12 cm.</i>)
a.k.a.	- also known as
app.	- appendix
bk., bks.	- book(s)
ca.	- circa (<i>about</i>)
col./ cols.	- column(s)
comp.	- compiler
D.D.	- Doctor of Divinity
ed.	- edition/editor/editors
Est., Estab.	- Establecimiento (<i>establishment</i>)
et al.	- et alii (<i>and others</i>)
etc.	- et cetera (<i>and the other; the rest</i>)
front.	- frontispiece
i.e.	- id est (<i>that is</i>)
ill.	- illustrations
Imp.	- Imprenta (<i>printing</i>)
Litog.	- Litografía (<i>lithography</i>)
Ntra.	- Nuestra
p., pp.	- page(s)
Pont.	- Pontificia (<i>Pontifical</i>)
pt., pts.	- part(s)
s.a.	- sine anno (<i>no date of publication</i>)
s.l.	- sine loco (<i>no place of publication</i>)
s.n.	- sine nomine (<i>no name of publisher or printer</i>)
Sra.	- Señora
St.	- Saint
Sto.	- Santo (<i>saint</i>)
Tip., tipog., typ.-	- Tipografía (<i>typography</i>)
tr.	- translator
v., vol., vols.	- volume(s)
[]	- enclosed in bracket (<i>information supplied</i>)
[....?]	- probable date
[ca. ..]	- approximate date
[ca. ...?]	- probable approximate date

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

C.I.C.M	-	Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
O.A.R.	-	Order of Augustinian Recollects
O.F.M.	-	Order of the Friars Minor (Franciscans)
O.P.	-	Order of Preachers (Dominicans)
O.S.A.	-	Order of St. Augustine (Agustinians)
O.S.A.R.	-	Order of St. Augustine Recollects
O.S.B.	-	Order of St. Benedict (Benedictines)
S.J.	-	Society of Jesus (Jesuits)
S.V.D.	-	Society of Divine Word



LIST OF FIGURES

Figures	Page
1. Title page of <i>Ordenanzas de Marina para los Navíos del Rey de las Islas Philipinas</i> by Pedro Manuel de Arandía y Santestevan	13
2. Title page of <i>Cartas del Filósofo Rancio</i>	24
3. Title page of <i>Conclusiones Canonicae</i>	25
4. Title page of <i>Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala</i> by Fr. Juan de Noceda and Fr. Pedro Sanlucar	34
5. From <i>Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala</i> by Fr. Juan de Noceda and Fr. Pedro Sanlucar	35
6. Title page of <i>Cedulario de la Insigne, muy Noble, y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila</i>	36
7. Title page of the textbook <i>Nueva Gramática Latina</i> by Fr. Francisco Gainza, O.P.	40
8. Title page of the <i>Diccionario Geográfico, Estadístico Histórico de las Islas Filipinas</i> by Fr. Manuel Buzeta, O.S.A and Fr. Felipe Bravo, O.S.A.	50
9. Title page of <i>Reseña Histórica de la Guerra al Sur de Filipinas</i> by Emilio Bernáldez	59
10. Title page of the <i>Misterios de Filipinas</i> by Antonio García del Canto	62
11. Title page of the <i>Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas</i> by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares	76
12. From the <i>Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas</i> by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares	77
13. Title page of the <i>Programa y Reglamento de Segunda Enseñanza para Islas Filipinas</i>	92
14. Title page of the <i>Breve Práctica de Ayudar a Bien Morir</i>	105
15. Title page of the <i>Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala</i> by Fr. Gaspar de San Agustin	138
16. Cover page of the <i>Cartilla</i>	145
17. Cover page of the first edition of Rizal's <i>Noli Me Tangere</i>	177
18. Title page of <i>El Ferrocarril de Manila a Dagupan</i>	188
19. Title page the book <i>Compendio de Historia Universal...</i> by a Jesuit Missionary	197
20. Title page of <i>Estatuto de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad</i>	213
21. Title page of <i>Reseña Histórica de la Inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila</i>	219
22. From the <i>Casaysayan con Mahal na Pasion ni Jesucristo Cagurangnanta</i> (1929)	233

23.	Title page of <i>Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes</i> by Jose Tenorio (A) Sigayan	240
24.	Dedication by the author to Juan Luna from <i>Recuerdos de Filipinas</i>	267
25.	Una boda. From <i>Recuerdos de Filipinas</i>	267
26.	Frontispiece and title page of <i>Under MacArthur in Luzon</i>	334
27.	Title page of <i>The Philippine Islands</i> edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson	349
28.	From the <i>Censo de las Islas Filipinas</i> vol. 4	361
29.	From the <i>Censo de las Islas Filipinas</i> vol. 4	361
30.	Frontispiece of <i>Anino ng Kahapon</i> by Francisco Lacsamana	376
31.	The cover page of <i>Bajo los Cocoteros</i> by Claro M. Recto	412
32.	Frontispiece and title page of <i>The Adventures of Piang</i> by Florence Partello Stuart	464
33.	Cover title of <i>Ang Pamana</i> by Teofilo E. Sauco	487
34.	Title page of <i>Sinopsis Histórica de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino</i> by Fr. Licinio Ruiz, O.S.A.	525
35.	Dedication to the Rector of the University by Fr. Licinio Ruiz, O.S.A.	525
36.	The Manila Observatory of the Philippines Weather Bureau (from the <i>Port of Manila</i> 1934)	547
37.	Main Building and Grounds of the Philippine Weather Bureau (from the <i>Port of Manila</i> 1934)	547
38.	Bilibid Prison, Manila (from the <i>Philippine Critics</i> by Conrado Benitez)	573
39.	Title page of the <i>Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines</i>	604
40.	Foreword in the <i>Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines</i>	605
41.	Title page of the <i>Misal na Panlinggo</i> by Excelso Garcia, O.P.	703
42.	Title page of <i>Beng Sim Po Cam</i> by Fr. Juan Cobo, O.P.	719
43.	<i>Santo Tomas Internment Camp</i> by Frederic H. Steves	729
44.	Poem by Margaret Hoffman (from the <i>Santo Tomas Internment Camp</i> by Frederic H. Stevens)	729
45.	Replica of the First Printing Press in the Philippines, UST Museum	735
46.	University of Santo Tomas Press fronting España Street, before its demolition (Thomasian 1953)	736
47.	UST Printing Press in operation (Thomasian 1953)	736
48.	The Founders of the UST Printing Press	737



Foreword

Four years ago the Central Library of the University of Santo Tomas published the first volume of a projected Catalogue of Rare Books existing in the same library. That volume, warmly welcomed by scholars, librarians and bibliographers, included the oldest and most rare books of the library, from one printed in 1492 (the only *incunabulum* existing in the Philippines) to those printed in 1599. Adding interest to the volume was the inclusion of the highly scholarly study made on 253 of those books by two American scholars interned in the UST Concentration Camp during the Japanese occupation in 1942-1945. The second volume of the Catalogue, now in the process of printing will continue the listing from 1600 to the end of the 19th century.

The present third volume is dedicated to cataloguing the collection of the Filipiniana Section of the same UST Library printed from the 16th century to the American colonial period. The particular interest of this listing for any scholar who values Philippine history and culture hardly needs to be explained.

The Filipiniana Section of the UST Central Library houses not only a big number of books printed in the Philippines, notably by the UST Press in its long existence of almost four centuries, but also other works related to Philippine matters ranging from ecclesiastical and political history to literature, anthropology, languages, geography, etc.

The present catalogue is, as of today, the latest continuator of a series of catalogues of sources of Philippine history. The earliest of them date from the end of the 19th century, like the modest listings of V. Barrantes, Ferdinand Blumentritt and T. H. Pardo de Tavera. After them came, in the first decade of the 20th century, five noteworthy catalogues published in anticipation of commemoration of the Fourth Centennial of the establishment of the Philippine Typographic Press, erroneously celebrated in 1910.

Such were the bibliographic works of T. H. Pardo de Tavera, *Biblioteca Filipina*, Washington, 1903; Pedro Vindel, *Catálogo Sistemático e Ilustrado de la Biblioteca Filipina*, Madrid, 1904, a unique and highly

selective collection of rare books owned by Vindel himself; J. Toribio de Medina, *La Imprenta en Manila*, Santiago de Chile, 1904, a Chilean scholar specialized in Philippine history and literature; the Augustinians A. Perez and C. Guemes, authors of *Adiciones y Continuación de “La Imprenta en Manila” de J. T. de Medina*, Manila, 1905; and finally and notably, Wenceslao E. Retana’s *Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas*, Madrid, 1906 (3 vols.), the most ambitious and scholarly work of all, who listed and critically catalogued the immensely rich Filipiniana collection owned by the *Compañía de Tabacos de Filipinas* (*Tabacalera*), at that time kept in Barcelona.

But as the enthusiasm of the Fourth Centennial of the Philippine Printing Press, in 1910, died down, little has been done in this field along the 20th century except for some conscientious but limited monographs by Fr. Jesus Gayo, O.P., *Rarezas Bibliográficas* (in the Dominican archives), Manila, 1952; Helen Tubangui, *Filipiniana at Valladolid*, Q. C., 1973; Mauro Garcia, *Rariora*, (17th Century Imprints in the Lopez Memorial Museum, Manila, 1983); and perhaps some others.

The catalogue offered to the public in this volume, therefore, follows in the tradition of its best predecessors, like those of Vindel and Retana. But unlike their case, the Filipiniana Section of the University of Santo Tomas Library has not disappeared, it continues in existence serving the needs of our contemporary students, researchers and historians. And so this volume is like a flying card catalogue away from the physical premises of the UST Library for ready use of interested scholars wherever they are.

Perhaps this venture of the UST Library will move other Filipino and foreign owners of rare Filipiniana records and printed materials to produce similar listings in order to complete a universal reference catalogue of rare Filipiniana materials existing today.

Fr. Fidel Villarroel, O.P.
Archivist
University of Santo Tomas

Prologue

In view of the coming four hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the University of Santo Tomas, the library has undertaken the publication of a catalogue of its historical collections. Volume I entitled *Catalogue of Rare Books, University of Santo Tomas Library: 1492-1600*, appeared in 2001. Volume II, Part One is in the press. The present publication being prepared is Volume III, Part One, containing the *Filipiniana Rare Collections*. These are books printed in the Philippines, or dealing with matters pertaining to the Philippines, from the first period of the xylographic print (1592) up to the liberation of the UST campus (1946).

The conventional understanding of the word 'Filipiniana' is used, as in any printed matter (books, pamphlets, pictures, etc.) published in the Philippines, regardless of contents, or about the Philippines even though not published in the Philippines. However, this word coined at the beginning of the twentieth century, needs perhaps a new definition, for it is no longer applicable, strictly speaking.

The word 'rare' is used to mean 'no longer available' to the general reader. This word applies better to the contents of Volume I than to the present volume. However, it has been retained for the sake of uniformity in the titles of the three volumes. Perhaps, the word 'historical' would be a more appropriate description.

Though there are still a few existing catalogues of Filipiniana, they are now very difficult to access by an interested reader, and these few are in a dilapidated condition. Most of them refer to collections no longer available. These are the reasons that moved the University to publish the present catalogue.

The University of Santo Tomas Library stands as one of the best qualified witnesses of the birth, growth and formation of this country. This catalogue and the soon to be inaugurated Heritage Library will offer a range of possibilities for students of history to assess the dedication and the travails of the fathers of this land, from the very first moment that the Archipelago acquired the consciousness of its existence as a body, until its full independence.

Thanks are due to the researchers: Macario M. Ofilada, who assisted at the beginning of this project for the descriptions of 365 titles; Margarita S. Cruz, Head of the Filipiniana, who has steadily assisted us in preparing the technical description of each volume, as well as searching for the most appropriate summaries of the contents of the rest. It was not an easy task for both researchers, who had to review materials in different languages, with a vast referential bibliography not always accurate.

Our thanks to Assistant Chief Librarian, Ms. Angelita P. Timbangcaya, in negotiating for the financial assistance from the National Commission for Culture and the Arts. We are also indebted to our secretary, Ma. Arleen M. Abad. She did the layout of the whole catalogue and corrected the manuscripts repeatedly as errors were spotted. Thanks, likewise, to Sebastian Raymond A. Mendoza who helped prepare the manuscripts for the press. Mary Joyce Laig assisted us in the editing. Owing to the different languages used, and to the different stages of these languages throughout, it has not been easy to standardize transcriptions and the different signs. The readers may find some inconsistencies. We beg their indulgence.

We thank the National Commission for Culture and the Arts for the financial support in the publication of this Volume. We commend their concern and benevolence with our delays.

Fr. Angel Aparicio, O.P.
Prefect of Libraries, UST
Manila, March 31, 2005

1. TEIXEIRA, PEDRO

1610

Relaciones de Pedro Teixeira del Origen, Descendencia y Successión de los Reyes de Persia y de Harmvz.

Amberez : Hieronymo Verdussen, 1610.
(various pagings) ; 16°.

The title directly translates, *Relation of Pedro Teixeira about the Origin, Descendants and Succession of the Kings of Persia and Ormuz*, as the result of a journey he made on land from India to Italy.

It contains a prologue, difficult to read due to the poor state of conservation of the first pages. The volume is divided into two books: Book One contains, in forty-seven chapters, the account of the origins and succession of the Kings of Persia; Book Two, in forty-nine chapters, takes the story from the time of the Arabs, until the days of the author (1585); a brief account of the most notable provinces of the Kingdom of Persia (pp. 377-384); a brief account of the origins of the Kingdom of Harmuz (Ormuz) (pp. 1-45); and an account of the journey from India to Italy in fifteen chapters (pp. 46-115).

The book ends with a colophon where the imprimatur is signed by Juan del Río, in Antwerp, September 22, 1609.

In the account of his journey from India to Italy that contains fifteen chapters, the author dedicates Chapter One to a previous travel from India to Spain, via the Philippines and Mexico.

The pagination in this chapter is not consistent. It starts on p. 47; pp. 50-51 are wrongly numbered as pp. 36-37; pp. 54-55 are wrongly numbered as pp. 40-41; pp. 58-59 are wrongly numbered as pp. 44-45; pp. 62-63 are wrongly numbered as pp. 48-49.

He explains why starting in Malacca he decided to go, via the "Philippines," to Portugal: "to shorten travel time and to view this part of the world..." p. 47

2. ESGUERRA, DOMINGO, S.J.

1663[1747,1949]

Arte de la Lengua Bisaya de la Provincia de Leyte.

Manila : Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús por Simon Pinpin, 1663 [1747, 1949]. 89 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies of this book: the original edition of 1663; a photostatic reproduction of it; a facsimile of the edition of 1747. The edition of 1663 is in quite good condition. According to the title page the author was the Vice

Provincial of the *Provincia de Pintados* (Bisaya) and *Rector* (Parish Priest) of Carigara. This *arte* has some annotations about the languages of Zebu (marked by the letter Z) and of Bohol (marked by the letter B) and about the use of adverbs. The book is preceded by: Approval of Cavite Rector Francisco Combes, S.J; Approval of expert Antonio Carrion, OSA; Imprimatur of Archbishop of Manila Antonio Poblete; Permit of Jesuit Provincial Ignacio Zapata; Dedication to the Blessed Virgin Mary by the author; Brief description of the manner of writing of the Bisayas; A preface by the author. The text of 89 folios divided into three books: First book discusses the nouns; Second book discusses the verbs; Third book discusses the verbal particles; the text ends with two pages containing a list of *erratas*. The reprint of 1747 was printed in Manila by Nicolas de la Cruz Bagay. It has no variations in the text. But some of the introductory statements have been changed. The permit of the government is signed by Acting Governor-General, the Dominican Juan de Arechederra; the permit of ecclesiastical authority is signed by the Dean of the Manila Cathedral Juan de la Fuente Yepes; the permit of the Provincial, Pedro de Estrada. This was used for the facsimile published in Madrid in 1949 in the Librería General Victoriano Suárez, with an appendix by Constantino Bayle, S.J. The UST Library copy is no. 20 of a printing of 100 copies.

- 1677 3. **Reparos Historiales Apologéticos Dirigidos al Excelentísimo Señor Conde de Villaumbrosa, Presidente del Consejo Supremo de Castilla.**
Pamplona : Tomás Baztan, 1677. 173 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library copy belonged to the Franciscan Convent of our Lady of Buensalida, Spain, whose guardian at that time (1751) was Fr. Juan de la Calzada.

This book is an attack on the alleged errors of a book entitled *Tratados Históricos, Políticos, Ethicos y Religiosos de la Monarquía de China, etc.* written by Fr. Domingo Navarrete, O.P. of the Province of the Holy Rosary. The authors, all of them Apostolic Missionaries in the Chinese empire, address their objections point by point to the Count of Villaumbrosa, president of the Supreme Council of Castille. The authors start their objections by expressing their disbelief that Fr. Navarrete was the General Procurator of his religious province. It is an account of the latest religious persecutions in China until the year 1677. (see Retana, no. 141)

4. VILLASEÑOR, IVAN DE

Tratado de las Excelencias de la Religión de Predicadores en España.

Madrid : Roque Rico de Miranda, 1677. 491 p. ; 4°.

1677

The book is in fair condition.

This book, which belonged to the Convent of San Gil of Madrid, speaks of the achievements of the Order of Preachers in Spain. It contains various biographical accounts of miracles and wonders brought about by devotions and images of the Blessed Virgin Mary kept by the Dominican Order not only in Spain (such as the famous image of our Lady of Atocha in Madrid and our Lady of Peña de Francia in Salamanca) but also in Manila (Our Lady of the Holy Rosary). The author dedicates this work to the very same advocacy of the Blessed Virgin, whom he believes to have been made by St. Luke and brought by St. Peter or his disciples to the Imperial Villa of Madrid.

5. BERART, RAYMUNDO, O.P.

Manifiesto por la Justificacion de D. Fr. Phelipe Pardo, Arzobispo de la Ciudad de Manila, en las Islas Philipinas, en orden a la absolucion, y penitencia del Maestre de campo D.Juan de Vargas Hurtado y Exhumacion de los Cuerpos de dos Ministros ogados.

[S.l. : s.n.], ca.1691(?). 92 leaves ; F°.

ca.1691(?)

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This is another of the multiple publications in connection with the controversial performance of Archbishop of Manila Phelipe Pardo. (see Retana, no.208).

6. JUAN DAMASCENO, SAN (?)

Historia magistral de los gloriosos santos anacoretas Barlaan y Josaphat...: verdad nada amarga y hermosa bondad: honesta, util y deleitable, grata y moral historia de la rara vida de los famosos y singulares santos... segun la escrivio... Juan Damasceno.

Manila : por Gaspar de los Reyes, 1692.
287 p., 31 leaves ; 8°.

1692

It is not known where or when this story was written, but it is believed to have been translated into Greek (possibly from a Georgian original) sometime in the 11th Century A.D. Although the ultimate author is usually referred to as "John

the Monk,” it has been traditionally ascribed to St. John of Damascus.

According to the New Catholic Dictionary the book “tells the story of Josaphat, son of a fourth century King in India, who persecuted the Christians and was kept in seclusion to prevent his conversion, which had been foretold, and of Barlaan, a hermit who succeeded in converting him. His father later became a Christian and surrendered his throne. After ruling for a while, Josaphat gave up the crown and joined Barlaan in the desert. The legend was widely diffused. Barlaan and Josaphat are mentioned in the Roman martyrology, 27 November, in the Greek calendar, 26 August.”

The title page and first pages are badly deteriorated making it impossible to get the title. However, from the “censura” of Joseph Altamirano y Zervantes, Canon of Manila Metropolitan Church, it seems it was entitled “Verdad nada amarga...” translated by the Dominican Ex-provincial, Fr. Baltazar de Santa Cruz.

It was very well accepted as proof of its early translation into Tagalog by the Jesuit Fr. Antonio de Borja (1708) and its great popularity in the Philippines. (see Retana, no.172, Alejandro and Pineda, *Ang Ating Panitikan*, Bookman, Inc., Manila, 1948, pp. 14-29)

- 1729 7. MEDRANO, JOSEPH MANUEL DE, O.P.
Breve Resumen Historical que contiene las Noticias, que de Nuestro SS. Padre Benedicto XIII se han Publicado en varios papeles desde su Nacimiento hasta su Dichosa Exaltacion al pontificado.

Manila : Colegio y Universidad de S. Tomas, por Gerónimo Correa de Castro, 1729. 374 p. : ill.; 8°.

The UST library has two copies which are partially damaged by insects. Each includes indices.

This is a volume written by Fr. Joseph Manuel de Medrano, *Predicador General* (General Preacher) and Chronicler of the Order of Preachers; it is a summary of the life and times of Pope Benedict XIII who was elected to the chair of St. Peter on May 29, 1724. It also contains an account of the three years (thus far) of Benedict XIII's pontificate and a treatise of the privileges he bestowed on the Order of Preachers. The work was originally published in Madrid and reprinted in Manila, in the College and University of Sto. Tomas by Gerónimo Correa de Castro. One copy of the UST Library contains lithographs of St. Dominic as a penitent and of Pope Benedict XIII. Both

copies are enhanced by artistic motifs whose theme is the letter *B* which probably stands for 'BENEDICT.'

8. CORREA VILLAREAL, JOSEPH

1735

Nombramiento de Capellanes Armadas, Galeones y Otros.

Manila : Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús, 1735.

41, 24 p. ; F°.

The copy is already damaged, the paper turned brown, brittle and there are some torn pages. The title page has a border design. This small book in folio contains three pages without numeration, plus forty-one numerated. It is printed in two columns per folio. The inner one contains the discourse, the outer one has numerous annotations.

Bound together with this book is another pamphlet without a title page. The colophon is found on page twenty-four. This seems to have been published earlier, probably by the Press of UST, because the contents refer to a litigation between the Province of the Holy Rosary of the Philippines and the heirs of D. Marcos Quintero Ramos. Both pamphlets shed some light on the state of printing in the Philippines. The author here makes an argument in favor of the traditional granting of titles to hear confession and to preach to all the chaplains of *Armada* galleons or others against the propositions of the then *Chantre* of the Manila Cathedral, *El Maestro D. Isidoro de Arevalo*. (see Retana, no. 247)

9. [ALVAREZ DE ABREU, ANTONIO]

1736

Extracto Historial del Expediente que Pende en el Consejo Real y Supremo de las Indias a Instancia de la Ciudad de Manila y demás de las Islas Philipinas.

Madrid : Imp. de Juan de Ariztia, 1736. 323 p. ; F°.

The copy is in very poor condition. The cover and the pages are partially destroyed.

This thick volume is based on dossiers or dispatches in the possession of the Royal and Supreme Council of the Indies from the City of Manila and the rest of the Philippine Islands. The volume contains extracts and incomplete transcriptions of the dossiers. It treats of the forms and procedures in continuing commercial relations and the trade in Chinese fabrics in New Spain (Mexico). It distinguishes ten periods and traces the connections of these trade relations dating from the discovery of the Philippine Islands. It likewise contains accounts of events narrated in minute detail of day to day

transactions of orders, reports, memorials, responses, copies, correspondence, etc. of various important persons ranging from the King, the Viceroy, the Archbishop, to the Governor of the Philippines. (see Retana, Vol. I, no. 250)

- 1736 **10. TORRUBIA, JOSEPH**
Disertación Histórico-Política, en que se trata de la extensión de el Mahometismo en las Islas Philipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Alonfo Balvás, 1736. 80 p. ; 12°.

The book is in very poor condition.

This is an historical-political dissertation on the extension of Islam in the Philippines and the damage, caused by the 'Mindanaos', 'Joloes', 'Camucones' and Confederates, of these sects in the Christian towns. The book is written in the form of a dialogue and is dedicated to Fray Domingo Lossada "Comisario General de Indias."

- 1737 **11. LOSSADA, DOMINGO, O.F.M.**
Compendio Chronologico de los Privilegios Regulares de Indias.
 Madrid : Imp. de María Agreda, 1737. 467 p. ; 8°.

The book is in very poor condition. Pages are damaged by insects and difficult to read. It includes an index.

This volume is a chronological compendium of the papal privileges granted to the Franciscan missionaries laboring in India and other missionaries laboring in mission territories or pagan lands (tierras de infieles). The record is from Pope Leo X (elected in 1513) until Clement XII (elected in 1730). The author was the Minister Provincial of the Regular Observance of Castille and the Franciscan Secretary General. He dedicates the book to the Royal and Supreme Council of the Indies.

- 1738-1744 **12. SAN ANTONIO, JUAN FRANCISCO DE, O.F.M.**
Crónicas de la Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio.
 Manila : Convento de Ntra. Sra. de Loreto, 1738-1744.
 3 v. (various pagings) ; F°.

The UST Library has one copy of Part One with no title page, one copy of Part Two with a title page, two copies of Part Three with title page. The copies are in bad condition. The set carries the oldest ownership mark of the University Library *De la Librería de este Colegio de Sto. Tomás*. It includes indices.

The series is a chronicle or history of the apostolic labor

and missions of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory in the Philippines, China and Japan. The author is from Madrid, professor of Theology and Morals and General Chronicler of the Province. Book I is a long and detailed geographical, topographical, anthropological and cultural description of the Philippines. It also contains a wealth of information on sociological and ethnological matters such as tribes, customs, languages, dialects; on political systems and social customs covering marriages, criminal cases, commerce; on ecclesiastical history emphasizing the founding of the City of Manila, the archbishops of Manila (among whom is the Franciscan prelate, Ignacio de Santibañez). Also ecclesiastical tribunals, churches, colleges, confraternities, religious orders, educational institutions (UST included), the bishop of Cebu, statistics of Catholic missions in China; on political leaders such as the Governor-General, political bodies such as the Real Audiencia; on the City of Manila and its governance and commerce. Book Two, Part One has parts from a hagiographical perspective, as it relates to the power of God and its derivation in Christ passing on to the Supreme Pontiff; the participation of the Catholic Kings is also highlighted in the expeditions of Cortes, Magallanes, and Pizarro. This work prepares the terrain in order to present the missionary activities of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory in the Orient. Part Two focuses on the definitive erection of the Province in Rome until its implementation in Manila. The narrative commences with the holding of the Province's third chapter. From here, the narrative proceeds in detail to the entrance of the religious in Cochinchina, negotiations in Portugal with the Minister General, etc. The work also narrates the establishment of the Dominican Order in the Philippine Islands and its activities in its missionary territories. It includes accounts of martyrdom suffered in the hands of the Muslims in Europe, the interesting fraternal relations with the Discalced Carmelites, the activities of St. Pedro Bautista, founder of hospitals (among which is the hospital of the thermal baths of *Los Baños*) then called *Maimit*, near the town of Bay, Laguna. Noteworthy too is the narrative of the arrival of the famous Fr. Juan de Plasencia in the Philippines, to join the missions. Part Three of this *Magnum Opus* centers its attention on Japan, its land, people, indigenous religions and political system; the arrival, missionary activity and martyrdom of St. Pedro Bautista in the Land of the Rising Sun. It also narrates the missionary activities of the Jesuits in Japan. Part Three is almost like a treatise on martyrology. In

it are exalted the virtues of the Franciscan martyrs; also the chronicle of the progress of their beatification causes. Also given are details of conversions in Japan. Thanks to the work of such saints as St. Francisco Blanco, St. Gonzalo of Bazaisa, etc., the lives of other lesser-known martyrs are narrated. The work ends with a hagiographical justification of the conversion of the Japanese gentiles, the veneration of the martyrs and the glories of martyrdom. (see Retana, no. 258)

- 1739 **13. —————**
Apología por la Inmunidad Ecclesiástica, y por la Licitud de Terrazgos, ó Alquileres de Tierras Según la Forma y Estilo de Algunas Estancias de Estas Islas Philipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús, 1739.
 52 leaves ; 4°.

The book is in fair condition. On the title page, the seal of the Society of Jesus (I H S) is featured.

This book, of apologetical character, seeks to defend the exemption of ecclesiastics from paying tributes and taxes, and the eligibility of owning and renting lands. The controversy arose from the Society of Jesus having built a stone bridge in Sta. Cruz, "Manila Extramuros," outside the walls, that is connected to their College of Santa Cruz. Their reputation suffered because of the litigation brought against them for this. The work commences with a transcription of a papal bull *In Caena Domini* which excommunicates and anathematizes any secular authority that imposes taxes on ecclesiastics and their properties (churches, monasteries and other benefits). The arguments are theological and legal in character. (see Retana, no. 261)

- 1742 **14. MALDONADO DE PUGA, JUAN MANUEL F.**
Religiosa Hospitalidad.
 Granada : Joseph de la Puerta, 1742. 264 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The book contains a flyleaf with lithography depicting the design of the church and convent of the religious of St. John of God in the Parian. The work is dedicated to the Order's Superior General, Fr. Alonso de Jesús y Ortega and the Provincial Vicar Visitor and Prior of the Convent of Manila, Fr. Antonio de Arze. The book was printed in Granada, the city where St. John of God is buried.

Under the title of *Religious Hospitality*, the author, a religious of the Order of St. John of God, founder of the famed San

Juan de Dios Hospital of Manila, chronicles the history of his order's foundation and activities in the Philippines (covered by the Religious Province of St. Raphael). He narrates the construction of hospitals and infirmaries, a church and an unfinished convent. Saint John of God had revolutionized the old Medieval hospitals, small and foul, with a new concept of fraternity, (hospitality) converting them into *welcoming homes* in the service of the sick, forgotten and rejected, based on the dignity and greatness of every human being. His religious came to the Philippines bringing with them the new concept of *hospital*. (see Retana, Vol. I, no. 269)

15. SALAZAR, VICENTE DE, O.P.

1746

Relación del Martirio de los Venerables Padres y Siervos de Dios, Francisco Gil de Federich, y Matheo Alonso Leziniana, Religiosos Dominicos, y Misioneros por la Provincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas, en el Reyno de Tunkín.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1746.
44 p. ; 4°.

The book is in fair condition.

The author, Fr. Vicente Salazar, O.P., was Rector and Chancellor of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila, from 1741-1743. He was also Chronicler and Secretary of the Province. This brief Opus is the relation of the martyrdom of the Servants of God, Fr. Francisco Gil de Federich O.P. and Fr. Matheo Alonso Leziniana O.P., both of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary. Both were canonized by John Paul II on June 19, 1988. They were both beheaded in Tun-Kin on January 22, 1745 at the age of forty-three. They died embracing each other while reciting the Creed. This work is edifying and yet relatively sober in its hagiographical tones. Clearly it was written to promote the cause of the canonization of the two martyrs. (see Retana, no. 278)

16. _____

1747

Carta En Que Se Vindica la Justicia y Equidad de las Reales Sentencias Pronunciadas Sobre la Pertenencia Del Dinero Salvado de la Pérdida de Cobadonga, de los Dicterios Impressos en México Contra la Real Audiencia de Estas Islas.

Manila : Compañía de Jesús, 1747. 20 p. ; 4°.

The book is in fair condition. The title page has border decorations. Some pages are partially damaged by insects.

The work seeks to justify the royal sentences pronounced regarding the question of to whom the money saved from the sunken ship *Cobadonga* belongs. The book rebuffs the arguments of the traders who seek to claim the money for themselves. Their arguments are labeled as scandalous; and the contract of correspondence, practiced by said traders, labeled usurious. This work is accompanied by the laudatory note of the Jesuit theologian of Manila, Pedro Murillo Velarde.

- 1752 **17. MERINO, JOSEPH JOACHIN**
Alegación Antilogética que Doña Cecilia Deyta y Salazar da al público para manifestar la Justicia, clara y notoria en que estriba la causa que ha seguido ante el Illmo.y Rmo. Señor Arzobispo Metropolitano de estas Islas, sobre la nullidad de la Profesión, que hizo en el Beaterio, ó Casa de Recogimiento de Santa Cathalina de Sena de esta Ciudad...
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1752. 117 p. ; 8°.

The book is in fair condition. It has the approval of Santiago de Orendain signed in Bacolor, 27 January 1752. It ends with a list of Royal Documents (cédula).

This book of logical arguments written by Don Joseph Merino, Fiscal of the Royal Audience of the Philippine Islands, is an expert response or opinion regarding the validity of the vows of the Dominican Tertiaries who embraced the recollect life in the Beaterio of St. Catherine of Siena in Manila. These eight *beatas* made their simple profession in 1675 with the Dominican Provincial, Fr. Juan de Sto. Domingo, presiding. They professed the three vows, of obedience, chastity and poverty. This work was written due to the spread of an apologetical memorial and other anonymous writings that were widespread in the Philippines then. The author argues on the nullity of the vows. This book is important for the origins and early history of the Beaterio of Sta. Catalina.

- 1756 **18. MARTÍNEZ, DOMINGO, O.F.M.**
Compendio Histórico de la Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio de Philipinas.
 Madrid : Imp. de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 1756.
 248 p. ; F°.

The Library has two copies. One copy has a notation of the

curator in 1768 at the back of the title page. Both copies carry the ownership mark of the *Librería Del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*. Each copy includes an index and table of contents. The second copy has missing pages. Libro Primero starts on p. 57-168; Libro II, p. 9-40; 81-116; Libro III p. 1-108; 173-246. The pages are partly damaged by insects but still readable.

The University Library boasts of two copies of this singular volume containing three books. Book I speaks of matters regarding the Province of St. Gregory of the Discalced Franciscans in the Philippines and on matters regarding the Philippine Islands. The narrative starts from the foundation of the Province of St. Gregory and centers on the lives of the Franciscan friars in the Philippines. Book II speaks of the missions in Grand China, Cochinchina, Tonkin and Siam. Book III is an account of the Order's missions in Japan. (see Retana, no. 309)

19. SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSIS, PEDRO DE, O.A.R.

1756

Historia General de los Religiosos Descalzos del Orden de los Hermitaños del Grande Padre y Doctor de la Iglesia San Agustín.

Zaragoza : Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 1756. 604 p. ; F°.

This includes an index and table of contents. Dedicated to Saint Nicolas of Tolentino, the book is in fair condition. The title page has a beautiful litograph of St. Augustine surrounded by Sts. Fulgentius and Alypius, with two eagles symbolizing Augustine. At the lower portion of the title page are the Augustinian restless heart and the two trees symbolizing the fertile growth in numbers of the Augustinian Recollects.

This is Volume Four of the General History of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province or Congregation of Spain and the Indies. The work is divided into three parts corresponding to decades eighth, ninth and tenth. The eighth decade (made up of ten chapters) relates the uprising, trials, general chapter, lives and deaths of exemplary religious. The ninth decade (containing nine chapters) is mostly hagiographical, extolling the lives of virtuous missionaries and miracles of our Lord. Like the eighth decade it is also chronological and historical with regards to the growth of the province and the labors of its missionaries. The tenth decade starts with the foundation of the Convent in La Mancha, Spain. Its tenth chapter is a mix of hagiographical accounts of saintly deeds, historical narrations of the intent of the province to

penetrate China, the arrival of new missionaries from Spain, the growth of the faith in America, the conversion of Indians, and other matters and details pertinent to the growth of the province. The hagiographical account of three religious, who died in 1690, closes this volume. (see Retana, no. 313)

1756 **20. _____**

Ritual Para la Recta Administración de los Santos Sacramentos y Demás funciones Parochiales.

Sampaloc : Imprenta del Convento de Ntra. Señora de Loreto, 1756. 348 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is rubricated and with border design. Vignettes are used.

This volume contains the rites of the seven sacraments and other sacramentals, in conformity with the Roman Ritual, the rite of Toledo and the decrees of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. It is for the use of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory in the Philippines, compiled by its friars. It is also a manual on Franciscan parochial administration. The rites are in Latin, whereas the rubrics are in Spanish. The volume also contains some papal bulls, italicized, regulating the administration of these rites.

1757 **21. ARANDÍA Y SANTESTEVAN, PEDRO MANUEL DE Ordenanzas de Marina, para los Navíos del Rey de las Islas Philipinas. Tomo Primero.**

[Manila : s.n.], 1757. (various pagings) : maps ; F°.

This includes an index. The book is in fair condition. The title page has a border design. Vignettes are used. Some pages are eaten by insects.

This tome is one of a series on marine ordinances for the Royal Naval Fleet in the Philippines. These royal ships, in time of war and with royal permission, journeyed to New Spain and other destinations in the service of the Crown. This volume is divided into sixty-four articles and is supplemented by two maps (of the ports of Sisiran in the Province of Camarines and of Cajayagon and Calomatan or Palapa in the Province of Leyte). It also boasts of a list of the officials of War and of the Sea (arranged according to rank), tripulations and naval troops, salaries and benefits of the members of the tripulations. (see Retana, no. 314)



Fig. 1. Title page of *Ordenanzas de Marina, para los Navíos del Rey de las Islas Philipinas* by Pedro Manuel de Arandía y Santestevan. (see entry # 21)

- 1760 | **22. VILLACASTÍN, THOMAS DE, S.J.**
Manga Panalanging Pagtatagobilin sa Calolova nang taong?
(Nag hihingalo).

Manila : Imp. de la Compañía de Jesús, por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, 1760. 127 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is a typewritten transcription of the devotional *Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, often recited during Lenten season in Philippine provinces. This is a translated version of Gaspar Aquino de Belén, fifth printing, 1760. This transcription conserves the old *Tagalog* Alphabet. (see Retana, no. 317)

- 1760 | **23. _____**
Storia di Don Filippo Pardo.

Lugano : Suprema Superiorita Elvetica, 1760. 112 p. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. The title page has a border design.

A handsome slim volume published in Lugano, Switzerland and purchased in a rare and antique bookshop in Madrid. The volume is a biography, written in Italian, of the Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Felipe Pardo, former alumnus and rector (1652-1656) of the University of Santo Tomas. He ruled over the See of Manila from 1681 to his death in 1689 at the age of seventy-eight. This biography, divided into four parts, focuses on Pardo's years as Archbishop. (see Retana, no. 319)

- 1767-1769 | **24. _____**
Colección General de las Providencias hasta aquí Tomadas por el Gobierno sobre el estrañamiento y ocupación de temporalidades de los Regulares de la Compañía, que existian, en los Dominios de S.M. de España, Indias e Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1767-1769.
 3 v. (157 p.; 144 p.; 144 p.) ; 8°.

The complete set is made up of five parts or volumes. The UST Library has only three parts or volumes. The old ownership mark appears in the title page of each volume. The title page of each volume features the Coat of Arms of the Spanish armed forces. Some pages are damaged by insects.

King Charles III expelled the Jesuits from all his dominions

in a decree dated 27 February 1767. The decree was addressed to his minister of state, the Count of Aranda. A copy of this decree was sent to the Governor-General of the Philippines, Jose Raon on March, 1767. The decree arrived in Manila on May 17, 1768. This work is a collection of orders, decrees and the like issued by the Spanish central government and the church for measures to be taken after the expulsion of the Jesuits from Spain, the Indies and the Philippine Islands. A copy of the 1767 decree of the King and the Pragmatic Sanction of April 2 preceeds the collection proper. (see Retana, no. 330)

25. CHARLES III

1769

Real Cédula De Su Magestad, y Señores Del Consejo.

Madrid : Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 1769. 18 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition.

It is a copy published by the Royal Printing Press of the *Gazeta*, in Madrid in the year 1769 of the Royal Order of the Spanish King Charles III (1716-1788). This Royal Order, dated the 24th of February, 1769 orders the creation of the Provincial and Municipal *Juntas*, after the expulsion of the Jesuits from the Spanish territories in a decree dated 27 February, 1767. This Royal Order of 1769 deals with the sale of properties of the Society of Jesus and other related procedures applicable in the Spanish overseas territories in the Indies and in the Philippine Islands. In the Philippines, the decree of 1767 took effect the following year 1768.

26. SÁNCHEZ, JOSEPH D.

1769

Examen Imparcial de la Zarzuela, Intitulada Las Labradoras De Murcia.

Madrid : Imprenta de Pantaleon Aznar, 1769. 47 p. ; 8°.

In the possession of the UST Library is a photocopy. (The original was in the personal Philippiniana collection of Filipinologist W.E. Retana).

A critique, written in 1769, of the Zarzuela *Las Labradoras de Murcia* and other works. The author is a certain Don Joseph Sanchez, who styled himself as *Natural de Filipinas* or *Indio* or *Native*. The critique is in epistolar form and is quite harsh in its judgement. The author wishes to be known as the first Filipino writer. An *Indio* or *Natural de Filipinas* is in this context a Spaniard born in the Philippines. Sanchez was born in Manila. (see Retana, no. 339)

- 1776 | **27. CARERI, GEMELLI DE**
Voyage Du Tour Du Monde.
 Paris : Chez Froulle, 1776. 444 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

This volume is a French translation of the original in Italian. This is Volume Five of a collection of Travel books in the 18th century. This volume is dedicated to the Philippine Islands and is made up of three books. Book One is more of a travel journal, wherein the author narrates his travel from Macao to the Philippines, describes the city of Manila, Laguna de Bay, the Philippine Islands, particularly Luzon, Masbate, Marinduque, Mindoro, etc. Book Two is on the language, government, religious customs, flora and fauna and is also a travelogue wherein the author goes southwards (Cavite, Mindanao, Jolo, etc.). In Book Three the author leaves the Philippines on a dangerous journey that takes him to America, the Marianas Islands, Acapulco, etc. The author afterwards arrives in Japan, describes its empire, peoples, government, feasts, customs, etc., concluding with his return to Acapulco.

- 1779 | **28. CASTILLO Y NEGRETE, MANUEL DEL**
Remedio Politico y Civil para Corregir los Defectos de
Una República.
 Sampaloc : Real Audiencia, 1779. [151 p.] ; F°.

The copy is in good condition and includes an index. The cover is in vellum, the text written on rice paper, and vignette is also used.

The author, Manuel del Castillo y Negrete, Public Minister, was assigned by the King of Spain (Charles III) to the Orient. This book, addressed to the king, reports and suggests improvements in the Philippine Islands after the Royal Decree of 18 November, 1777. In a highly monarchical and fervent tone, Del Castillo makes suggestions for the governance of the general hospice for beggars, prostitutes, abandoned children, orphans, etc. to be founded in Manila. The author believes that the founding of the said hospice would be beneficial and appeals to the goodness and sublimity of the King's thoughts and his love for the republic. The work, persuasive in character, is also addressed to the residents of Manila. This copy includes the text of the instructions, a list of rents, budget and letters. (see Retana, no. 359)

29. FORREST, THOMAS

A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan.

London : G.Scott, 1779. xxiii, 388 p. : ill., maps, plates ; 4°.

1779

The copy is in good condition, includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and a vocabulary of the Maguindanao tongue. The volume has a supplement of thirty copperplates, formed in the Tartar Gallery and belonged to the Honorable East India Company. At the end of the volume, after the vocabulary, there are twenty-seven directions for the bookbinder in placing the illustrative plates.

This volume is a travelogue of the author to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan, covering the years 1774, 1775 and 1776. Included are accounts of Maguindanao, *Sooloo* and other islands. The author dedicates the volume to the Court Directors of the Honorable East India Company. The pages dedicated to Mindanao are important. Retana also notes in the illustrations *A Maguindanao Passage*. The personages are not Malayan. The volume also boasts of a bilingual vocabulary (English and Maguindanao) and features scenes clearly European (canopied bed, carpeted floor, drapes, etc.). Retana claims that this is the oldest vocabulary. (see Retana, nos. 360 and 365)

30. CONCEPCIÓN, JUAN DE LA, O.A.R.

Historia General de Philipinas : Conquistas Espirituales y Temporales de estos Españoles Dominios, Establecimientos, Progresos y Decadencias.

Manila : Imp. del Seminario, Conciliar y Real de S. Carlos, por Agustín de la Rosa y Balagtas, 1788-1792.

14 v. : maps ; 12°.

1788-1792

Some pages have been damaged by insects. There are border designs on the title page of each volume. Vignettes are used in all volumes where also appears the ownership mark of the *Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás*. There are table of contents and a list of typographical errors at the end of each volume.

Volume One is divided into two parts. Part I has seventeen chapters and Part II has five chapters. The volume starts with an exposition of the rights of the Spanish monarchs with regards to the Islands and ends with the destruction wrought by the pirate Limahong in Pangasinan. After the dedication to Msgr. Ruiz de San Agustin, follows the prologue justifying the

writing of this opus. The volume is supplemented by a partial map of the Islands of Celebes and a full map of the Island of Gilolo. Volume Two starts with Chapter Six and ends with Chapter Twenty-five. It covers the period from the coming to Manila of the Second Governor in the person of Dr. D. Francisco Sande and the petition for a Second Spiritual Crusade, with an address to the Governor by the Dominicans. Volume Three is missing. Volume Four is made up of seventeen chapters covering the installation of the seventh Governor, the Knight D. Pedro de Acuña, until the motions of D. Alonso Faxardo made to avoid any conflict with the Dutch; the canonical installation and a Summa of the rule of Dr. Juan de Renteria as Bishop of Nueva Segovia in 1621. Volume Five is made up of nineteen chapters. The period covered starts with the foundation of the Convent of St. Claire in Manila until the martyrdom in Japan of Fr. Thomas Zumárraga, O.P. in 1622. Volume Six contains sixteen chapters comprising the approval of the Holy See of the public cult to the martyrs of Japan and the continuation of religious persecutions in the Land of the Rising Sun until the notices of warfare against the Muslims. The volume is supplemented with a map of China, Cochinchina, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. Volume Seven contains thirteen chapters. The historical period starts with reports on the loss of Naval Ships in 1659, recent uprisings and ends with Chapter Thirteen on the exile of Don Fernando Valenzuela to the Philippines, and describes different episodes of this singular character. The volume contains two maps: One of *Ysla de Guaxan, capital de las Marianas*, another of *Saipan and Tinian*. Volume Eight contains fifteen chapters. The historical period ranges from the start of the term of the sixteenth Governor, D. Juan de Vargas Hurtado, ending with the death of the Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Msgr. Gorospe. (Defective pagination starting from page 350, missing 351-358). Volume Nine contains fifteen chapters, beginning with an account of events in China and the Apostolic Visitation of Msgr. Tournon. This volume's fifteen chapters culminate with accounts of the profanation of Augusto Sanchez. Volume Ten contains a dedication written by hand ("Para Fr. Vicente de la Congregacion de la Soledad, Agustino Descalzo y Cura Parroco de Mamb.º año de 1793 a los 16 de Mayo. Soledad") with a personal seal of the one who wrote the dedication. This volume was obviously a gift to Fr. Vicente. The thirteen chapters of this volume cover the period of Philippine history spanning from the succession of the Marquis de Torre Campo as the twenty-second Governor up to some hagiographical accounts on prudent dealings with armed

Moslems. Volume Eleven has seventeen chapters. The historical narrative commences with the persistent religious persecutions in China and Tonkin, and a commentary on the letter of Cardinal Tournon to the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary. Volume Twelve contains seventeen chapters narrating events ranging from the troubled times of Governor Archedera up to the negative report of the Augustinian Recollects to the King of Spain regarding the activities of the Armada, given the death of a great number of the working class at the hands of the Moslems. The fifteen chapters of Volume Thirteen start with the unfortunate events brought about by the Moslems, and the whole volume mainly deals with events related to the war, with various interesting sidelights and other events. Volume Fourteen contains interesting exchanges between Governor Arandia and Sultan Amirudin which are on pages 2-18. It ends with an account of the violent events in the Mountain Province of Luzon, involving the Igorots.

This collection of fourteen volumes was a most ambitious and important history of the Philippines. It is rich in details and makes use of numerous reports and narrations of the many friars who labored in the country. The author, an Augustinian Recollect died before this monumental work came off the presses. Volumes Six to Fourteen were printed in "El Conv. De Ntra. Sra. D. Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc: por el Hermano Balthazar Mariano, Donado Franciscano." (see Retana, no. 401)

31. GONZÁLEZ DE AQUEROS, PEDRO, O.F.M.

1791

Clamores Apostolicos Dirigidos a Todos los Religiosos de la Orden de Nuestro Padre San Francisco.

[S.l.] : Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 1791. 88 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

Dedicated to our Lord Jesus Christ, this volume contains exhortations addressed to Franciscan religious hoping to arouse their evangelical zeal to enlist in the missions in the Indies and offer themselves for "the conversion of the Gentiles who dwell in those mountains." After the collection of exhortations, there can be found a statistical report of the Franciscan missions, personnel and parishioners in the Americas and the Philippine Islands. The data are updated until 1789, two years before the publication of this volume.

- 1796 | **32. TOTANES, SEBASTIÁN DE, O.F.M.**
Arte de la Lengua Tagala y Manual Tagalog: para la
Administración de los Santos Sacramentos.
 Sampaloc, Manila : Imprenta de Ntra. Sra. De Loreto, por
 Pedro Arguelles de la Concepción, 1796. 152 p.; 250 p. :
 tables ; 8°.

The copy was purchased at Luis Bardon's Bookshop in Madrid. The work is divided into four books. It includes a table of contents with beautiful prints depicting angels carrying the bounty to be offered to God, and a table of typographical errors. It has ornamental borders proper of the times and characteristic of the printing house of Loreto in Sampaloc (owned by the Franciscans). It contains supplementary catalogues on degrees of affinity (for marriages and confessions).

This is the first edition of Franciscan Tagalista Sebastian de Totanes' Tagalog manual meant to instruct the clergy, especially in the administration of the sacraments. Though the rites were in Latin, Fr. Totanes provided instructions and useful exhortations to enhance and accompany the ceremonies. The grammar was written in Spanish, whereas the exhortations are bilingual (Tagalog and Spanish). (see Retana, no. 432)

- 1798 | **33. GALINDO, GREGORIO**
Sagradas Rúbricas del Misal Romano.
 Sampaloc Extramuros : Imp. del Convento de N.S. de
 Loreto, por Fr. Pedro Arguelles de la Concepcion, 1798. 461
 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition and includes a table of contents followed by a list of typographical errors.

This is a rubrical commentary to the Roman Missal written by Msgr. Gregorio Galindo, Bishop of Lerida (Spain) and is annotated by D. Juan Sanchez Bravo, Chaplain of Honor to His Majesty the King, and Master of Ceremonies of the Royal Chapel. The work was originally published in Madrid in 1759. This Manila reprint, was commissioned by Dr. Josef Valentin, Master of Ceremonies of the Manila Cathedral and dedicated to D. Francisco Diaz de Durana, Vicar General of the Archdiocese of Manila *Sede Vacante*. The rubrics are in Spanish and Latin. The text is accompanied by two illustrations on incensing the sacred species. (see Retana, no. 437)

34. LA PEROUSE, JOHN FRANCIS GALAUP

1798

The Voyage of La Perouse.

London : J. Stockdale, 1798. cxc, 289 p. : ill., map ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Volume One of the two-volume work of John Francis Galaup de la Pérouse. The original is in French. This English translation was published in 1798, a year after the original work was published in four volumes in Paris. A French reprint came out in 1798 and the Italian edition was published in 1815. The list of plates (illustrations) is preceded by the Translator's preface. The filipiniana part of this book commences with the last chapter, Chapter Fifteen, when the author's group arrived in Cavita (Cavite) and journeyed towards Manila. This chapter also contains the author's observations of the natives' customs, the war with the Moslems, the commercial relations (tobacco, New Philippine Company), the Military State of Luconia (Luzon), etc. Aside from the table of contents and the already mentioned list of plates, are directions to the binder, the compiler's preface and a long preliminary discourse citing a broad range of historical data by the compiler. Before Chapter One, is an interesting narrative (originally in Spanish) of "An Interesting Voyage from Manila to Saint Blaise in 1780 and 1781." According to Retana, Pérouse's observations were controversial at that time. (see Retana, no. 440)

35. [FLEURY, CLAUDIO]

1802

Catecismo Histórico.

[Manila : s.n.], 1802. [372 p.] ; 18°.

The book is in fairly good condition. The paper is very brittle, some pages are torn. The book lacks a title page.

This catechism of Fleury is divided into two parts: the first part has a summary of the Bible, or *Historia Sagrada* and a history of the early Church, in sixty-two lessons. The second part contains the doctrine or dogmas in sixty lessons.

36. BURNEY, JAMES

1803

Chronological History of the Discoveries of the South Sea or Pacific Ocean.

London : Luke Hansard, 1803. xii, 391 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, has a table of contents and a supplement of three maps.

This volume narrates the journeys of European travelers in the South Seas. It contains nineteen chapters. Chapters Two to Three narrate the journey and untimely death of Ferdinand Magellan. Chapter Fourteen deals with the expedition of Miguel Lopez de Legazpi to the Philippine Islands. Chapter Nineteen narrates the 'interesting' voyage of Sir Francis Drake around the world, in 1579.

- 1806 **37. VALDEZ, FRANCISCO**
Prontuario de las Reales Ordenanzas, y Soveranas Resoluciones.

Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, Por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 1806. 339, 15 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, with a table of contents and the ownership mark of the *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*. The copy was probably destined by the procurator of the Dominicans of the Holy Rosary Province for the library of the then College of Sto. Tomas, Manila.

This volume is a compilation of royal orders and resolutions for military personnel serving in the royal armed forces. It is primarily a reference text for the instruction of military personnel, with a compendium of duties and obligations for the lowest ranks to the rank of captain. It also contains formulas for military appointments, permissions, rations, inventories, list of personnel, etc.

- 1809 **38. ABAURRE y LABAYRU, FRANCISCO**
Poema en Verso Heroico: Recopilación de Noticias Extraídas de Gacetas Inglesas. En cotraposicion de los Falsos y Artificiosos Boletines Venidos de la Isla de Francia.

Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Thomas, por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 1809. [25] p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a poem in four songs, in heroic verse, based on information culled from British sources. The poem is against the Spanish invasion by Napoleon in 1808. It ridicules the French and extols the Spaniards. (see Retana, no. 477)

39. _____

1809

Carta General del Océano Indio para cuya formación ha hecho uso la dirección Hidrográfica de la mejores cartas y noticias que posee, tanto impresas como manuscritas.

Madrid : [s.n.], 1809. [9] leaves ; F°.

The atlas is in fair condition.

Rice paper is used in this collection of old maps. Found here are : Carta del Estrecho de Sonda; Carta Esterica de la Bahía de Manila, 1807; Plano del Puerto de Sorsogon; Plano del Puerto de S. Jacinto, Plano del Puerto de Palapa, Plano del Puerto de Cavite, 1792, Plano del Puerto de Maribeles, 1792.

40. MARSDEN, WILLIAM

1812

A Grammar of the Malayan Language, with an introduction and praxis.

London : Cox and Baylis, 1812. xlix, 225 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author has also written a Malayan dictionary. The volume has an introduction on the Malayan archipelago which includes the Philippines in the northward part. The book discusses the alphabet, division of words, parts of speech, syntax, dialects, prosody, versification and rhyme.

41. VELEZ, RAFAEL DE

1813

Preservativo contra la Irreligión, ó los planes de la Filosofía contra la Religión y el Estado, realizados por la Francia para subjugar la Europa, seguidos por Napoleón en la conquista de España...

Manila : Sto. Thomas de Manila, por D. Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 1813. 432 p. ; 12°.

The book has a vellum cover and is in good condition. The ownership mark *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page.

The book was reprinted in Manila. It contains a kind of apology of the traditional values threatened by the French Revolution and by the conquest of Spain by Napoleon.

- 1814-15 | 42. FILÓSOFO RANCIO [pseud.] [ALVARADO, FRANCISCO]
Cartas del Filósofo Rancio: sobre la reforma que se intenta hacer de los Regulares y establecimiento a sus conventos.
 [Manila] : Reimpreso en el Reino de Filipinas, 1814-1815.
 2 v. (various pagings) ; 12°.

Volume One is in bad condition, pages are torn; damage caused by insects. Volume Two is in good condition.

This work in two volumes was written by Francisco Alvarado (1756-1814) under the pseudonym *Filósofo Rancio* (antiquated/ ancient philosopher) presumably because these so-called Aristotelian and critical letters were intended for the defense of Thomistic Philosophy against the heterodox ideas of his time. Volume One carries letters Nos. XI-XX. Volume Two carries letters Nos. XXXI-XLI and is preceded by a note with a list of subscribers, signed Manila, February 26, 1815 by Manuel Diaz Conde.

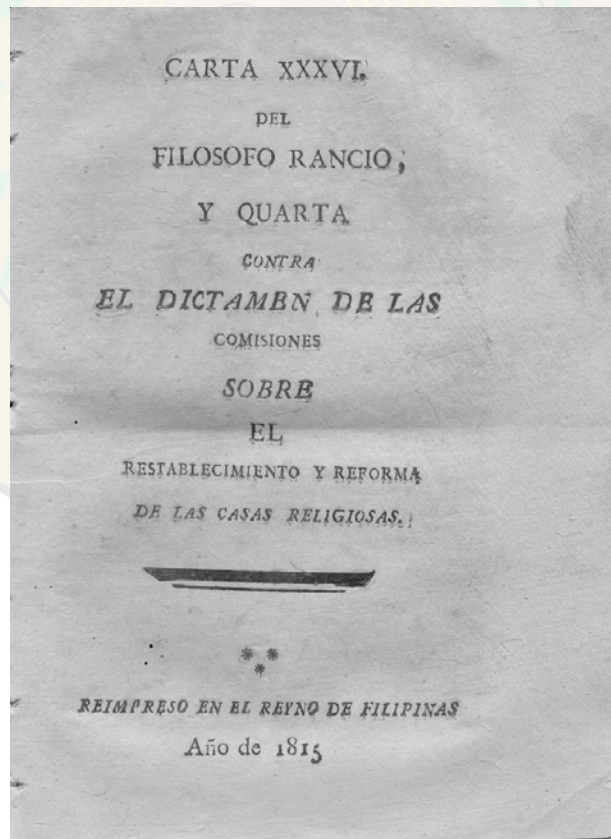


Fig. 2. Title page of *Cartas del Filósofo Rancio*.... reprinted in the kingdom of the Philippines. (see entry # 42)

43.

1825

Conclusiones Canonicae.

Manila : Tipografia de Sampaloc, 1825. 50 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This slim volume contains 150 theses in Canon Law on various concerns, such as: ecclesiastical authority, its benefits, laypersons, ecclesiastical patronage, parochial visitations by the bishop, etc. Preceded by an index handwritten on the fourth of October, 1888, for another volume (no. 42). These theses were probably used in Academic Exercises in the University's Faculty of Canon Law. The text is dedicated to the Governor of Manila, D. Mariano Ricafort.



Fig. 3. Title page of *Conclusiones Canonicae*, dedicated to Governor General Mariano Ricafort, whose coat of arms is reproduced here. (see entry # 43)

- 1826 | **44. MOZIÑO, JOSÉ MARIANO**
Tratados del Xiquilite y Añil de Guatemala; Dedicado a su Real Sociedad Económica.
 [Manila] : Imprenta Filipina, por La Sociedad Económica de las Islas, 1826. 92 p. ; 4°.

This copy belonged to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. Vignette is used in the title page with the initial MM. It includes an index.

This is a *memoria* or report on the history and on the benefits of the cultivation of the Indigo of Guatemala, edited by the Sociedad Economica de Manila. Xiquilite is the plant from which *añil* (indigo) is extracted. The volume is supplemented with annotations by Jose Antonio Goycochea (1779) a missionary in Chinauta. The booklet ends with an index and added notes on the way this plant is cultivated in the Philippines, and the experiment made by an *haciendero*. (see Retana, no. 757)

- 1828 | **45. SOCIEDAD ECONÓMICA DE MANILA**
Elementos de perspectiva.
 Manila : Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1828. 22 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, although the paper already looks brownish.

The work deals with the elements of perspective. (see Retana, no. 590)

- 1830 | **46. SANTIAGO ARCINAS, SALVADOR**
Descripción de las Reales Exequias que en lúgubre obsequio de nuestra defunta D.a Maria Josefa Amalia se celebraron en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de estas islas.
 Manila : Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1830. 16 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. Vignette is used.

The work is dedicated to King D. Fernando VII. It presents the funeral rites and eulogy in the Manila Cathedral for Maria Josefa Amalia de Sajonia (1801-1829), his third wife, on January 14, 1830.

- 1831 | **47. TISSOT, SIMON ANDRÉ**
Ang Mahusay na Paraan nang Pag-gamot sa Manga May Saquit.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1831. xxxvi, 506 p. ; 8°.

The title page is torn and the copy has many brittle pages. It includes an index and a table of contents.

This is a manual of medicine. The volume is a Tagalog translation of a work in Spanish based on the work of the celebrated Swiss doctor, Simon André Tissot. The translation was undertaken by Fr. Manuel Blanco, O.S.A. This volume was translated for Philippine use, especially for the curates, teachers and other Spaniards born in the Philippines. The author also includes a glossary of herbs and other plants of medicinal value found in the islands, with their Spanish equivalents.

48. SAAVEDRA, NICOLÁS DE

1831

Huracán.

Manila : Imprenta Nueva de D. José María Dayot, 1831.
2 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library copy contains handwritten annotations of the first owner of this volume, who lived at the Escolta just by the grand bridge (Puente Grande). He even identifies the unnamed Augustinian friar who opened the convent to the victims of hurricanes: Fr. Mariano Pastor, native of Valladolid, who was already dead, when he (author) wrote the annotations.

The author wrote from Manila. He narrates about a devastating hurricane that blew across Luzon on the night of October 22, 1831. After the hurricane, on the morning of the 23rd he relates about the damages brought about by the winds in the surrounding *pueblos* or *arrabales* of Manila and Cavite.

49. SAN JOSEF, FRANCISCO DE, O.P.

1832

Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala.

Manila : Imprenta Nueva de Don José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1832. 919 p. ; 12°.

The University boasts of two copies, in good condition, of the present edition. Both are of *papel de arroz* (rice paper). It includes an index.

The author was known as the “prince of writers in Tagalog and the founder of the printing press in the Philippines” (H. Ocio-E Neira, *Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835 Volume I* [Manila, 2000, 66]). This Tagalog grammar is said to be the best of its kind, which later grammars followed as their model. The author, who was *Predicador General* in Santo Domingo in Intramuros was a missionary in Bataan, where he learned to perfection the Tagalog language. The grammar, written in Spanish is highly scientific in its approach and includes a glossary at the end. (see Retana, no. 619)

- 1832 **50. NOCEDA, JUAN DE, S.J.**
Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala / trabajado por varios
sugetos doctos y graves : últimamente añadido, corregido y
coordinado por El P. Juan de Noceda y el P. Pedro De
Sanlucar de la Compañía de Jesus.
 Valladolid : Imprenta de Higinio Roldán, 1832. 609 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition. The pages of this edition are damaged by insects.

This meritorious Tagalog-Spanish and Spanish-Tagalog Dictionary was composed by various religious known for their wisdom and dedication (doctos y graves), under the direction of two Jesuits, Juan de Noceda and Pedro de Sanlucar. Later on, Augustinians undertook the corrections and supplementing of the work. The dictionary proper is preceded by various licenses and some observations as to accentuation. Clearly written for beginners in the Tagalog Language, most probably their immediate readers were the newly-arrived Spanish missionaries. This copy of 1832 is previous to the corrections of the Augustinians. (see Retana, no. 618)

- 1833 **51. —————**
Catecismo de la Doctrina en Lengua Gaddan.
 Manila : Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1833. 228 p. ; 32°.

The copy is in fair condition, though pages are damaged by insects. The binding is in vellum.

A rare volume in *Lengua Gaddang*, it contains prayers and the basic catechism. This volume was ordered by Fr. José Rodríguez, O.P., Provincial of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary of the Philippines in Cagayan. Some believed that this was a work of a Dominican missionary in Cagayan. Others said that it was the work of a native Cagayano priest. (see Retana, no. 621)

- 1833 **52. VILLACORTA, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.**
Administración Espiritual de los Padres Agustinos
Calzados de la Provincia Del Dulce Nombre de Jesús de
las Islas Filipinas.
 Valladolid : Imprenta de H. Roldán, 1833. 208 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This volume provides historical information and statistical

data on the Augustinian missions in the Philippines, specifying their missions in three categories: convents, provinces and towns. The information is supplemented by explanatory footnotes. Written in edifying tones, the work boasts of the accomplishments of the Augustinian Order. This is primarily for use within the Province as a guide or catalogue, since the names of the religious are also included. It was published in Valladolid, city of the famous Augustinian Monastery, where missionaries to the Philippines were trained. (see Retana, no. 626)

53. SAN JOSEF, FRANCISCO DE, O.P.

1835

Memorial de la Vida Christiana En Lengua Tagala = Librong Mahal na ang Ngala'y, Memorial de la Vida Christiana.

Manila : Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1835. 458 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

A bilingual work, text in Spanish and Tagalog, it is dedicated to the Glorious Patriarch, St. Dominic of Guzman, founder of the Order of Friars Preachers. The dedication was made by Fr. Gregorio Germaldez. The prince of Tagalog Writers "Ciceron" of the Tagalog Language, Fray Francisco Blancas de San José, wrote this devotional book of meditations aimed to uplift the spiritual life of the native readers. The work has catechetical value, but not in the traditional question and answer form. An apologetic message in Spanish, for priests, concludes the volume.

54. SANTOS, DOMINGO DE LOS, O.F.M.

1835

Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala; Primera y Segunda Parte.

Manila : Imprenta Nueva de Don José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1835. 739, 118 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, though some pages are torn and some are damaged by insects. The title page has a border design. The cover is in vellum and the pages are made of *Papel de arroz* and are very brittle. One copy belonged to a certain Feliz Meriol Martínez. The other, already damaged, belonged to Fr. José de Sta. Teresa, probably the first Filipino born Dominican, (native of Bulacan).

This vocabulary was written by a Franciscan of the Province of St. Gregory and dedicated to the same religious province. It is divided into two parts: In the first part the Spanish

precedes the Tagalog and in the second part vice versa. The first part includes sample sentences in Spanish and Tagalog. The second part supplements and always refers to the first part, i.e. in the first part the user finds the explanation; the second part is limited to only providing the Spanish equivalent. (see Retana, no. 637)

- 1836 **55. GRANADA, LUIS DE, O.P.**
Compendio de la Doctrina Espiritual.
 Manila : Sto. Tomás de Manila, 1836. viii, 352 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition, despite pages damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents.

This small volume is a Manila reprint of the famous classic on mysticism of Fr. Luis de Granada, O.P. (1504-1588). This famous treatise on mental and vocal prayers represents the best of the Dominican tradition of prayer. It was written during the Golden Age of Spanish Mysticism with other luminaries such as Fray Luis de Leon, St. Ignatius of Loyola and St. Teresa of Avila. This volume contains only two parts of the famous five-part work, namely on: mental prayer and on vocal prayer. A list of indulgences from the Primate of Spain for reading this work precedes the table of contents.

- 1836 **56. ENCINA, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.**
Arte de la Lengua Zebuana.
 Manila : Imprenta de D.J.M. Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1836.
 168 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition despite pages damaged by insects. It includes an index.

This brief grammar of the Cebuano Language, written in Spanish, was said to be written by an Augustinian friar, (Fr. Encina who arrived in Manila in 1739 and served as parish priest in various towns in Pampanga). But actually it was the work of Fr. Julián Bermejo, also an Augustinian, who aside from correcting the text of Fr. Encina, made a lot of improvements, and transformed the text into a compendium. Fr. Bermejo arrived in Manila in 1797 and worked as curate in Boljoon, by the coast of Cebu and suffered trials due to pirates from Jolo. He inspired his parishioners to fight off the pirates, who after that, dared not return to Boljoon. The book deals with technical matters such as the Castillian transliteration of Cebuano words, contractions, transpositions, accents and formation of letters into words and phrases. (see Retana, no. 639)

57. _____

**Cedulario de la Insigne, Muy Noble y Siempre Leal
Ciudad de Manila.**

Manila : Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, 1836.
233, 23 p. ; F°.

1836

The copy is in good condition, has designs on the title page and the old ownership mark *Biblioteca del Colegio de St. Tomás de Manila*. It includes a table of contents.

Destined for use of the *Concejales* (Councillors) of the *Excmo. Ayuntamiento de Manila*, this compilation of Royal Cédulas or Orders is of great aid to their administrative work. The Royal Orders date from 21 June 1574 to 5 March 1832. All in all there were 110 orders for administrative use in Manila. (see Retana, no. 640)

58. BLANCO, MANUEL, O.S.A.

Flora de Filipinas : según el sistema sexual de Linneo.

Manila : Imprenta de Sto. Thomas, por Cándido López,
1837-1883. v. ; 4°.

1837-83

The University Library has four copies of the first edition published in 1837 by the printing press of the University, all of which are in fairly good condition, except for the inside partially burned pages of one of the copies; and one copy of the second edition printed in Manila at the Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez in 1845. The University has three complete sets of five volumes. The third edition from 1877-1883, includes a table of contents, with some pages partially damaged by insects. This has the old ownership mark: *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*. The Filipiniana Section has a complete set of the 1993 reissue of the three volumes, a grand or monumental edition. Although the author did not intend to have this work published, still it reached the press and the result was an outstanding success.

Despite the fact that modern biology and criticism have decreed that the Augustinian Fr. Blanco's work is already antiquated, it cannot be denied that his work is meritorious and is truly *a tour de force* of botanical work in the Philippines. Blanco's work, which follows the system of classification of the Swedish naturalist Charles Linneo (1707-1778) is a monumental contribution to Botanical literature not only in the Philippines, but also in the Spanish Empire. No wonder a Royal Decree had to be issued so that Fr. Blanco would be forced to publish

his work. For the monumental reissue of the third edition published between 1877-1883, several authors and artists collaborated. Volumes One to Four are made up of written texts, whereas Volume Five contains colored plates. All (except one set) are in good condition, except for some insect-caused damages. One of the copies of Volume One contains a lithograph of Fr. Blanco, a copy of the painting in the Convent of the Augustinians in Intramuros (after p. xxx). In the possession of the University library are some loose volumes which do not form a complete set: two copies of Volume Three, three copies of Volume Five with colored plates, one copy of Volume Four and two volumes of non-colored plates. (see Retana, no. 652)

- 1838 **59. MERCEDES, BLAS DE LAS, O.A.R.**
Estado General de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino de PP. Agustinos Recoletos.
 Manila : Imp. de José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 1838.
 112 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page has border designs and the old ownership mark *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás De Manila*.

This volume is a report, featuring the ministries, history, personnel and statistical data of the Province of San Nicolas de Tolentino of the Augustinian Recollects in the Philippines. The report is supplemented by information on the geography of the Philippine Islands, its provinces, industries, the civilization of its peoples, etc. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 661)

- 1839 **60. _____**
Católica Infancia ó visitas a la Academia Gratuita del Beaterio.
 Manila : Santo Tomás de Manila, 1839. [303 p.] ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover is in vellum. Some pages are damaged by insects. It has a list of typographical errors and a table of contents. The copy of the UST Library is a reprint made in the press of the University. It was originally published in 1814. The unknown author signs as *A friend of the Academy*.

This book is a manual of instruction addressed to the President of the School of the *Damas de la Real Sociedad*

Económica de Amigos del País of the City of Cadiz, Spain. The arguments are developed through a dialogue in seven lessons and concludes with a table of contents. We consider it “Philippiniana” because it was reprinted in Manila with the intention to use it in the primary schools of the Philippines.

**61. INTENDENCIA GENERAL DE EJÉRCITO Y
SUPERINTENDENCIA SUBDELEGADA DE R.
HACIENDA DE FILIPINAS**

1839

Decreto reglamentario de 14 de Junio de 1839 determinando la forma en que se debe hacer el empadronamiento de Chinos, y las bases para la recaudación del tributo que les corresponde pagar.

Manila : [s.n.], 1839. 6 leaves ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is signed by Luis Urrejola by order of Manuel Telesforo de Andrés. This pamphlet of six leaves concerns the Census of the Chinese and the grounds for collection of taxes from them. It has a sample form and a classification of the Chinese according to jobs.

**62. D'URVILLE, DUMONT M.
Viaje Pintoresco al Rededor del Mundo.**

1841

Barcelona : Imprenta y Librería de Juan Oliveres, 1841.
395 p. : ill., maps ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Volume One of a three-volume work, a Spanish translation of the original work of the French author; it is a travelogue of his journeys. The copy in the University Library belonged to Ramon Mas y Prat and was purchased in Ecija (Spain) as shown in the page before the title. The work is decorated with beautiful lithographs and maps, on the Philippines, see pp. 254-272. Retana dismisses the work as “something without scientific nor historical value; the illustrations are capricious and false.” Pardo de Tavera, who annotated the work’s original version in French, however, states that the facts are exact, especially those about Manila and vouches for the fidelity of the illustrations. (see: “Biblioteca Filipina,” no. 884; Retana, no. 686).

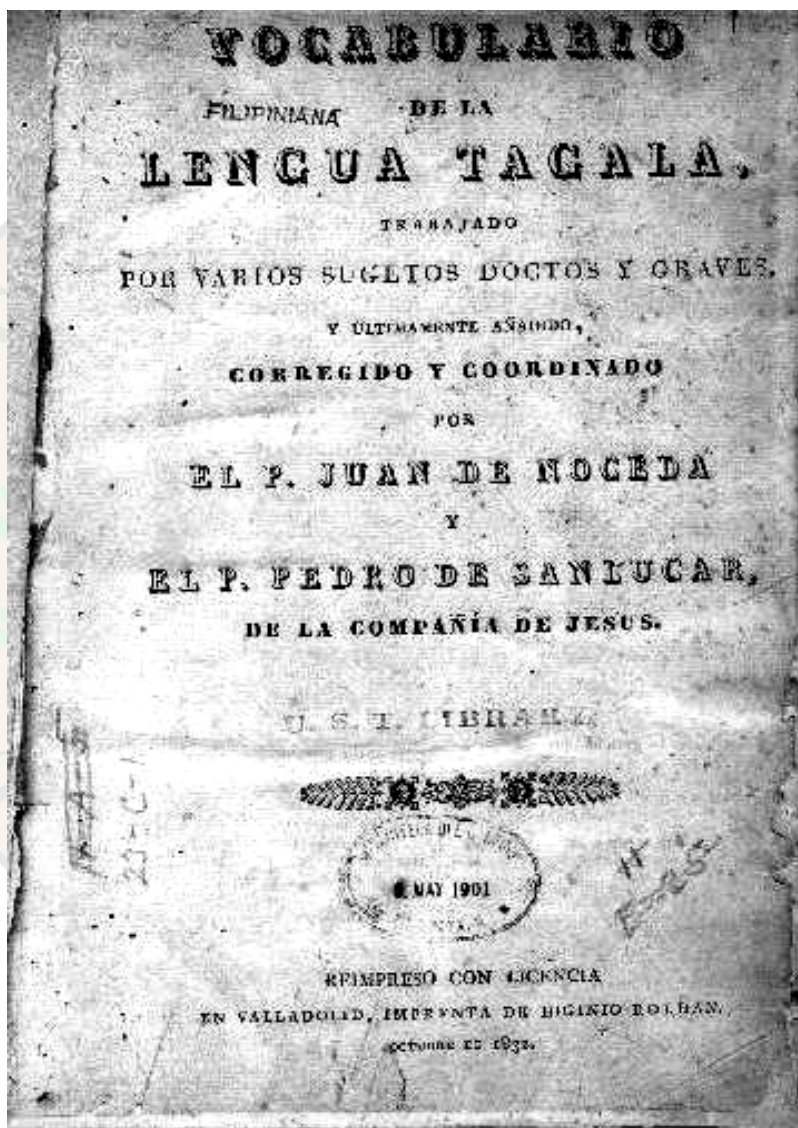


Fig. 4. Title page of the *Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala* by Fr. Juan de Noceda and Fr. Pedro Sanlucar. (see entry #50)

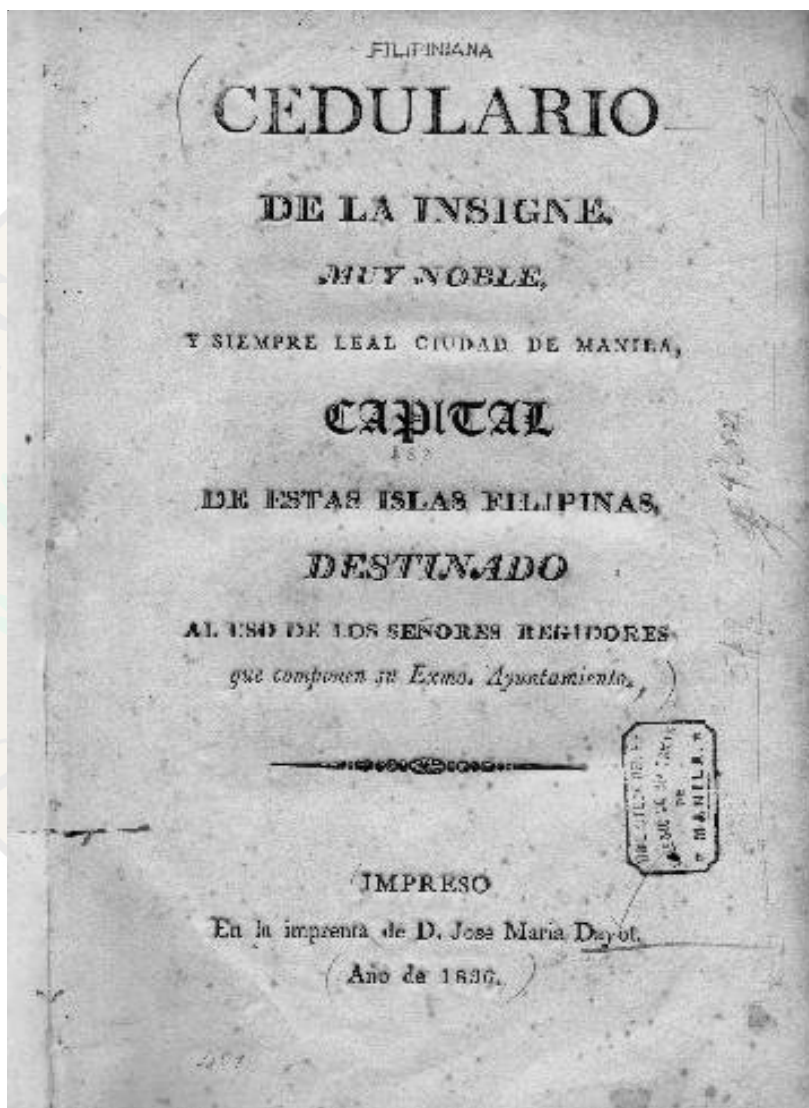


Fig. 6. Title page of *Cedulario de la Insigne, muy Noble, y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila* (see entry # 57)

63. ZEGUI, JOSÉ, O.S.A.

1841

Circular del Excmo. Señor D. Fr. José Zegui Arzobispo Metropolitano de Manila.

Manila : Imp. de Manuel y Felix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, 1841. 13 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are partially damaged by insects. Vignette is used.

This is a circular written by Fr. José Zegui, OSA, Archbishop of Manila (1830-1845) and Apostolic Administrator of the Sees of Cebu, Nueva Segovia and Nueva Caceres *sede vacante*. The Archbishop exhorts his faithful to be part of the efforts of the *Propaganda Fide* or Propagation of the Faith, in the islands. The Propaganda Fide traces its origin to 1823 in France and is an important organism of the church in the spread of Catholicism especially in missionary countries. This movement is enriched with many indulgences. The circular is accompanied by a translation of the letter (originally in French) of the President of the movement's central committees, the nomination of the delegate in charge of collecting donations in the Philippines (Fr. Pedro Pelaez, then Canon Magistral at the Manila Cathedral) and methods or procedures in the collection of the donations. (see Retana, no. 694)

64. _____

1842

Las Filipinas se pierden.

Madrid : Imprenta de Aguado, 1842. 12 p. ; 12°.

The copy has no title page but is in good condition.

This pamphlet of twelve pages without title page and author's name is entitled *The Philippines is on the way to be lost*. It is a collection of documents and letters pertaining to the proposal of a British citizen by the name of Eugenio Otaduy to buy the Calamba Hacienda from the Dominicans, and the consequences envisioned by the author for Spain and for the Catholic faith.

65. _____

1842

Manual de Párrocos trabajado con el parecer de una Junta celebrada en el Palacio Episcopal de Manila en el año de 1841 / Recopilado por D. Estevan Miranda.

Manila : Imprenta de D. Manuel y D. Félix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, 1842. 399, 8 p. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. The cover is in vellum. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This Manual for Parish Priests was compiled and edited by Estevan Miranda, presented by the Archbishop José Segui, and approved by Francisco Sales Mora, O.P. The ritual texts are in Latin, the introduction in Spanish. It also contains an address in Tagalog to Godparents of Baptism as well as an address to bridegroom and bride, and a profession of faith for the dying, also in Tagalog.

- 1843 **66.** [MAS, SINIBALDO DE]
Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1842 / por el autor del Aristodemo del Sistema Musical de la lengua castella, etc. [Sinibaldo de Mas].
 Madrid : Imprenta de I. Sancha, 1843.
 2 v. (various pagings) : ill., maps ; 4°.

The two volumes are in good condition except for some torn pages. The title page has border designs and each volume has a list of typographical errors.

The author was a Plenipotenciary Minister of Spain in Peking and this made it easy for him to travel in the Philippines. He was popularly known as *Autor del Aristodermo*. Some of the topics discussed are: Origin of the inhabitants; the Filipinos on the arrival of the Spaniards, the different towns, animals, climate, minerals, topography, languages, commerce, industries, administration of the government, public instruction, justice, and many other interesting topics of the time. (see Retana, nos. 712-713)

- 1845 **67.** BLANCO, MANUEL, O.S.A
Flora De Filipinas. Segunda Impresion, corregida y aumentada.
 Manila : Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1845.
 LIX, 619 p. ; 4°.

(For the annotation see entry # 58.)

- 1845 **68.** [MAS, SINIBALDO DE]
Pot-Pourri.
 Manila : Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1845.
 (viii, 336, xv, 135 p.) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, and is dedicated to Msgr. Felix Torres Amat, Archbishop elect of Valencia, nephew of the famous Felix Amat, author of many books including a textbook in Philosophy used in the University of Sto. Tomas. This volume is made up of two parts bound together. The second part is not artistic and thematic. The title page of the first part is decorated with a drawing of a mitre for the honoree. The second part was published in Madrid in 1846 at the Imprenta, Librería y Fundición de M. Rivadeneyra y Compañía. It contains an appendix, some official releases or official reports (about the Kingdom of Greece).

The Spanish writer, Sinibaldo de Mas gathered into one volume various musical, poetical, philological and literary studies and pieces, revealing his extensive culture and refinement. The author was the Spanish Minister in China. Health reasons forced him to live for a long time in the Philippines where he wrote various important works. (see Retana, no. 735)

69. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

1846

Nueva Gramática Latina para uso de la Juventud Filipina.
2d ed.

Manila : Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Rodríguez,
1846. 242 p. ; 16°.

The book is in good condition, except for some pages that are very brownish. The cover is in vellum. Vignettes are used. This includes a list of typographical errors.

This Latin Grammar was used as textbook in the University. It is divided into four parts: Etymology, Syntax, Prosody and Ortography plus an appendix on Rhetoric. (see Retana, no. 740)

70. MALLAT, PAR J.

1846

Les Philippines.

Paris : Arthur Bertrand, 1846. 2 v. (399 p.; 380 p.) : tables ; 8°.

Both volumes are in fair condition and show the old ownership marks of the University Library. Some pages are damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

Truly a praiseworthy opus, these two volumes deal not only with history, geography, customs, agriculture, industries and commerce of the Philippines but also the Spanish colonies in Ultramar. The work is meritorious above all for its order,

methodology and thoroughness in the presentation of the material, supplemented by tables. Noteworthy is the big supplemented leaf on the Tagalog language and characters in Volume Two. (see Retana, no. 747)

1846 **71. RANCES HIDALGO MANUEL y BIROTTEAU, JOSÉ MARÍA**

La Agenda Matrimonial.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, por F. Calvo, 1846. 74 p. ; 8°.

The UST copy is only a photocopy.

This poetic theatre piece was never before published. In fact, it is an unfinished work, finished by another author. One school of thought contends that, it was not meant to be given a conclusion. Noteworthy is the fact that the author expresses philosophical thoughts in verse and in comic play, ridiculing the non-Spanish custom of using marriage agencies. At the bottom of the list of errors, the reader is informed that the scene of the play is Madrid. It is said that the actors making up the cast of characters were really affluent people living in Madrid. (see Retana, no. 749)

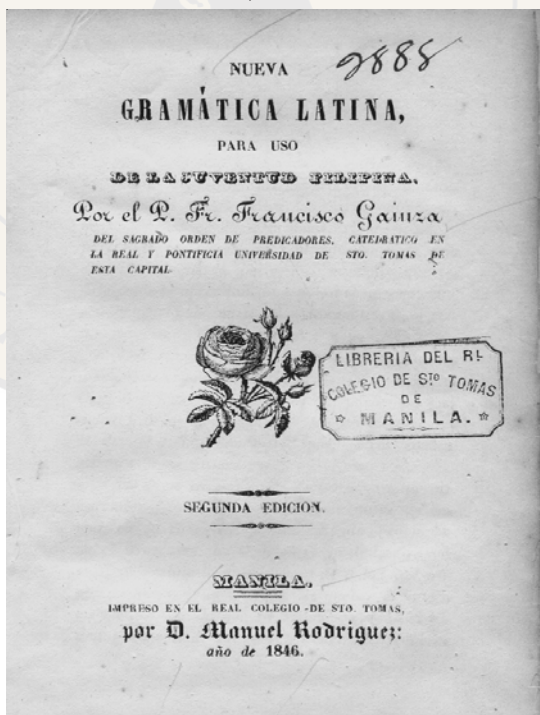


Fig. 7. Title page of the textbook *Nueva Gramática Latina* by Fr. Francisco Gainza, O.P. (see entry # 69)

72. VIVET, ESTEBAN

Reseña Estadística que de las Islas Filipinas en 1845, Año en que salió de ellas, hace el Presbítero.

Barcelona : Imprenta de A. Brusi, 1846. 51 p. ; 8°.

1846

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

Returning to his native land, Cataluña, after twenty-six years, the author who once was an Augustinian missionary in the Philippines (but left the order) writes not only statistical data on the islands but also on miscellaneous matters, such as the discovery of the islands, territorial divisions, products and minerals, population, language, animals, the justice system, military force, commerce, mail, hospitals, education, clergy, etc. The author is totally without order and methodology; however, his thoroughness and reliability of data is noteworthy. (see Retana, no. 752)

73. _____

Ensayo Físico, Descriptivo Estadístico y Religioso de la Provincia de Bataan / Por un Religioso Dominicano.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Ramírez, 1848. 32 p. : maps ; 16°.

1848

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are damaged by insects. Vignette is used.

This is a laudatory monograph by an unknown religious of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary, supplemented by a map and a table of typographical errors. It deals with the founding of the Province of Bataan in 1754. The topics discussed range from the figure and terrain of the province, to the social castes, population, agriculture, etc. It also deals with the religious history of the province, commencing with the arrival of the first missionaries. The Dominicans had to leave because of an order by the Governor-General in 1768 and returned, by Royal Decree, on June 1826. (see Retana, no. 755)

74. _____

Mapa General de las Almas que Administran los PP. Agustinos en estas Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tip. de los Amigos del País, por D. Miguel Sánchez, 1848. 169 p. : tables ; 12°.

1848

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by

insects. It includes a list of typographical errors. Featured on the title page is the old ownership mark of the University Library.

This small volume published in 1848, contains statistical data and other related information on the missions of the Augustinians in the Philippines. The missions are classified according to provinces. The provincial at that time was Fr. Julián Martín. This volume is primarily for the use of the Augustinians of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 760)

1849 **75. CHILD, MARIA L.**

Brief History of the Condition of Women in Various Ages / revised and corrected by the author. 5th ed.
New York : C. S. Francis, 1849. 298 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The work is in two volumes. The UST Library has only Volume One with the table of contents. The copy was formerly owned by Susan Stilwill. It is made up of fine silkworm paper.

Philippine women are only briefly mentioned in a short paragraph on p. 209-210. The author commences with the admission that "little is known of the interior of the Philippine islands." The information she provides on Philippine women is scanty and superficial, though the scope of this two-volume work is vast. Noteworthy is the somewhat feminist tone of the author in her expositions, something proper to the last quarter of the twentieth century.

1849 **76. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. TESORERÍA GENERAL DE
EJÉRCITO Y HACIENDA**

**Instrucción Para el Ingreso y Distribución de los Fondos
del Estado.**

Madrid : Imprenta de José María Alonso, 1849. 4 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition.

These eighteen instructions on the deposit and distribution of state funds in the General Treasury of the Army and Public Finance were approved provisionally by Queen Isabella II on August 10, 1849, by Royal Order. The volume includes a plantilla indicating the corresponding monetary advances and salaries of the personnel of said General Treasury. (see Retana, no. 773)

77. _____

El Mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1850(?). 19 p. ; 8°.

1850(?)

The book has neither title page nor imprints.

This has a laudatory discussion of what is rightly called the *First Map of the Philippines*, the map was made by Jesuit scholar P. Murillo Velarde. The author contextualizes his exposition within the precarious situation of the conservation of manuscripts and printed documents in the Philippines, due to humidity and termites. The exposition is a description of the map, its contents, its features following its avatars in its successive editions. The author concludes his historical exposition with data on the expulsion of the Jesuits, and eventually included the last version or copy of Murillo's map ordered by the Augustinian P. Buzeta in 1850.

**78. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. OFICINAS DE LA ADUANA
Reglamento para la Cobranza del Derecho de Limpia.**

Manila : Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1850. 9 p. ; 8°.

1850

The copy is in fair condition.

Written by Camilo Torres, 1850, of the Aduana (Customs) of Manila, this slim volume contains the rules in twelve articles on the collection of taxes paid by ships where dredging is required. It includes the list of fees to be paid by tons and by ships whether they enter the Pasig River or not according to the Royal Decree of June 22, 1837. The work also features sample payment forms and approval sheets and the superintendent's approval of the rules.

79. BUZETA, MANUEL Y BRAVO, O.S.A.**Diccionario Geográfico, Estadístico, Histórico, de las Islas Filipinas.**

Madrid : Imp. de D. José C. de la Peña, 1850-1851.

2 v. (567 p.; 494 p.) : tables (folded) ; 4°.

1850-51

The UST Library has two sets. One was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. The other belonged to a private library K.K.K., probably purchased in a bookfair or in a second hand bookstore. Pages of Volume One of the second set are damaged by insects. Title page of Volume One has border designs and symbolical illustrations.

The work, in two volumes, was dedicated to Queen Isabella II (1830-1904), and her consort Francisco de Asis by the Augustinian missionaries headed by the then Procurator General, Fr. Manuel Buzeta and the Rector of the College of Valladolid, A. Felipe Orcio. The lithograph of the title page in Volume One represents the union of two cultures: Philippines and Spanish, under the sovereign crown. The work is impressive for its data, supplementary tables, maps and range. Pardo de Tavera considered the work to be pure plagiarism. (see: "Biblioteca Filipina," no. 432; Retana, no. 791)

- 1851 80. —————
Biografía y Retrato del Muy Reverendo Padre Pascual Ibáñez de Santa Filomena / Editor D. José Lorente.
 Madrid : Imprenta de los Sres. Martínez y Minuesa, 1851.
 74 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This volume is a brief biography of the so-called hero of the assault of Joló, Fr. Pascual Ibáñez, O.A.R. written in a hagiographical style. The dedication is preceded by the Spanish royal coat of arms. Divided into two expeditions, the narrative is mainly made up of transcribed documents. The editor José Lorente dedicates this publication to D. José Rafael Fadrigue Fernandez de Hajar, *grande* of Spain. The volume is supplemented by the act of submission of the Sultan of Jolo to the Queen of Spain, Isabella II. On the title page is the seal of *Boletín del Clero Español*, probably the distributor of the work. Pardo de Tavera observes that this volume is full of typographical, ortographical, historical and geographical errors among others, even to the point of citing Bishop Gainza's negative opinion of this work. (see "Biblioteca Filipina," no. 284)

- 1851 81. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.
Memoria y Antecedentes Sobre las [Expediciones] de Balanguingui y Joló.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D.M. Ramírez, 1851. 153 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and bears the ownership mark of a certain *Emiliano Honorides*. On the title page are the initials I.F. surrounded by two laurels and over that a crown. They stand for Isabel (the queen) and Francisco (her king consort).

Francisco Gainza O.P. (1818-1879) before being bishop of Nueva Cáceres, in 1863 was professor of Canon Law and Humanities in UST. He was a prolific author. Gainza narrates the expeditions of Claveria and Urbiztondo in 1851 and makes an exposition on the agreements between the Sultan of Jolo and the King of France. He also narrates about the profession of loyalty to the sovereignty of the Spanish Queen, Isabella II. Gainza laments the fact that the Joloanos, in spite of the preceding, still persisted in their banditry and piracy. This book is valued for its exhaustive in information. The volume is supplemented by statistical tables, transcription of documents and a prospectus by the editor. (see: "Missioner Dominicos en Extremo Oriente," Vol II, pp. 31-32; Retana, no. 799)

82. LEONOR, GABINO

1851

Últimos Momentos del M.R.P. Fr. Pascual Ibáñez ó La Conquista de Joló.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M.S., 1851. 30 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, D. Gavino Leonor, intended to narrate the death of the Augustinian Recollect, Fr. Pascual Ibáñez, who was military coadjutor in Zamboanga. It is a work in seven scenes that combines prose and poetry in honoring the great missionary, who died in the battle of Jolo on February 28, 1851. There is a supplementary lithograph in the volume that illustrates this scene. The volume is supplemented by various drawings of a Greek mythologist, (Bachus), Roman inspiration, a fallen soldier's tomb and religious symbols (the owl, the oil lamp, the twig). The volume ends with the colophon *El Rey de España*. (see Retana, no. 804)

83. LLANOS, ANTONIO, O.S.A.

1851

Fragmentos de Algunas Plantas de Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, 1851. 123 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has an ornamental border as decoration. Vignettes are used. It includes an index and the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

Retana and Sanz wrote that this work was reproduced in the grand or monumental edition (4th) of Fr. Blanco's *La Flora*. The author was a disciple of Fr. Blanco and was also a botanist

like his master. The taxonomy discourse comprises twenty-two classes. The pages are occasionally decorated with ornamental borders. Occasionally also, the author used Greek characters to demonstrate the etymological origin of the Latin names of the specimens. (see: Retana, no. 805)

- 1851 **84. _____**
Reglamento Orgánico del Resguardo de las Islas Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M. Sánchez, 1851. 29 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The *Resguardo de las Islas Filipinas* (Frontier Guard) made up of land and sea police forces were destined to defend the Aduana (customs) and institutions dealing with public funds (Rentas Estancadas). This slim volume contains the regulations with three supplements containing the plantilla from the army and the navy as well as their budget as of August 10, 1850. The *Resguardo* was eventually substituted by the *Carabineros* who stayed on until the end of the Spanish period in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 812)

- 1851 **85. FOXÁ, LUIS**
Compendio de Educación.
 Manila : Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 1852. 51 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with a vignette representing school materials on the title page.

The work is a short treatise on good moral conduct, manners and behavior written for the Filipino youth. It is divided into twelve chapters. Its tone is theocentric and undoubtedly meant to give the young a Christian formation.

- 1852 **86. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**
Reglamento de la Mesa de la V.O.T. de Santo Domingo.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1852. 26 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. On the title page are the seal of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary, with the crown (Representing Spain), the sword to defend the truth, the torch of St. Dominic and the two shields (one with the Dominican black and white cross to represent the black and white dog in Blessed Juana de Aza's dream and the other with

a star that appeared on St. Dominic's forehead during his baptism).

The future Bishop of Nueva-Caceres, then professor of Canon Law of UST, was also director of the Dominican laity. Using his expertise in this field, he wrote the *table rules* for the governance of the Third Order, in ten titles and eighty-seven articles.

87. _____

1852

Sagrada Novena a la serafica Madre y cándida Virgen Santa Catalina de Sena.

Manila : Estab. tipográfico de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 1852. 54 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages caused by insects.

The title page has a border design. The booklet is a novena in honor of Saint Catherine of Siena.

88. LAVOLLÉE, [CHARLES ALBERT]

1853

Voyage en Chine.

Paris : Just Rouvier, A. Ledoyen, 1853. 466 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author (Charles Albert Lavollée), a learned man, accompanied Mr. de Lagrenée to China on a diplomatic mission. He was born in Paris in 1823 and after occupying several administrative posts, became the administrator of the *Omnibus Company in Paris*. This is a travel journal covering many places. The author narrates his journey from Singapore to Manila and to other nearby places before departing for Macao (on p. 168-229). He also writes briefly on the Spanish colonization of the islands, Spanish influences, administration, army, marine matters, direct and indirect imports and commerce. The UST copy used to belong to a certain E. Legendre. (see "Biblioteca Filipina" no. 1505)

89. BUGARÍN, JOSÉ, O.P.

1854

Diccionario Ibanag - Español / Compuesto en lo antiguo por Fr. José Bugarín / Reducido a mejor forma por Fr. Antonio Lobato de Sto. Tomás / Compendiado por Fr. Ramón Rodríguez.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1854. 72 p. ; 4°.

The library has two copies: one copy in good condition and another partially damaged. There is a list of typographical errors at the end of the text.

This first dictionary (Ibanag-Spanish) is the fruit of the collective efforts of Fr. José Bugarín, O.P. and other Dominican missionaries in the Cagayan Province and is dedicated to Our Lady of the Rosary, Patroness of the Province. The text is written in two columns per page. This published version came out after two years of diligent data collection and transcription by Ibanag secretaries. The dictionary was diligently prepared and edited, with features common to other European dictionaries at that time (1854): such as indication of parts of speech, plural forms, examples and variants. At that time also, philological studies in Ibanag were scarce and its alphabet was considered to be the most difficult of all Philippine dialects. (see Retana, no. 844)

1854 **90. FAUSTO DE CUEVAS, JOSÉ MARÍA, O.P.**

Arte Nuevo de la Lengua Ybanag.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M. Sánchez, 1854. 23, 366, 125 p. : tables ; 8°.

The library has two copies in fair condition. The title page is bordered with ornamental design. One copy lacks pages 1-16, and the pages are partially damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents.

Fr. José Ma. Fausto de Cuevas, Vicar of S. Pablo Apostol de Cabagan (1787-1837) published this Ibanag grammar, in two editions. This second edition, twenty-eight years after the first edition, is enriched with tables of nouns and conjugation of Ibanag verbs and a table of contents. This volume was prepared for the use of Dominican missionaries who would be assigned to labor among the Ibanags. This explains the authorization of the General Procurator, Fr. Ramón Rodríguez. (see Retana, no. 847)

1854 **91. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.**

Oda Épico-Gratulatoria dicha al Exmo. Señor D. Manuel Pavía, Marqués de Novaliches, con motivo del Acto Literario, que la Universidad de Manila ha dedicado a su obsequio el día de Marzo de 1854.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Don Manuel Ramírez, 1854. [6] p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used. The pages have border design. The seal of *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page.

This is an ode composed by Fr. Joaquín Fonseca, O.P. in honor of the Governor-General, D. Manuel Pavía.

92. GIRONIERE, PAUL P. DE LA

1854

Twenty Years in the Philippines : Translated from the French text of Paul P. De la Gironiere.

New York : Harper & Brothers, 1854. xiv, 372 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It features a list of illustrations, includes a table of contents and an appendix: p. 337-371.

This English translation of the French original (revised edition, the first edition came out in 1853) became famous because of its novelistic and literary character. The author truly knew his craft such that the narrative slanting towards the romantic is truly engaging. It is supplemented by drawings of the author, mainly on indigenous themes. (see Retana, no. 854)

93. _____

1854

Manual de sacerdotes; para uso de los párrocos y demás que desempeñan el Sagrado Ministerio en Filipinas /

Recopilado por D. Esteban Miranda. 2d ed.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1854. 2 v. (242 p.; 180 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. The book is in good condition, though it has some pages damaged by insects. It is a work in two parts bound together. It includes a table of contents at the end of the text. The vignette is used here. One copy has a cover in vellum. One copy has the ownership mark of *Biblioteca de PP Dominicos Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan*. One copy has on the spine the title *Ritual del Arzobispado*. One copy has on the last page the signature of *Modesto de Castro*, and in the other copy appears the name of *Feliciano Antonio*, either Master of Ceremonies of the Manila Cathedral or one of the priests assigned there.

The work is a manual intended for parish priests, and was compiled and edited by D. Esteban Miranda and approved by Fr. José Seguí and Fr. José Aranguren.



Fig. 8. Title page of *Diccionario Geográfico, Estadístico Histórico de las Islas Filipinas* by Fr. Manuel Buzeta O.S.A. and Fr. Felipe Bravo, O.S.A. (see entry # 79)

94. _____ 1854-84
Guía de Forasteros en las Islas Filipinas para el año de 1854.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de
 D. Miguel Sánchez, 1854-1884. 370 p. ; 8°.

The copies of 1854 to 1857 are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index. Vignette is used in the title page. [The UST is in possession of microfilm (in the UST Archives) for the years 1844, 1845, 1847-1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1884].

This is a guidebook of the Philippine islands for foreigners. The facts here range from religious feasts and observances peculiar to the Philippines (particularly Manila), to the political panorama, ecclesiastical personnel, etc. This guide is mainly for the personnel making up the different organizations or structures. (see Retana, no. 834)

95. BANCO ESPAÑOL-FILIPINO DE ISABEL II 1855
Estatutos y Reglamento del Banco Español - Filipino de Isabel II.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.M. Sánchez, 1855. 27, 14 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal with a crown symbolizing the queenship of Isabella II.

The work contains the statutes and ordinances of the Banco Español-Filipino of Isabella II approved by the board of authorities of August 1, 1851. The Governor-General, who is also *Marqués de la Solana*, ordered their implementation on the 11th of the same month. Three years later, the Queen, through a Royal decree dated the 17th of October, definitely approved them. At the end of the document, the secretary of the board, José Corrales attests that on the 22nd of October 1854 the statutes were published to be circulated to the public. (see Retana, no. 870)

96. CASTRO, MODESTO DE 1855
Pláticas y Reflexiones Doctrinales.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1855.
 280, 4 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design and vignette. On the title page are two keys, symbolizing the power to forgive sins. At the end of the

volume, there is an advertisement of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes. Text is in Tagalog. The copy used to belong to the author as can be seen on the page fronting the *paonaua* (preface).

This book of meditations is a collection of sermons preached by its author, Don Modesto de Castro, author of *Urbana at Felisa* (1877). Probably the sermons were in Spanish and preached in the Chapel of the Tabernacle of the Manila Cathedral and were translated by the author upon publishing them.

1855 97. CORTADA, JUAN

Tarifa General.

Manila : Imprenta del Boletín Oficial, 1855.
154 p. : tables ; 8°.

The library has two copies. The title page has border designs. The seal of the author is at the back of the title page indicating that it is a literary property of Juan Cortada. Vignette is used. Typographical errors are at the back of the text. The table of contents is provided at the end of the text. The paper used is *papel de hilo*. On the title-page can be seen the royal coat of arms.

The content of this volume is mainly made up of tables of monetary equivalents in *maravedis* (M), *reales* (R) and *pesos* (P) for use in the Philippines, Spain, France and England according to daily, monthly and annual payment schemes. Also featured are *céntimos*. This volume is used for conversions of money, weights, English system, discounts, etc. The tables are preceded by *advertencias* which serve as guide and instructions to the point of providing examples. At the end of the document, the secretary of the board, José Corrales attests that on the 22nd of October 1854 the statutes were published for circulation to the public.

1855 98. CUARTERÓN, CARLO

Spiegazione e Traduzione dei XIV Quadri.

Roma : Tipografia Della S.C. Di Propaganda Fide, 1855.
227 p. : maps (folded), tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and an appendix. Vignette is used. This copy was a gift of the author to the Provincial of the Dominicans (either Fr. Antonio Carrillo or Julián Velinchón who started and ended their term respectively in 1855).

This work is a presentation of the peoples, geographical and

topographical features with historical highlights, to the Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith in the person of its prefect, Giacomo Cardenal Fransoni. Of interest to Philippiniana researchers, are the chapters on Mindanao and Sulu. The narrative is quite autobiographical and to an extent resembles a travel journal, but its aims are loftier: to present a cogent description of Muslim territories to the congregation in charge of sending missionaries. The volume features a map of Borneo where missions could be founded and is supplemented by a brief vocabulary and geographical positions with Rome as longitudinal reference point of places alluded to in the volume, which curiously includes Camarines in the diocese of Nueva Caceres, Paniqui in Pangasinan, Palawan (North and Booleelooyan). This table also curiously classifies Mindanao as a City. The same with Sulu. Perhaps the author was referring to a particular city in Mindanao (Davao?) and Sulu. (see Retana, no. 869)

99. GIRONIÈRE, PAUL DE LA

1855

[Aventures d'un gentilhomme breton aux Iles Philippines.]: Avec un aperçu sur la géologie et la nature du sol de ces îles, sur ses habitants; sur la règne mineral, le règne végétal et le règne animal; sur l'agriculture, l'industrie et le commerce de cet archipel; par...

Illustrations d'après documents et croquis originaux par Henri Valentin.

Paris : Henri Valentin, 1855. 458 p. : ill., plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, only the title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated to Anna Bourgerel, niece of the author. It has an introduction explaining the motives of writing it: to explain to the readers of Alexandre Dumas' *Mille-et-un Fantômes* that he (Gironière) is a real person. This is followed by a note of the editor with a letter of G.R. Russel favoring Gironière. The book contains twenty-one chapters starting with his birth in France, until the death of his son in Jala-Jala. It ends with notes about the Philippines (pp. 359-449).

The writer was a medical practitioner in the Philippines from 1814-1824 and founder of a colony in Jala-Jala. The work is the result of his twenty years personal experience and observations. His experience was fruitful. (see Retana, no. 875)

- 1856-85 **100. BANCO ESPAÑOL – FILIPINO DE ISABEL II**
Memoria leída en la Junta de Accionistas celebrada el día
18 de Mayo de 1856-.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de
D. Miguel Sánchez, 1856-1885. v. : table ; 4°.

The copies are in good condition.

On May 18, 1856 on its fourth year of existence, Banco Español-Filipino's stockholders gathered for a general assembly. The text in this volume is the discourse or report of the board of directors, during said occasion, with the recordings of their secretary, José Corrales. The report is laconic and even cites figures. It is supplemented by a balance of statement of assets as of April 30, 1856. There are also discourses for the years 1860, 1877, 1878, 1880 and 1885. (see Retana, no. 809)

- 1856 **101. SANZ, GREGORIO, O.A.R.**
Embriología Sagrada.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de
D. Manuel Ramírez, 1856. 258 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The frontispiece is an illustration of a friar (probably a Recollect) blessing a woman who has given birth, giving alms and baptizing a fetus. The title page features an ornamental decoration with the Words *religio* (religion) and *scientia* (science), two themes of which this book treats. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This work is one of its kinds in the country. This is a volume on embryology made sacred because it is addressed mainly to priests and medics or medical personnel in far-flung provinces who may have had to assist at childbirth. The treatise boasts of established scientific ideas in the nineteenth century and antedates present-day works on pastoral theology and bioethics, especially for nurseries and maternity services. The author, an Augustinian Recollect was parish priest of Mandaue, Cebu and the censor of this book was the famed Dominican preacher, Francisco Gainza. Appendix contains a ritual for blessing a woman in precarious labor. A medical dictionary is also available at the end of the text. (see Retana, no. 896)

102. VELINCHÓN, JULIÁN, O.P.

1856

Ritual Conforme al Romano Publicado por la Santidad Paulo V Para el uso de los Párrocos y Misioneros de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario, Orden de Predicadores, de Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 1856. 296 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. An old ownership mark of the *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* is on the title page. Vignette is used. Partially burnt pages indicate copy was rescued from the flames.

This ritual, based on the Roman Rite promulgated by Pope Paul V was published for the use of the parishes and missions of the Dominicans of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines. This edition was reprinted upon orders of the provincial, Fr. Julián Velinchón, O.P. This ritual contains special notes and faculties for all religious ministers in the Indies.

103. BERNÁLDEZ, EMILIO

1857

Reseña Histórica de la Guerra al Sur de Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta del Memorial de Ingenieros, 1857. 243 p. : maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, and a list of illustrations. The title page boasts of an illustration of a highly fortified military fortress. Included is a list of typographical errors.

The author was colonel of the Corps of Engineers when he wrote this highly acclaimed book on military history, divided into three parts. First: Description of the Southern part of the Philippine archipelago. Second: The armed forces of the country and the Muslim pirates. Third: Historical account of significant military events. All of the maps contained here were made by the author. The exposition is detailed and highly cogent, written sometimes in passionate tones. (see Retana, no. 898)

104. CLAÍN, PABLO DE LA P.

1857

Remedios fáciles para diferentes enfermedades.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de PP. Dominicos de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 1857. xxxi, 638 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index and

an appendix. The title page is decorated with a frame of floral design. Vignette is used.

This volume, a reprint, already rare in Retana's time, is a work originally published in 1712. The only copy of this first edition is found in the *Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid*. Dedicated to St. Raphael, the Archangel of healing, this contains a list of illnesses arranged alphabetically, with their symptoms and sometimes harsh procedures in the preparation of the remedies. It contains words in Latin, Spanish, Visaya, Pampango, etc. The Pampango words have not been verified. This book is the first systematic alphabetical list of indigenous plants in the Philippines. It is more than just a first aid manual; it is also an important botanical guide bereft of illustrations. Curiously reflecting the theocentric mentality, this work enjoyed religious licenses from noted prelates at that time. Some of its pages feature illustrations. Even the famous Fr. Blanco made use of this work in his researches. (see Retana, no. 899)

1857 **105. CODERNÍU Y NIETO, ANTONIO**

Topografía Médica de las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Imp. de D. Alejandro Gómez Fuentenebro, 1857.
376 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page contains a vignette. It includes a table of contents.

This is a pioneering work on the medical topography of the Philippines, within the background of the country's topography which undoubtedly affected the health of its citizens. It explores the fauna, herbs, comestibles, even the customs, clothing, sleeping hours from a medical point of view. It also provides statistical data, with socio- historical background emphasizing the religious missions, with statistics of parishioners, deaths, etc., of interest to doctors. It also lists recorded medical cases, truly a valuable work for its genre. Its author was a Medical Subinspector for the Military Health Agency in the country. (see Retana, no. 900)

1857 **106. OROZCO, ALONSO DE**

Reglamento de Asuntos de Imprenta.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de
D. Manuel Ramírez, 1857. 21 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. An old ownership mark of the *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* is on the title

page. Vignette is used.

The fifty-one articles of rules applied to printing matters were decreed by Ramón Montero, then acting Governor-General of the Philippines. The document is certified to be a copy of then Acting Secretary of the Boletín Oficial, Manuel Estrada. In the last page of the book is an advertisement of the report read to the stockholders in 1877, of the Banco Español-Filipino.

107. VELINCHÓN, JULIÁN, O.P.

1857

Relación nominal de los Religiosos que han venido en esta Provincia del Santísimo Rosario; desde su fundación en 1587 hasta el presente año de 1857.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 1857. 122 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page bears the Spanish Crown, the Sword, the Torch and two Dominican seals (cross and stars) all surrounded by the rosary, the symbol of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary.

The work is about the Dominicans of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary. On the last page is seen an eschatological ornamental border surrounding the word *fin* (end) representing an angel with the book of life, a tribute to the deceased Dominican missionaries of this province. (see Retana, no. 907)

108. ACOSTA, JOSÉ, S.J.

1857

De Procuranda Indorum Salute Libri Sex.

Manilae : Colegio Sancti Thomae, 1858. 438 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used, with border design on the title page.

This book is a reprint of a classic on Missiology, made by Fr. Julian Velinchon then Provincial of the Holy Rosary Province in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 908)

109. AMO, MATEO DEL, O.P.

1857

Las Bucólicas y Geórgicas de Virgilio.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.M. Sánchez, 1858. 319 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition, with border designs.

This work contains a Spanish translation of the works of

the Latin poet Virgil (ca 70 B.C-19 B.C.) by Fr. Mateo del Amo, O.P. who worked as a missionary in the Philippines, ending his days at Colegio de San Juan de Letran, Manila in 1862. The translator was known for his poetic prowess and this translation is a masterpiece of metrical lines, of eleven syllables. (see "Misioneros Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente," Vol. II, p. 58)

1858 **110. COLEGIO DE SANTA ISABEL**

Reglamento del Real Colegio de Santa Isabel.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1858. 35 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P., famous professor and poet, Rizal's friend in UST.

The work contains the ninety-one articles of the rules of the Royal College of Sta. Isabel of Manila. At the conclusion can be found the decree of the governor of the Philippines, copied and signed by *Sr. Proveedor, Fernando de Norzagaray, Manila 26 de Octubre de 1858.*

1858 **111. DÍAZ SANJURJO, JOSÉ, O.P.**

Relación del estado de la Misión Dominicana del Reino de Tunquín, concretada al Vicariato Apostólico Central, Durante el año de 1854.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1858. 48 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. The seal of the *Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary* is featured on the title page.

This is another report on the mission of the Dominicans in Tunquin for the year 1854. (see Retana, no. 913)

1858 **112. DIAZ SANJURJO, JOSÉ, O.P.**

Relación del estado de la Misión Dominicana del Reino de Tunquín, concretada al Vicariato Apostólico Central, desde principios del año 1855 hasta el mes de Marzo de 1856.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1858. 26 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. The seal of the *Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary* is featured on the title page.

This is another report on the mission of the Dominicans in Tunquin in the year 1855–1856. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 914)

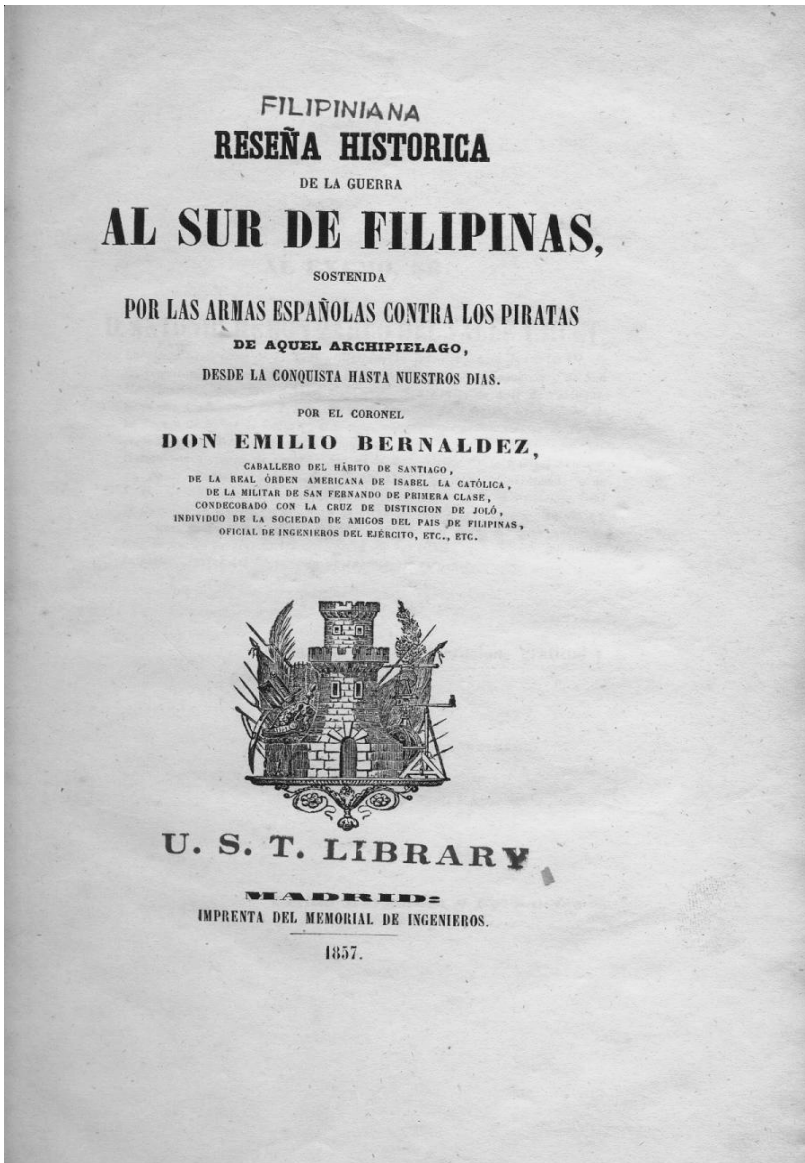


Fig. 9. Title page of *Reseña Histórica de la Guerra al Sur de Filipinas* by Emilio Bernáldez. (see entry #103)

- 1858 | **113. DÍAZ SANJURJO, JOSÉ, O.P.**
Relación del Vicariato Apostólico del Tunquín Central, y número de sacramentos administrados en él por los Misioneros Apostólicos del Sagrada Orden de Predicadores durante el año de 1856.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.J. Murillo, 1858. 12 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. The seal of the *Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary* (with the crown, sword, shells and rosary) is featured on the title page.

Tonquín, North Vietnam was one of the missions of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary, the epicenter of which was the Philippines. This *relación* was written by Fr. Díaz Sanjurjo then Vicar Apostolic, with the rank of bishop, a Dominican friar who was martyred on July 20, 1857 and canonized in 1988 by Pope John Paul II. The work completes the series on ecclesiastical status written by the saintly bishop, who was also Titular of the See of Platea in Greece. The *relación* is supplemented by a table of personnel statistics. This was published in 1858 signed by his coadjutor Msgr. Melchor García Sampedro, O.P. (see: Retana, no. 915; Ocio-Neira, Vol. II, pp. 54-55)

- 1858-59 | **114. GARCÍA DEL CANTO, ANTONIO**
Misterios de Filipinas : Novela original.
 Madrid : Imprenta La Balear, a cargo de Manuel López, 1858-1859. 2 v. (327 p.; 314 p.) : ill. ; 8°.

The library has three copies. Two volumes are in one book. It includes a table of contents for each volume. One copy has an illustration of the author; one copy contains a dedicatory page to D. José Ma. Miguel de Lezo y Vasco, another copy used to belong to D. Isabelo de los Reyes, Founder of the Iglesia Filipina Independiente. The title page has a border design. The pages are also with vignettes and border designs.

This novelistic work was inspired by a literary genre that was then popular (mystery novels). Its cast of characters includes counts, viscounts, etc., all caught up in a web of lies. There are allegorical illustrations depicting the evangelization of the island of Luzon, with classical elements that are foreign to Philippine themes. All pages boast of a decorative frame to enhance the imagination. There are six drawings that

accompany the text, all of which are not indigenous (but European) in style. The novel is quite rambling in the development of its plot. (see Retana, no. 947)

115. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

1858

Informe sobre la aclimatación de la pimienta en la Isla de Balabac.

Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1858.
12 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias.

This report was commissioned by the Royal Economic Society of the Friends of the Country of which the noted canonist was a member. At that time, as reflected in the title page UST was also called *Universidad Literaria* for its publications and professors who wielded the pen. This report on the climatization of pepper in Balabac Island was taken seriously. The author manifests the importance of this question. In the report, Fr. Gainza, O.P. appeals to the authority of Fr. Blanco, OSA. In this text is an illustration of the plant referred to, part of Fr. Gainza's exposition. (see Retana, no. 920)

116. GINARD Y MAS, RAFAEL

1858

Manual de Medicina doméstica.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1858. 823 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is complete with a handwritten table of equivalents comparing the old English system with the decimal system on the back cover. One copy has no title page and some pages are missing, and eaten by insects. It starts with page eleven. This was donated to the University by the Pio family, in the person of Fr. Jesús Díaz, O.P. It includes a table of contents, an index and a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

Already considered a special edition when it came out, this volume on domestic or home medicine or remedies was written for the Filipinos, given the lack of medical facilities and personnel. It is truly a useful *vademecum*, but unfortunately its language is too technical for the common people and not too technical for specialists. Nevertheless, it is a meritorious work, has many supplements such as vocabularies, pharmaceutical formularies, recommended remedies to keep in a domestic pharmacy, etc. (see Retana, no. 922)



Fig. 10. Title page of *Misterios de Filipinas* by Antonio Garcia del Canto (see entry #114)

117. LLANOS, ANTONIO, O.S.A.

1858

Nuevo Apéndice ó Suplemento a la Flora de Filipinas del Fr. Manuel Blanco.

Manila : [s.n.], 1858. 496-800 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

This copy is in good condition and used to belong to the Colegio de San Juan de Letran, Intramuros, Manila.

Fr. Antonio Llanos, OSA was a disciple of Fr. Blanco. This is Vol. IV of the de la Colección y II de Ciencias Naturales. This volume of new species was meant to be a supplement to Blanco's monumental 'La Flora de Filipinas' and was eventually included in its monumental edition. This supplement was sent by the author to the Royal Academy of Sciences of Madrid of which he was a correspondent for the Philippine Islands. This Academy wanted more detailed descriptions and asked for a more original description. It even begged the indulgence of the European readers for this *tentamen* (tentative essay). The book is supplemented by various illustrations both colored and sketches.

118. MASÓ, SALVADOR, O.P.

1858

Relación de los trabajos y calamidades del Vicariato del Tunquín Oriental durante la Cruel Persecucion del Rey Tu-duc en 1857 y principio del 58.

Manila : Imprenta del Amigos del País, 1858. 19 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design.

This is a report made by the author on May, 1858 about the cruel persecution of the King Tu-Duc. (see Retana, no. 928)

119. SAMPEDRO, MELCHOR, O.P.

1858

Relación de los trabajos y calamidades del Vicariato del Tunquín Central durante la Cruel Persecución del Rey Tu-Duc en 1857 y principios del 58.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.J. Murillo, 1858. 29 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design.

Msgr. Melchor García Sampedro, O.P., successor to Msgr. José Sanjurjo O.P., wrote on the cruel persecution of the King Tu-Duc, which made a martyr of his predecessor. He too would

be martyred, together with his predecessor in the same year that this report was published in 1858. The volume ends with a supplementary statistical table on the personnel of the Vicariate Central of Tunquin and the administration of sacraments. (see Retana, no. 936)

1859 **120. BOWRING, JOHN**

A Visit to the Philippine Islands.

London : Smith, Elder, 1859. vi, 434 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with a table of contents, and has a musical piece *Comintang de la Conquista* (Indian Song of the Philippines) found at the end of the book. The title page of the book has the illustration of the *Hot Spring of Tivi*.

This excellent work, accompanied by beautiful illustrations of indigenous themes is a literary and geographical masterpiece. The author was an English diplomat in Hong Kong who looked with sympathetic eyes into the Philippine situation, even to the point of becoming a member of the Economic Society of the Philippines. The coverage is extensively supplemented by tables, annotations to the text, etc. The tone is in the first person and provides an objective view from a foreigner of Philippine realities with insights based on solid historical grasp. (see Retana, no. 942)

1859 **121. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**

Milicia de Jesucristo; Manual de los Hermanos y Hermanas de la Tercera Order de la Penitencia de Sto. Domingo.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1859. 302 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with a table of contents. The title page has a border design and the seal of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary. Facing the dedication page, is an illustration depicting our Lady of the Rosary. At the end is an illustration depicting an angel looking at the book of life; also a page dedicated to the indulgences that could be enjoyed by deceased tertiaries. Some pages have ornamental drawings.

Msgr. Francisco Gainza O.P., then professor of Canon Law in the University of Santo Tomas was also spiritual director of the Third Order of the Penitence of St. Dominic. He conceived this order as a Militia. This manual is hagiographical in nature as it presents the lives of Dominican saints or holy men particularly tertiaries, some of whom are Filipinos. Also

presented are the statutes and history of the Dominican Third Order. Thus Gainza's legalistic talent is combined with his deep spiritual and theological insights in this precious work. The life of each saint is accompanied by a beautiful sketch. (see Retana, no. 946)

122. _____

1859

Instrucción Reglamentaria Para el Servicio de la Aduana de Manila.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1859. 72 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Vignette is used. The title page boasts of the royal arms on it. The final page has an ornamental border of botanic design.

This work contains the regulatory instruction for use of the Customs of Manila. It is divided into thirteen chapters. The instructions are classified into two parts: commerce of importation and exportation. It concludes with the classifying Royal Order of July 27, 1857 and a certification of its authenticity. (see Retana, no. 950)

**123. MINISTRO DEL ESTADO y ULTRAMAR
Ordenanza Para la Casa Provisional de Moneda de
Filipinas / Aprobada por S.M.**

1860

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1859. 36 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition and used to belong to the famous professor, Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. Some pages are damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents.

This slim volume contains the ordinances pertaining to the regulation of currency circulating in the Philippines, particularly the ounces of gold of the American Republics. These ordinances were approved by Queen Isabella II and brought about the establishment of a provisional mint in the Philippines. There is also a table of salaries in dollars for the employees of this projected mint.

**124. BERGAÑO, DIEGO, O.S.A.
Vocabulario de la Lengua Pampanga.**

1860

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1860. 343 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. One copy has a vellum cover. Some pages are damaged by insects.

In two columns, Augustinian missionary Diego Bergaño

presents his meritorious vocabulary of the Pampango language. The Augustinian Order had missions in the province of Pampanga and were church builders. The work is not exhaustive. The author limits himself to more commonly used terms. Most are words adopted for use especially in the liturgy. The work had been endorsed by the higher echelon of the Augustinian province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. The vocabulary also includes a Spanish (Romance) Pampango dictionary not as extensive and thorough in explanation as the Pampango vocabulary. (see Retana, no. 959)

- 1860 **125. BOUVIER y PACHECO, FEDERICO DE**
Amor de Alojamiento.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1860. 54 p. ; 8°.

The copy of the UST Library is a photocopy. The original copy is in the *Biblioteca de Tabacalera de Filipinas*.

This one act comedy was premiered by the Quiapo theater group on September 8, 1860 and is one of the light works of the author. However, it was criticized by the *Diario de Manila*. The theme of the work is the seriousness of relationships. It is a work addressed to the youth whom the author advises not to immediately give credence to the declaration of love. Young men tend to move about and take relationships lightly. The work is dedicated to the author's sister-in-law *Clotilde Avella de Bouvier*. (see Retana, no. 960)

- 1860 **126. _____**
Colección Legislativa en Materia de Expropiación por
Utilidad Pública.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1860. 12 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This slim volume is a collection of legislative documents on expropriations for public use of certain private properties. The documents included are the Royal Decrees of December 15, 1841; July 10, 1858 and official edition issued by the Secretary of the Superior Civil government of the Philippine Islands, J. Luis de Baura.

127. _____

Presupuestos Generales de Ingresos y Gastos, de las Islas de Cuba, Puerto Rico, Filipinas y Fernando Póo para el año de 1860.

Madrid : Imprenta Nacional, 1860. xxxii p. : tables ; F°.

1860

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. The title page features the royal military seal.

Queen Isabella II ordered the Director General of Ultramar to publish this budget of income and expenses for the colonies of Ultramar in 1860: Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippine Islands and Fernando Póo. Its table of contents reveals that this orderly exposition is divided into five chapters. A perusal of the book reveals that the statistics are supplemented with thorough and yet concise explanations even to the point of comparative tables, that speak for themselves towards the end revealing that the Philippines in 1852 had the highest budget deficit and was second in revenues and expenses.

128. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

Últimas noticias de las Misiones Españolas del Tunkín.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1860. 76 p. ; 8°.

1860

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. It has a border design and some pages have vignettes.

Tonquin was a land soaked with the blood of Dominican martyrs. The author was not only an esteemed canonist but was also Chronicler of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary. Caring about what was happening, in letters the author narrates the latest round of persecutions and martyrdom in the Apostolic Vicariate, weaving cogent narratives that do not paint a happy story and yet it was glorious for the palm of martyrdom, the seed of Christianity. The author's reports are factual, with a table of statistics of the administration of sacraments in Tonquín. This book is truly about the Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines, its center in Manila, with glorious line-up of martyrs for the Universal Church to be proud of. (see Retana, no 966)

- 1860 **129. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**
Facultades de los Obispos de Ultramar : y Disertación
canónico - legal y Disertación canónico-práctica.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de
 D. Juan Cortada, 1860. 354 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The title page features the papal seal, and is backed by ecclesiastical and civil licenses. The book contains texts in Latin and Spanish. Some pages are partially damaged by insects.

The Philippines, being a melting pot, prompted Dominican canonist, Francisco Gainza to wield his pen in order to give counsel not only to Philippine bishops but also to Ultramar prelates. This important canonical commentary centers on marriage questions for the multi-ethnic Philippine faithful. The European training of the then bishops of the Philippines was not enough. This work was dedicated to the Recollect Archbishop of Manila, José Aranguren. (see Retana, no. 965)

- 1860 **130. —————**
Instrucciones Dadas por la Provincia de Agustinos
Recoletos de Filipinas : en su capítulo intermedio
celebrado el año 1844.

Manila : Imp. de los Amigos del País, a cargo de Estevan Plana, 1860. 46 p. : charts ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page features religious symbols of the monstrance and a cross. After the conclusion, is the seal of the Augustinian Recollect Province of St. Nicholas of Tolentino in the Philippines.

The Augustinian Recollects in the Philippines celebrated their intermediate chapter in 1844. Fruit of that chapter are these instructions, published in 1860, on the governance of their religious in their missions and towns. These instructions were promulgated by the provincial, Fr. Antonio Ubeda de la Santísima Trinidad. The ecclesiastical license was given by Msgr. José Aranguren de San Agustín, Archbishop of Manila (1846-1861), himself an Augustinian Recollect. These instructions in twelve chapters are supplemented by model charts (following Chapter Nine) with a list of abbreviations and a chart showing a model for presenting income reports from the missions.

131. _____

1860

Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala : Compuesto por varios religiosos doctos y graves y coordinado por el P. Juan de Noceda y el P. Pedro de San Lucar. Reimpreso.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1860. 642 p. ; 4°.

The library has four copies. One copy belonged to Fr. Jesús M. Merino Antolínez, O.P. The cover is in vellum. Some pages are damaged by insects.

(For the annotation see entry # 50)

132. AZCÁRRAGA y PALMERO

1861

Estudios Sobre las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de J.de Laycaga (hijo), 1861. 68 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This small volume of five chapters is a broad and brief discussion on the Philippines and its geographical features focusing on its commercial aspects and possibilities with its products, export statistics, history of its commercial and trade relations and other significant events such as the *cedula* of 1593, the division of trade history into two epochs, the uprising and other important *cedulas* that affected the development of Philippine trade until 1734. The author became a Senator of the Kingdom of Spain.

133. CORTÉS, BALBINO

1861

Estudios del Archipiélago Asiático.

Madrid : Imprenta de A. Andres Babi, 1861. 139 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The author, Spanish Consul of Singapore, writes this study on the Southeast Asian Islands describing their geographical and topographical features with broad information as to history, agriculture, commerce, colonial administrative policies and politics. This work offered to the first secretary of state, Saturnino Calderón Collantes was the only study written in Spanish on these archipelagos, of which the Philippines was part. (see Retana, no. 983)

- 1861 | **134. HAMY, E. T.**
Etude sur un Squelette D'Aeta des Environs de Binangonan.

Clichy, Paris : Paul Dupont, 1861.
 181-212 p. : plates, table ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. This study was originally published in *Naivelles Archives du Museum d'histoire naturelle*, Paris 1879, 2nd series, Volume II, pp. 181-212.

The author of this treatise was one of the most eminent French Anthropologists at that time. He dedicated years of his life to the study of the Negritos, Papuans and other related tribes. This anatomical and anthropological study, taking into account the colonization of the Filipinos, centers on samples of Negrito (Aeta) skeletal remains found in the environs of Binangonan. The author enhanced his *etude* (study) with tables and illustrations.

- 1861 | **135. MATEO, JOSÉ**
Derecho Penal : thesis bajo la dirección de D. Francisco de Marcaida.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1861. 31 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has border designs and the dedication boasts of the Spanish military coat of arms. At the end of the text is a rose seal of the UST.

The author was then a student for priesthood who finished his bachelors degrees in Philosophy and Canon Law. Now as a student of Spanish Civil Law, this work dedicated to then Governor-General, José Lemery é Ibarrola, contains the thesis the student was to defend in his *noche triste* or final oral examination which was to take place on the 22nd of September 1861.

- 1861 | **136. PERALTA, MANUEL**
Oración Fúnebre.

Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1861. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page with border design and a black shaded cross to signify mourning is countered with a seal that sends ripples of hope, with the sun shining above the clouds of mourning.

The author was then the Dean of the Manila Cathedral when the Recollect Archbishop of Manila Msgr. José Aranguren died in 1861. He was tasked by the Cathedral Chapter of Canons to deliver the funeral homily for the deceased prelate. This volume contains the text of this sermon delivered before the civil, military and ecclesiastical authorities. The author, known to be a defender of the secular Filipino clergy, exalts the virtues of the late Archbishop. The rhetoric employed in this sermon reveals the author's prowess as an orator. The tones are moving without being excessively pious. (see Retana, no. 993)

137. SANTOS, JOSÉ MARÍA

Informe sobre las Minas de cobre de las rancherías de Mangayan, Suyuk, Bumucun y Agbao en el distrito de Lepanto, Isla de Luzón de las Filipinas.

Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861.

7, 35 p. : tables ; 4°.

1861

The library has two copies in good condition. One copy formerly belonged to José Joaquín de Elizaga. One copy has the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

Dated on Christmas day, 1861, this Engineer's report accompanied by a letter signed with the rubrics of Tomás B. y Castro, is an investigation into the copper mines of the district of Lepanto in the island of Luzon. There is also a proposal for the creation of a society to benefit said mines given the functions of the company "Cántabro-Filipina." The stock society would also be known by this name. The report was prepared by First class Engr. José María Santos. The author divided his thorough exposition into nine parts with statistical tables and footnotes. The author died of work-related causes, of an illness contracted in Lepanto. (see Retana, no. 999)

138. SUPERIOR TRIBUNAL

Colección de Autos acordados de la Real Audiencia Chancillería de Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1861-1866.

5 v. ; 8°.

1861-66

The UST Library has:

- Volume One: four copies, pages partially damaged by insects; first copy, title page and some pages

missing; second copy features the seal of the Royal Audiencia with a certification of Mateo Barroso that the copy was used by Carlos de Aglon; third copy with vellum binding and pages damaged by insects; fourth copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

- Volume Two: three copies, pages partially damaged by insects; first copy with seal of the Royal Audiencia and the old seal of the UST Library; second copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.
- Volume Three: two copies, first copy with seal of The Royal Audiencia and the old ownership mark of the UST Library.
- Volume Four: four copies, first copy is in bad condition because the pages are damaged by insects; second copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.
- Volume Five: one copy, title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library. With vellum bookbinding. The contents are presented using various forms and formularies sometimes with tables, charts, chapters, etc.

These five volumes are a collection of acts, judicial decrees, sentences, writs and warrants of the Royal Audiencia of the Philippines, printed at a time of changes in the legal codes. Thus, these volumes have become rare given that most if not all of their content have become moot and academic. This collection is interesting; especially for legal historians as it is a chronicle of the history of the Spanish Royal Audiencia in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 982)

1862 **139.** _____

Aranceles Provisionales de Aduanas de las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de los Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana, 1862. 90 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page boasts of the seal of the Royal Armed Forces. It includes a list of typographical errors.

Made up mainly of tables consisting of units, prices and fees, this booklet contains the tariff of duties, fees, taxes and the like of the customs of the Philippine Islands as of 1860. The prices are all provisionary in character and are the fruit of

the reforms of the Royal Order dated November 21, 1860. At the end of the volume, can be found fourteen articles on the implementation of the *arancel* in the Philippines signed by Gov. General Lemery. (see Retana, no. 1000)

140. BOERO, GIUSEPPE DAL P.

1862

Istoria Della Vita e Del Martirio Dei Santi Giapponesi Paolo Michi Giovanni Soan De Goto e Giacomo Chisai.

Roma : Coi Tipi Della Civiltà Cattolica, 1862.

176 p. : front. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page features the seal of the Society of Jesus. It includes the Papal decree of the canonization of the three martyrs and has a table of contents. The frontispiece bears a print of the three martyrs embracing the cross, instrument of their martyrdom.

This volume is a biography of three Jesuit Japanese martyrs Paulo Michi and companions. Although the martyrs did not have direct relations with the Philippines, in context many missionary activities in Japan had their origins in the Philippines (p. 48-49) and the relics of the martyrs were brought to Manila and Macao (p. 148 ff.). In other words, the evangelization of Japan cannot be understood without the Philippines.

141. FERNÁNDEZ, GASPAR, O.P.

1862

Biografía del V. Mártir, Ilmo y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Valentín Berrio-Ochoa, Obispo Centuariense y Vicario Apostólico del Tunquín Central.

Tunquin : [s.n.], 1862. 41-80 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

Valentín Berrio-Ochoa, Bishop martyr of Central Tunquin, who died in 1861 was eventually canonized by John Paul II in 1988. This booklet written by Fr. Gaspar Fernández Vázquez O.P. (1827-1869) himself a missionary in Tunquin and future bishop, extols the virtues of the recently martyred Berrio-Ochoa. The account also includes a narrative of the sufferings of the Christians of Tunquin in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tu-Duc (until 1862). The account points to the fact that the King wished the destruction of Christianity in his kingdom. The tone is edifying and the account is highly informative. These works are first-hand accounts and are valuable sources to comprehend the missionary activity of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines in Tunquin.

- 1862 | **142. FERNÁNDEZ, THOMAS**
Subsequentes Theologicas Theses.
 Manila : Typ. Collegii Sancti Thomae, sub D.F. Cortada, 1862.
 22 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has an ornamental border of floral design depicting the fleur-de-lis (symbol of the Blessed Mother).

This work, dedicated to then Archbishop of Manila, Gregorio Melitón Martínez, who ruled the See of Manila from 1862 to 1875, contains the thesis to be defended by Thomas Fernández, candidate for the degree of Bachelor in Natural Philosophy under the direction of the famed Fr. Zeferino González, O.P. The defense took place on August 24, 1862 at the Sto. Domingo Church. Clearly it was the student's *noche triste* or final examination. (see Retana, no. 1005)

- 1862 | **143. GARCÍA, VICENTE**
Oración Fúnebre : que en las solemnes honras celebradas en la Catedral de Nueva Cáceres por el Fray Manuel Grijalvo...

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1862. 16 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. On the title page is a print alluding to the deceased Bishop resting in his grave marked by the cross surrounded by symbols of his episcopal and religious office.

This work contains the funeral sermon or eulogy delivered by Fr. Vicente García, Vicar General, upon the demise of Msgr. Manuel Grijalvo, late Bishop of Nueva Cáceres. The sermon was delivered on December 14, 1862 in the Cathedral of the diocese. The preacher extols the late Augustinian friar in a brief text that curiously does not dwell on the biographical but rather on the hagiographical, i.e. the virtues of the late prelate as pastor. (see Retana, no. 1007)

- 1863 | **144. _____**
Reglamento Interior de la Sociedad Española, Cántabro – Filipina.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1862. 35 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The old ownership mark of the UST Library is featured on the title page.

This slim volume is a manual on the internal regulation of the Mining and Metallurgic Society Cántabro–Filipina of Mancayan. The regulations are divided into thirty-three articles, supplemented by a list of stockholders with the corresponding number of stocks owned by each. The regulations are preceded by a transcription of the society's charters notarized by Mariano Saló.

145. MAESTRE y CAÑAMARES, ANTONIO
Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas.

1862

Manila : Librería de D. José M. Geofrin, 1862. 456 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents, the binding is partially damaged. The book is dedicated to D. José María de Bustillo y Barrera, Count of Bustillo. It is supplemented by a table indicating the heights of several mountains.

Written in a technical language proper to his profession, the author, a seasoned navigator who was first pilot of the *Carrera de Indias* and a sublieutenant of Frigate, relates his voyages to the Philippine Islands narrating details of his trips, including descriptions of other places such as the Islands of Sonda, Moluccas, etc. (see Retana, no. 1011)

146. AMO, MATEO DEL, O.P.
Poesías Sagradas.

1863

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1863. 182 p. ; 4°.

The library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The title page features the seal of the Most Holy Rosary Province with the two shields and is adorned with a floral ornamental border. It has partially damaged binding. Vignette is used. Behind the title page, is a text of poetry, *Ara Poética*, from the great Augustinian poet, Fray Luis de León.

Fr. Mateo del Amo (1813-1862) was humanities professor in UST aside from being an acclaimed poet and translator of Virgil into Spanish. This collection of sacred poems about the Church's main liturgical feasts is a posthumous publication promulgated by the provincial, Fr. Rafael de Cortes, O.P. The liturgical themes are predominantly Dominican, as the Order's saints figure as the subjects of the poems. (see Retana, no. 1022)

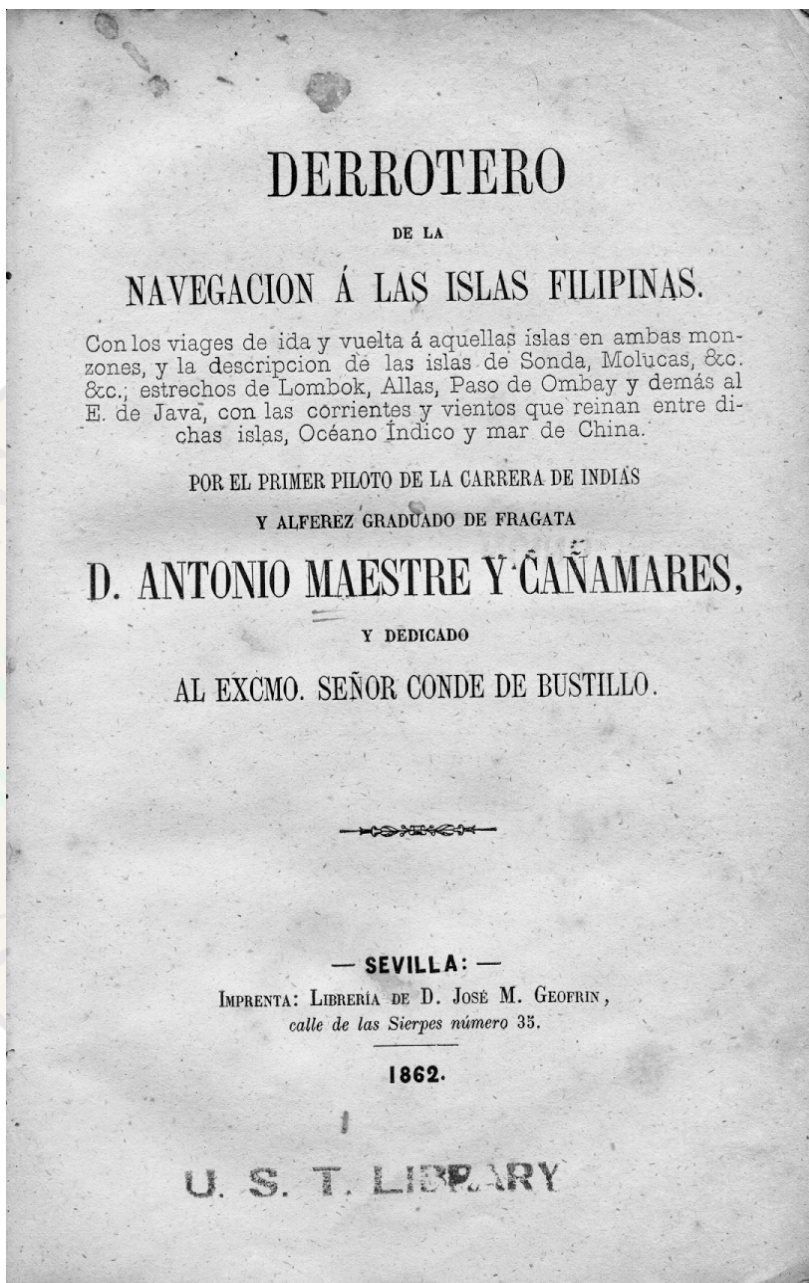


Fig. 11. Title page of *Derrotero de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas* by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares. (see entry # 145)

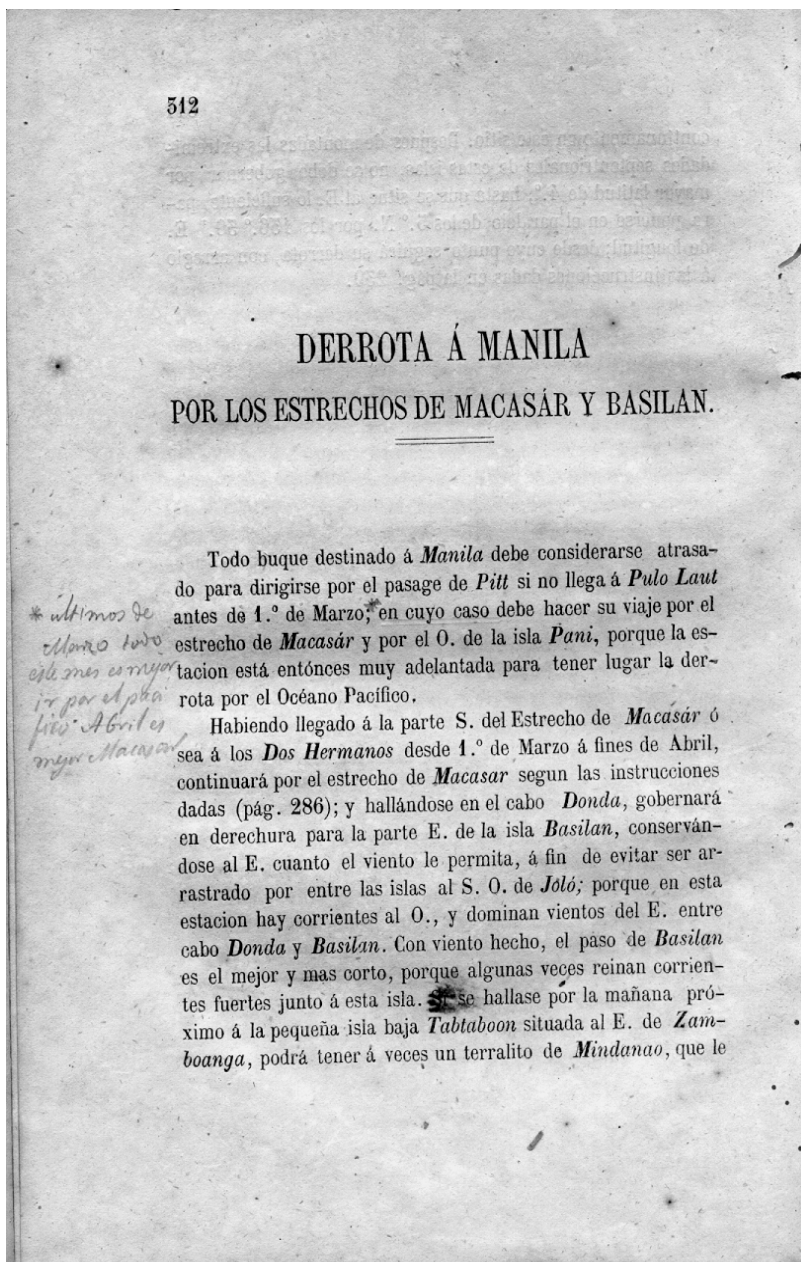


Fig. 12. From the *Derroteros de la Navegación a las Islas Filipinas* by Antonio Maestre y Cañamares. (p.312) (see entry # 145)

- 1863 **147. CASTRO, RAFAEL DE, O.P.**
Principales Sucesos ocurridos en las Misiones del Tunquín.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de
 D. Juan Cortada, 1863. 40 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page boasts of the seal of the Most Holy Rosary Province with an ornamental border of floral design depicting clearly the *fleur-de-lis* of the Virgin Mary.

Dedicated to the governor and captain general of the Philippines, Rafael Echague y Bermingham, Fr. Rafael de Castro, O.P. provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines promulgated this report on the most significant events in the Dominican mission of Tunquin from September 1861 to August 1862. This volume contains a summary of these main events with two narratives on the mission by Fr. Manuel Estevez, O.P.

- 1863 **148. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**
Carta Pastoral.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 1863. 20 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features episcopal motifs: miter, crozier, patriarchal cross, etc. At the end of the document is the Bishop's seal which reflects the prelate's *Dominicanism*: cross of St. Dominic, the star, the palms of martyrdom of the Most Holy Rosary Province, the dog with the torch and globe and the rosary beads.

The famed Dominican canonist and professor, Francisco Gainza was consecrated Bishop of Nueva Cáceres in 1863 in Sto. Domingo Church, Manila. The text is the new bishop's pastoral letter to his priests and faithful written on the occasion of his solemn entrance to his diocese wherein he manifests his loyalty to the Spanish Crown and the See of St. Peter.

- 1863 **149. GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, EMILIO**
Discurso por el Exmo. Sr. D. Emilio Triviño García en la solemne apertura de la Real Audiencia de Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1863. 53 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This discourse was delivered on January 2, 1863 on the occasion of the solemn opening of the Royal Audiencia of the Philippines, the highest tribunal then. This is the first published

opening discourse of tribunals in the country. The author's style is excellent and fluid with highly patriotic tones, especially in its review of Spanish political history. The verses of Quintana, with which the author ends, are fitting and put the seal of Spanish pride especially in terms of the exercise of the justice system and the judicial and legal profession. (see Retana, no. 1035)

150. _____

1863

Instrucción para la Recaudación del Derecho de Capitanía de Puerto.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de los Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana, 1863. 11 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The text is supplemented by tables and sample forms.

The nineteen articles of this booklet contain instructions on the administration and collection of the special port tax paid to the port captain by ships anchored in the Philippine harbors. These articles, forming the instruction, were approved by two superior decrees dated December 20, 1862 and January 28, 1863.

151. _____

1863

Real Decreto Organizando la Carrera Administrativa de las Provincias de Ultramar.

Madrid : Imprenta Nacional, 1863. 16 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

In the letter to the Queen of Spain, Isabella II, the Minister of Ultramar explains the reasons of applying for the approval of this decree to reorganize the Administrative or Civil Service in the Ultramarine provinces of Cuba, Puerto Rico, Santo Domingo and the Philippines. The decree contains six chapters: on the employees of the Ultramarine provinces, on the appointments, on the entry to the administration, on promotions, on recognition and suspension, on retirement and separation. The decree is signed by José de la Concha, Minister of the Ultramar.

152. TRESERRA, DOMINGO, O.P.

1863

Circular a los M. RR. PP. Prior, Ex-Provinciales Rector, Presidente, Vicarios y demas Religiosos de la misma, Salud y Celo por la Pobreza Religiosa.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1863. 34 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. At the end of the text is the province's dry seal bearing the images of Our Lady of the Rosary with St. Dominic and the signature of the Provincial secretary, Fr. Zeferino González, O.P., future Cardinal primate of Toledo and internationally renowned philosopher and theologian.

Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P. who became provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province from 1863 to 1867, was previously UST Rector (1855-1863). This pamphlet contains the text of his circular to the members of his province exhorting them to fulfill their religious ministries in accordance with the spirit of St. Dominic following the Order's rules and constitutions. The author focused on the vow of poverty given the questions of friars having *peculios* or stocks. The text, mainly in Spanish contains quotes in Latin from the Bible, St. Thomas, Canon Law and magisterial documents. While the circular was being printed a circular concerning money impositions from the Vatican was included (p. 30) as a footnote.

- 1863[1905] **153. SANTA MARÍA, FERNANDO DE, O.P.**
Manual de Medicinas Caseras para consuelo de los pobres Indios en las provincias y pueblos donde no hay médico ni botica. Reimpreso en.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Juan Cortada. 1863 [1905]. 209 p. : front. ; 12°.

The UST Library has a copy of the reprint of the 1863 and the 1905 editions with 187 pages. Both copies are in good condition.

This was first printed in 1815, then 1863, 1882 and 1905. The author, a Dominican became famous because of this work. This is a manual of home medicines for the use of the poor natives living in the provinces without access to a physician or to a *botica*. It is dedicated to Our Lady of the Holy Rosary and preceded by two prologues: The first written by the author, the second by the annotator. The book is divided into three sections with corresponding indexes: Section I in which medicinal plants and herbs are described; Section II contains the description of ailments and the corresponding cure; Section III contains the preparation of some home medicines. The book ends with a vocabulary of all the words used in eight different languages: Spanish, Tagalog, Pampango, Pangasinan, Cagayan, Visaya, Zambal and Ilocano. (see Retana, no. 505)

154. CANO, GASPAR, O.S.A.

1864

Catálogo de los Religiosos de N.P.S. Agustín.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1864.

336 p. : table ; 8°.

The copy has the original vellum cover but is partially damaged. Pages are destroyed by insects. At the end is a table of religious personnel arranged according to year of arrival in the Philippines.

When he was composing this catalogue of religious of the Augustinian province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus in the Philippines, starting with the arrival of the first group headed by Fr. Urdaneta together with Miguel López de Legazpi in 1565 and culminating in the group that arrived in Manila on September 15, 1864, the author was Secretary of the Province. It is true that he partly depended on the manuscript work of *Osario Venerable* but the author's innate resourcefulness made him come up with this very useful work full of data on the Augustinians in the Philippines (I. Rodriguez, *Historia de la Provincia Augustiniana del Santísimo Nombre de Jesus de Filipinas*. Volume IV. Bibliografía [Manila, 1968], 436). Fr. Cano structures his work based on the years of arrival of the missionary expeditions to the Philippines. The work is meritorious in terms of biography but not on bibliography. (see Retana, no. 1055)

155. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

1864

Instrucción Pastoral sobre Negociación Prohibida a los Eclesiásticos de Ultramar.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo del D. Juan Cortada, 1864. 53 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. Pages are partially damaged by insects. The last page contains the Episcopal coat of arms of the author with Dominican themes. The texts are both in Spanish and Latin.

Even as Bishop, Fr. Gainza continued to demonstrate his prowess as a canon lawyer. This pastoral instruction addressed to the Ecclesiastics of Ultramar deals with the prohibition of clerics in commercial affairs and other types of negotiations. The author cited the Mexican Council whose decrees were still valid, according to the author, in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1061)

- 1864 **156. _____**
Instrucción de la Renta de Loterías de Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1864.
 37 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.
- Issued by the Secretary of the Administration of Public finances, this volume contains the instruction on income from lotteries in the Philippines. This instruction was approved by a Royal Order dated March 21, 1864. Following the seven chapters of said instruction, are excerpts from the Royal Order number 458 dated May 4, 1861 quoted in said instruction. There is also a note by Secretary José Codevilla dated May 31, 1864 wherein mention is made of the corrections included in the instruction approved by the Queen. The note was issued in the name of the Governor-General Echague. (see Retana, no. 1091)
- 1864 **157. _____**
Real Decreto Estableciendo un plan de Instrucción Primaria en Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta Nacional, 1864. 24 p. ; F°.
- The UST Library has two copies. Vignette is used here. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library.
- This is a Royal Decree establishing primary education in the Philippines, proposed by the Minister of Ultramar, José de la Concha, December 20, 1863 and approved by Her Majesty Queen Isabel II of Spain. The booklet contains the letter of presentation and the approved decree. The Decree deals first with the establishment of the Normal School for teachers of primary education under the supervision of the Jesuit Fathers. This is followed by the rules and regulations of the Normal School of Teachers of primary education of the natives of the Philippine Islands. (see Retana, no. 1077)
- 1865 **158. _____**
Exámenes Públicos de los Alumnos de la Escuela Normal de Manila. Curso de 1865.
 Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1865. 8 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. The title page shows the anagram of the first three letters in Greek of the name of Jesus,

surrounded by thorns and resplendent in glory to signify religious supervision of the Normal School.

The work contains the coverage (and in effect, is a reviewer) of all public examinations, in diverse subjects of the students of the Normal School of Manila. The coverage includes grammar, arithmetic, geography, catechism particularly on the sacraments.

159. FERNÁNDEZ COSGAYA, LORENZO, O.P.

1865

Diccionario Pangasinan - Español.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1865. 330, 117 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to the Library of Colegio de San Juan de Letran. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library and has an ornamental design. The dictionary is divided into two parts (I: Pangasinan-Español; II: Hispano-Pangasinan). Pages are partially damaged by insects. Guide letters are presented with vignette.

The author was a missionary in Pangasinan from 1696-1716; for four years he lived in Manila, two of which were spent in UST (1718-1720). After his brief stint in the capital, he returned to the missions in Pangasinan until his death in 1731 in Lingayen, Pangasinan. Fr. Fernández was a known stylist in the language of Pangasinan (Pangalatok). This dictionary is a masterpiece of comparative philology dedicated to the Miraculous Virgin of Manaoag, patroness of Pangasinan. This dictionary, divided into two parts was edited and augmented by the Vicar Provincial Fr. Pedro Vilanova O.P. who was also parish priest of Binmaley. The dictionary is presented in two columns. Allegedly, the priest Rafael Estrada of Pangasinan was involved in the correction and preparation of this work but the Dominicans did not give him public credit for this. (see: Neira, Vol. I, 255; Retana, no. 1089).

160. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

1865

Instrucciones y Facultades para los Vicarios Foráneos de la Diócesis de Nueva Cáceres.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de B. Babil Saló, 1865. 20 p. ; 12°.

The Library has two copies in good condition. The title

page is decorated with an ornamental border with floral design. At the end of the document is the episcopal coat of arms of Gainza with Dominican motifs, together with the certification of José Mateo, secretary of the bishop. The text is in Latin and Spanish.

Msgr. Francisco Gainza O.P., Bishop of Nueva Cáceres, writes with the expertise of a canon lawyer, on the authority of the vicar forane within the diocese. The partial administration of diocese is divided into vicariates each headed by a vicar forane, tasked to coordinate the various parishes in his jurisdiction. Likewise, Gainza outlines the responsibilities of the vicars with their faculties exercised in the name of the bishops.

- 1865 **161. GARCÍA DEL CANTO, ANTONIO**
La Conquista de Joló : Drama histórico.
 Binondo : Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y C^a, 1865.
 62 p. ; 8°.

The copy of the UST Library is only a photocopy. The title page features a military motif: helmet, bows, swords, spears, arrows, etc. The original belonged to the Library of Tabacalera, Philippines.

This volume is a photocopy of a play (some critics call it a *zarzuela*) based on the military conquests of the Marquis of Solana, General Urbiztondo, in Jolo in 1851. The author uses verse to express his patriotic ideas. The verses are somehow crude, free flowing given the metrical standards of those times. (see Retana, no. 1091-1092)

- 1865 **162. HUERTA, FÉLIX DE, O.F.M.**
Estado Geográfico, Topográfico, Estadístico, Histórico-Religioso, de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de S. Gregorio Magno, de Religiosos Menores Descalzos de la Regular y mas Estrecha Observancia N.S.P.S. Francisco, en las Islas Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta de M. Sánchez y C^a, 1865.
 613 p. : tables ; 8°.

The library has four copies; two with damaged and brittle pages, one partially destroyed by insects. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This excellent work in its second and improved edition not only provides the reader with data on the religious, convents,

towns, stipends of the Franciscan province of St. Gregory the Great of the Philippines, from the founding of the province in 1577 until the year 1863, but also geographical and topographical facts with statistical tables. The book is also a source on the history of the towns under the pastoral care of the Franciscans. Towards the end of the work, information is provided on institutions and towns no longer administered by the Franciscans but founded or co-founded by them. (see Retana, no. 1095)

163. LISBOA, MARCOS DE, O.F.M.

1865

Vocabulario de la Lengua Bicol.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1865. 417, 105 p. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with partially damaged pages. The last page is a brief supplement of some Bicolano roots not included in the text of the vocabulary; below it is an ornamental print, *Laus Deo* surrounded by three angels and a floral design.

This magnum opus, composed by a Franciscan during the term of Msgr. Gainza O.P. in Bicol, was praised by the Dominican Prelate who even offered his episcopal coat of arms in his presentation to the clergy. This vocabulary of Bicolano in Spanish stands out among the limited literature in this language then. Divided into two parts, the text is written in two columns. The first part, (Bicol-Spanish) is more copious as it contains more detailed definitions. (see Retana, no. 1098)

164. MARTÍNEZ y SANTA CRUZ, GREGORIO M.

1865

[Carta del Arzobispo de Manila al Clero Secular y regular y fieles del Obispado de Nueva Segovia].

[S.l. : s.n.], 1865. 25 p. ; 8°.

The Library has two copies. One copy has no syllabus of errors. Both copies, together with the episcopal coat of arms, have autographical rubrics of the Archbishop and his acting secretary, Simón Ramírez. Both the encyclicals and syllabus are in two columns, in Latin and Spanish.

This pastoral letter of the Archbishop of Manila, Msgr. Gregorio Melitón Martínez accompanies the encyclical of Pius IX *Quanta Cura* and the syllabus of errors condemned by the Holy See which had to pass through the Ministry of Ultramar in order to be applicable to the Philippine Islands. The Archbishop also notes in his letter the indulgences to be gained

during a month from November 9 to December 8 of that year. The errors condemned are the likes of pantheism, naturalism, absolute naturalism, indifferentism, communism, liberalism, etc.

- 1865 **165. TOTANES, SEBASTIÁN DE , O.F.M.**
Arte de la Lengua Tagala y Manual Tagalog para la
Administración de los Santos Sacramentos.
 Manila : Imp. de Miguel Sánchez y C^a., 1865.
 viii, 131, 166 p. ; 8°.

The library has seven copies. Six are with vellum cover; one copy belonged to Fr. Honorio Muñoz (1907-1969), another was donated by the UST Diwa ng Kabataan, and another was received as part of an exchange with the Lopez Memorial Museum. It includes a table of contents.

This is the 1865 edition of Totanes' manual, actually, the fourth and the last. In this edition (as in previous ones), the licenses are omitted. Noticeably absent are the ornaments in the first edition. Likewise the offensive descriptions of the Filipinos (Indios) found in the first Sampaloc edition have been removed. Out of consideration and respect, at the end of the table of contents, can be found the name of the Augustinian *procurador*, Celedonio Hernández. (see also entry # 32) (see Retana, no. 1105)

- 1866 **166. _____**
Exposición del Excmo. Señor Intendente de H.P.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Amigos del País a cargo de E. Plana – Jorba, 1866. 24 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the Spanish Armed Forces Coat of Arms.

Written at a time of great difficulty for the Public Treasury, this exposition of the *Intendente* or Manager of the *Hacienda* covers the period until April 23, 1866. There were loans without interests and these loans were still unpaid prompting the report of the *Intendente*. The report is accompanied by a decree from the Superior Civil Government of the Philippine Islands issued in order to help salvage the precarious situation. The volume features two supplements establishing the regulation of treasury bills and the establishment of a *caja general* independent of the Central Treasury. (see Retana, no. 1115)

167. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.

1866

Obsequio a Los Vencedores del Callao.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 1866. [18] p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page. All the pages are decorated with border design. Vignettes are included.

The title of the epic song is *Al Bombardeo del Callao por la Escuadra Española bajo la conducta del inmortal D. Casto Méndez Núñez el día 2 de Mayo de 1866*. The poem is in honor of the Spanish Fleet that bombarded the harbor of El Callao, Perú under the command of Casto Méndez Núñez, formerly assigned to the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1116)

168. GARCÍA TRIVINO, EMILIO

1866

Discurso Leído por Don Emilio García Trivino en el Solemne Acto de Apertura de los Tribunales el 2 de Enero del corriente año.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1866. 30 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The old ownership mark of the UST Library is featured on the title page.

The author, who eventually died in Madrid in 1890, was then regent of the Royal Audience of Manila and was a respected magistrate. This work contains his speech delivered during the solemn opening of the courts on January 2, 1866. There are texts in Latin from the Bible and from the law, and a Spanish text from Daquesseau's 1698 discourse that serves as *mottos* for the text of the rousing speech. The text is accompanied by a table of pending cases in the Real Audiencia for the year 1865 and other matters.

169. GOVANTES, FELIPE MA. DE

1866

Noticias y Geografía de Filipinas : dos partes en formas de diálogo y lecciones.

[Binondo : Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez, 1866]. 142 p. ; 4°.

The book lacks the title page. Each part has its table of contents. It has a vellum cover.

Written in a catechetical style, this didactic work in two parts, presents historical events with political, social and

geographical facts of the Philippine archipelago. Each part is divided into lessons, each one focusing on a particular topic. (see Retana, no. 1117)

- 1866 **170. _____**
Reglamento del Colegio de Niñas de Santa Catalina de Sena.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1866. 27 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old seal of the UST Library and an illustration depicting a typical nun of the beaterio.

The sixty-eight articles found in this slim volume form the rules of the college or boarding school for girls run by the Dominican sisters under the patronage of St. Catherine of Siena. The school was under the authority of the prioress of the Beaterio de Sta. Catalina de Sena herself, under the direction of the Vicar assigned by the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1127)

- 1866 **171. TISCAR, JAVIER DE y DE LA ROSA, JOSÉ**
Colección Legislativa de todos los Ramos y Servicios de la Administración Económica de Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana Jorba, 1866. 542 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library. It includes a table of contents.

This meritorious work written by a Spaniard (de Tiscar) and Filipino (de la Rosa) is an annotated collection of acts of legislation of all the branches and services of the economic administration of the Philippine Islands. The authors were administrative officials and were editors of the *Revista de Administración*. This work is valuable especially for its excellent presentations and erudition. (see Retana, no. 1131)

- 1866 **172. TISCAR, JAVIER DE Y DE LA ROSA, JOSÉ**
Guía de Empleados de Hacienda de Filipinas. Con la historia de todos los ramos que forman la hacienda pública de las Islas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Amigos del País a cargo de E. Plana Jorba, 1866. 566 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work complements the *Colección legislativa de todos los ramos y servicios de la administración económica de Filipinas*. It is a guide for the employees of the Public Treasury (Hacienda) of the Philippines with a history of all the branches, practical instructions (with sample forms) and operational information with statistical tables. An excellent handbook for the functionaries at that time and useful for instant consultations. (see Retana, no. 1132)

173. TORÍO, TORQUATO

1866

Lecciones de Urbanidad Cristiana.

Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1866. 100 p. : front. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies, in good condition. It has border designs on the frontispiece and title page. Vignette is used. It was used as textbook in the University.

This is a manual of courtesy addressed to the youth. It contains twelve lessons, pp. 1-40. It has a multiplication table on p. 41. There is a manual of Spanish orthography from pp. 45-100.

174. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS

1866

Programa de Dibujo lineal de Adorno y Topográfico.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 1866. 22 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

Given the reforms in Secondary Education in the year 1866, this curriculum or lesson plan following the textbooks of Villanueva, Bilordeaux, etc. was elaborated for use in the Philippines in the area of drawing (linear, decorative and topographic). The lessons are described briefly, with some annotations. This laconic presentation indicates that the curriculum must always conform with the prescribed textbooks.

175. _____

1866-94

Estadística Mercantil del Comercio Exterior de las Islas Filipinas; correspondiente el año de 1866-.

[Manila] : [s.n.], 1866-1894. v. ; 4°.

The UST Library has the copy for year 1866 without the title page, but with a table of contents. Some pages are damaged by insects but still readable. Other copies available are: for the years 1867, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876 (bound with 1878). Copies of *Estadística General* are for the years 1884, 1889, 1890-1894.

This publication, though not complete, contains extensive commercial statistical data for the corresponding years. It also contains tables of figures on Philippine imports and exports from various Philippine ports, relation of exports and imports with trade partners in the world. Summaries of values, taxes, incoming and outgoing cargo, ships, routes, etc. The presentation follows the listing of the country's ports.

1866-1916

**176. _____
El Correo Sino-Annamita ó Correspondencia de las Misiones del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores en Formosa, China y Tung-king.**

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1866-1916. 51 v. ; 4°.

The complete collection belongs to the UST Archives. The UST Library has only some volumes.

This is a yearly publication that contains the correspondence of the Dominican Missionaries of China, Tungking (Vietnam), Formosa (Taiwan), Japan and the Philippines, addressed to the Prior Provincial in Manila, from the middle of the Nineteenth century until the second decade of the Twentieth century. Most Dominicans of the Far East contributed to its publication.

The *Correo* is one of the most valuable and rich collections for information on the missions of the Far East. It started in 1866 and ended in 1916, to be then transformed into a new periodical entitled *Misiones Dominicanas*. It is composed of 51 volumes of about 300 pages each. The series of issues received the title *Correo Sino-Annamita* from 1866, but the first volume contains eight reports on the missions which were printed from 1858 until 1866 under the general title of *Resumen Histórico de los Principales Sucesos Ocurridos en las Misiones del Tunquin...* Manila, 1858. This immense work constitutes the best source for the study of the Dominican missions in that period. The complete collection of the *Correo* is extremely rare today and is much sought after by scholars and specialists on Asian Christian missions and on Asian culture and religions. (see Retana, no. 1110)

177. _____

Diccionario Español – Ibanag = Tesauro Hispano – Cagayan.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1867. 511 p. ; 4°.

1867

This is a photocopy, supplemented with explanations of abbreviations.

This is a Spanish-Ibanag dictionary that makes use of previous works (old manuscripts) corrected and improved upon by two Dominican missionaries working in the Cagayan province. The work lacks preliminaries, prologues or licenses. After the title page, the dictionary proper commences. There is no indication whatsoever as to who are the two Dominicans who prepared this meritorious dictionary. Ocio, however, states that it was Fr. Miguel Fernández, O.P. (1811-1880) who edited it and had it printed. (see: Neira, Vol. I, 475; Retana, no. 1146).

178. MELITÓN MARTÍNEZ, GREGORIO

[Circular del Arzobispo a los RR. Curas Párrocos y demás Sacerdotes del Arzobispado de Manila.

Manila : [s.n.], 1867. 27 p. ; 8°.

1867

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Some pages are partially damaged by insects.

This circular of the Archbishop of Manila, Gregorio Melitón Martínez was occasioned by an inquiry of a *Father Confessor* of the Archdiocese. In response, the Archbishop referred the matter to the rector of UST, Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P. Upon issuing the circular, Msgr. Melitón Martínez attached the response of the philosopher Treserra who in turn consulted the professors (Catedráticos) of UST. Treserra adequately condensed the canonical and theological opinions on the matter of absolution in the non-payment of interests as discussed in the Sacrament of Penance, whereby Treserra acknowledged that the question is broad and would need a treatise on justice.

179. _____

Programa y Reglamento de Segunda Enseñanza para las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 1867. 64 p. ; 8°.

1867

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library and boasts of the Spanish Armed Forces coat of arms that include palms.

The work contains the regulations and curricula of the reformed Secondary Education of the Philippine Islands (1866). The regulations are preceded by the Organic Decree of 1865. After the four titles making up the regulations, a copy of a supplementary decree signed in May of 1865 is published presenting a list of the prescribed textbooks representing among the best in scholarship during those days. This is the very curriculum under which the younger generation of our heroes, during the end of the Spanish regime such as José Rizal, studied and finished their secondary education before commencing their university studies. This 1867 edition has additional pieces of executive orders for the year 1867 and posterior to the 1866 edition emanating from the *Ministerio de Ultramar*.

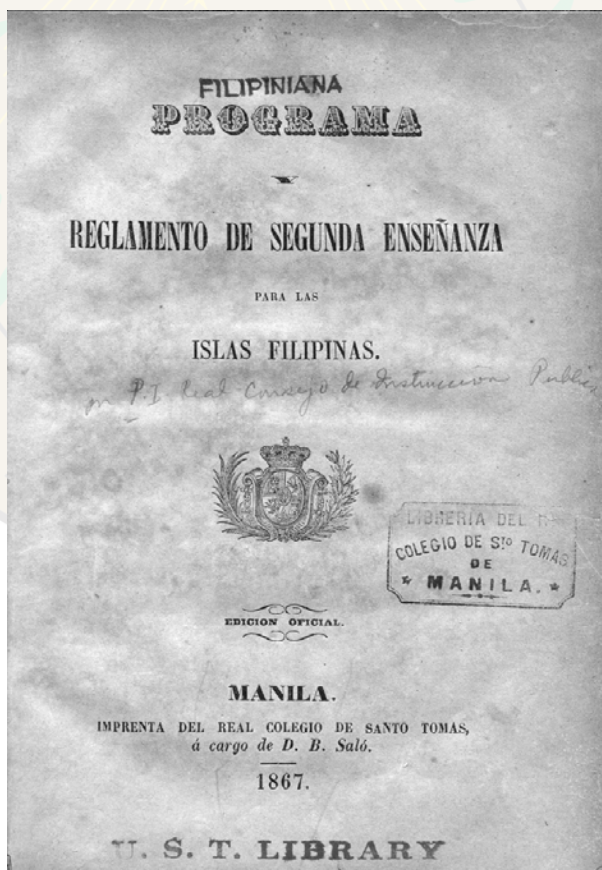


Fig. 13. Title page of the book *Programa y Reglamento de Segunda Enseñanza para las Islas Filipinas*. (see entry # 179)

- 180. TISCAR, JAVIER DE Y DE LA ROSA, JOSÉ** 1867
Colección legislativa de todos los Ramos y Servicios de la Administración Económica de Filipinas.
 Binondo : Imp. de Miguel Sánchez, 1867. 440 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This volume complements the 1866 edition entry no. 171 of the catalogue. It has the same title but different in content. The work covers legislation on ports, customs, navigation, entrance and exit of ships, transits, official mail, health, deposits, etc. The volume deals with legislation in the more commercial aspects of the Spanish administration of the Philippine Islands. Like the previous edition this work is meritorious and helpful for administrative officials.

- 181. CARRERO, FRANCISCO, O.P.** 1868
Triunfo del Santo Rosario Orden de Santo Domingo en los Reinos del Japón desde el 1617 hasta 1624. 2d ed.
 Manila : Imp. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1868. 302, 18 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST copy has been restored. It includes a table of contents. After the title page is a beautiful print of the Virgin of the Holy Rosary, patroness of the Province, surrounded by the martyrs of Japan. It has also a chronological series of the martyrdom of the Dominican missionaries of Japan solemnly beatified by Pius IX, on July 7, 1867.

This hagiographical account narrates the martyrdom of the Dominican missionaries of the Most Holy Rosary Province in Japan from 1617 to 1624. The author, who was Vicar of Binondo at that time, was also a missionary to the Chinese, Tagalog and Ibanag speaking peoples. Pages 263-302 contain the brief compendium on the martyrdom of Fr. Pedro Vázquez. (see Retana, no. 1172)

- 182. INFANTE, MODESTO** 1868
Plutarco de los Niños : Declarado de Texto para las Escuelas de Niños y Niñas.
 Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1868. 261, 8 p. ; 32°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This small volume is dedicated to the Filipino children of that time who should have been proud to say *Soy Español* despite the many imperfections of the Mother Country, which

according to the author is a “tierra noble y de amoroso respeto digna.” This book became a textbook for the primary grades and provides basic information on great historical figures. This Philippine edition is an adoption of the same work used as textbook in the primary schools in the *Península*.

1868 **183. MONEY, J.W.**

Noticias Sobre la Isla de Java.

Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de J. de Loyzaga, (hijo), 1868. 2 v. (125 p.; 51 p.) : tables ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Includes a table of contents and statistical tables.

This small book, two volumes in one, published in Manila is a Spanish adaptation of the original English work on the Island of Java. The eight chapters present a tourist guide that also provides historical, political, social and commercial information on the island, starting from the period of the first Dutch conquest before 1830.

1868 **184. REAL DE LA CRUZ, MARTÍN, O.P.**

Antorcha de Caminantes : Catecismo Explicado.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 1868. 408 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in bad shape. It has no title page and pages are much damaged. It includes a table of contents.

The author, who died in 1651, was the first rector and chancellor of UST. After his rectoral term, [1648-1650] he returned to Cagayan Province. He was fluent in the Ibanag language. This reprint aims to recover the author's style and language in transmitting the Christian faith, in a catechetical style, to the Ibanags. There were no more extant copies of the first edition, except one which was used: this 1868 reprint. (see Retana, no. 1192; Santamaría *Chronology of the Rectors and of Important University Events*, Estudios históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, p. 35)

1868 **185. _____**

Memoria leida en la Junta General de Socios de los Seguros Marítimos Mutuos de Manila : celebrada el 28 de Enero de 1868.

Binondo : Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y Ca., 1868. 10 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover and title page have border designs. There can be seen a small print of a ship with its sail unfurled indicative of the nature of the insurance society.

To comply with article thirty-one of the statistics of the *Seguros Marítimos Mutuos*, the board of directors required the submission of an annual report for the year 1868. The general assembly took place on January 28. The report is mainly statistical.

186. WELLS, WILLIAMS S.

1868

Guía Comercial de China.

Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de Loyzaga (hijo), 1868. (various pagings) ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. The title does not reflect the content of the book.

This volume, published in Manila, contains the rules for Chinese immigration from Macao (as published in the official Macanese Bulletin), in fifty articles, statistical tables explaining financial status of various monetary institutions with explanations, a brief biography of Pius IX, a copy of an agreement between Spain and Italy about the rights of its citizens, a report of businessmen to the *Ministro de Fomento*, a Royal Order on the customs house and other royal orders, with a list of fees to be collected.

187. SEMPER, [GOTTFRIED KARL]

1868-92

Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen.

Wiesbaden : C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 1868-1892.

[5 v.] : ill., plates ; F°.

The UST Library has four volumes in fair condition: Volume One (Part One and Part Two), Volume Two (Part One and Part Two), Volume Three and Volume Four. The copies were owned by Fr. Castro de Elera.

The author, born in Altona, Hamburg in 1832, came to the Philippines in December 1858 and after familiarizing himself with the new environment for some months, started his scientific travels to the different parts of the country, especially Bohol, Zamboanga, Basilan and the Cordillera Mountains and Central Luzon. His five-volume work *Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen* (Travels in the Philippine Archipelago) is a treasure for researchers in Philippine Zoology. The bulk of his collections were composed of marine and terrestrial shells, *Sipunculoids*

and nudi branch. These were later studies by Emil Selenka in 1883 and by Rudolf Berg in 1897 in Germany. George Sempere also wrote *Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinen* (Butterflies of the Philippines) a part of the collection. (see Bacareza, Hermógenes E. A History of Philippine-German Relations, pp. 44-45).

- 1869 **188. BARRANTES, VICENTE (?)**
Apuntes Interesantes sobre las Islas Filipinas / Escritos por un Español [Vicente Barrantes] (?).
 Madrid : Imprenta de El Pueblo, 1869. 281 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. It includes an appendix, a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This small volume has no other aim than to defend the Religious Orders in the Philippines. It is highly apologetical in tone. Some, like Pardo de Tavera attributed it to Vicente Barrantes even to the point of stating that it had no importance. (see: Retana, no. 1194; Tavera, no. 91)

- 1869 **189. D.F.C.M.**
Vida de Simón de Anda y Salazar. 2d ed.
 Manila : Imp. Amigos del País, 1869. 39 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. The work first appeared in 1864. Vignette is used in the title page and on p. 39.

This is a brief biography of the *Oidor* and Governor-General of the Philippines from 1762-1764. This biography was taken from a historical compendium written in 1860 by the author (who in a footnote is called "Señor G").

- 1869 **190. GONZÁLEZ, JOAQUÍN HIDALGO**
Moluscos del Viaje al Pacífico : Verificado de 1862 a 1865 / por una Comisión de Naturalistas enviada por el Gobierno Español. Parte primera : Univalvos Terrestres.
 Madrid : Carlos Bailly Bailliere, 1869.
 152 p. : plates (colored) ; 4°.

The UST Library has only Part One of this grand opus. It includes an index and colored plates.

This excellent work is the result of the author's research on Philippine mollusks. It was previously published in the *Journal de Conchyliologie* (Paris, 1887). The author made use of the personal shell collections of naturalists, among them José Florencio Quadras who tediously labeled each sample according to specie, indicating the time and the place where it was gathered.

191. PALANCA GUTIÉRREZ, CARLOS

1869

Reseña Histórica de la Expedición de Cochinchina.

Cartagena : Imprenta y Litog. de Liberato Montells, 1869.
489 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work was dedicated by the author to Excmo. Sr. D. Juan Prim, Capitan General del Ejército, Conde de Picus. It discusses the expedition to Cochinchina (Southern Vietnam). (see Retana, no. 1221)

192. PAYO, PEDRO, O.P.

1869

Carta a los M. RR.PP. Prior, Rector, Vicarios y demás Religiosos de esta Nuestra Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1869. 10 p. ; 8°.

The work has no title page and imprints. At the end of the document is the dry seal of the province and the rubrics of the provincial and of his secretary, Fr. Benito Corominas, O.P. The author uses his official stationery *Prelacia Provincial Santo Domingo* in this letter.

The future archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo, O.P. then Provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province wrote this bleak letter after some disturbing events: raids in monasteries, Dominicans being assassinated by heathens, desecration of temples, etc. in Spain. This letter is addressed to all priors, lectors, vicars and religious of the Dominican province of the Most Holy Rosary from the provincial's residence in Manila, Intramuros. He exhorts his brethren to stand firm, to pray, particularly the Rosary. From the distance of the Philippine Islands, Payo laments the violent secularization in Mother Spain, in the peninsula. He asks his brethren laboring in the Philippines and in the orient to reflect on this sad situation in Spain. There are Latin quotes in the text.

193. SEMPER, C.

1869

Die Philippinen und ihre Wewohner. Sechs Skizzen. Nach einem in Frankfurter geographischen Verein 1868 gehaltenen Cyclus von Vorträgen.

Wursburg : A. Stuber's Buchhandlung, 1869.
143 p. : maps, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition and used to belong to Fr. Jesús Merino Antolínez, O.P.

The work is a collection of scientific studies, focusing on the *Clima de Filipinas*. Trans. to Spanish by S. Vidal Soler. (see Retana, no. 1224)

- 1869 **194. WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL**
The Malay Archipelago : the Land of Orang-utan, and the Bird of Paradise.
 London : MacMillan and Co., 1869.
 2 v. (xxiii, 478, 53 p.; 524 p.) : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The volumes are in good condition with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

These volumes contain a narrative of travel, with studies on man and nature. Other contents include the physical geography of the Indo-Malay Islands, the Timor group, the Celebes group, Moluccas and the Papuan group; the races of man in the Malay archipelago and an appendix on crania and languages.

- 1870 **195. —————**
Estatutos de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas de Religiosos menores descalzos de la regular y mas estrecha observancia de Nuestro Padre S. Francisco.
 Binondo (Manila) : Imprenta de Bruno González Morás, 1870. xxxv, 298 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used. The cover is of vellum. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book reproduces the Constitution of the Franciscans, Province of Saint Gregory the Great of the Philippines, amended in the Provincial Chapters held in Manila in 1867, by virtue of different Apostolic Briefs and Bulls and according to Canon Law. The work is preceded by a prologue explaining the need for this publication, followed by the Act of the Chapter and the Bull of Pope Honorio III and the Rule of the Franciscans and the Testament of Saint Francis. (see Retana, no. 1242)

- 1870 **196. —————**
Estatutos y Reglamento de la Sociedad para el fomento de la Enseñanza de Artes y Oficios en las Islas Filipinas.
 Binondo : Imprenta de B. González Morás, 1870. 28 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a vignette.

This is a pamphlet of twenty-eight pages containing the statutes and ordinances for the patronage of arts and crafts in the Philippines. It was published with the official authorization of Governor-General Carlos M. de la Torre. (see Retana, no. 1243)

197. GUTIÉRREZ y SALAZAR, PEDRO

1870

Las Proscripciones de Sila (remedo de) en Filipinas / por D. Carlos María de la Torre : Bosquejadas por el Dr. D. Pedro Gutiérrez y Salazar.
Madrid : Imprenta de Florencio Gamayo, 1870. 101 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. It includes a table of contents.

The author was definitely not an admirer of Governor-General Carlos María de la Torre. This rather polemical work is a condemnation of dela Torre's administration, even to the point of being personal, including an attack on Ma. del Rosario, Gil de Montes de Sanchez, translator of pious homilies. This is an interesting pamphlet from the viewpoint of partisan politics. (see Retana, no. 1247)

198. LLORENTE, FERMÍN

Discurso que en la Solemne Bendición del Colegio Diocesano de Niñas de Nueva Cáceres Dirigido por las Hermanas de la Caridad.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1870. 10 p. 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of ten pages is an address given by the Vicar-General and ecclesiastical governor of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres during the blessing of the diocesan college for girls, at Nueva Cáceres, under the Sisters of Charity, on September 19, 1870.

199. MARTÍNEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, GREGORIO M.

1870

Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila.

Manila : Estab. tipog. Amigos del País, 1870. 11 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the papal tiara, patriarchal cross, miter and crozier symbolizing the unity between the Pope and the Archbishop.

After a period of absence from the diocese in obedience to the call by Pius IX for the first Vatican Council, the Archbishop of Manila addresses his flock on the sad occasion of the loss of the Papal estates.

1870 **200. PONTÍ, JAYME**

La Iglesia de Cristo Desde Adán hasta el presente / escrita en Catalán por Fr. Jayme Ponti y traducida al Castellano por Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1870. 295 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has only Part Two in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. This copy contains excerpts from Part One (presumably the copy of Part One was damaged and salvaged by the librarian by joining it to an extant copy of Part Two). This salvaged part starts with page 273 and includes an alphabetical index.

This is a work in two parts, originally written in *Catalán*. It was translated into Spanish by Fr. Domingo Treserra, O.P., rector of UST and a native of Gerona, Spain. This work is a theological presentation of history. The second part narrates the salvific history starting from the times of Christ to the present age, corresponding to the seventh age of the world. The work is supplemented by a chronology of the popes until Pius IX. (see Retana, no. 1261)

1870 **201. _____**

[Proyecto Articulado para la Reforma de las Contribuciones Directas en Filipinas].

[S.l. : s.n.], 1870. [20 p.] ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition. There is a poem dedicated to St. Thomas Aquinas: *Ad Solem Doctorum*, by R.B.V. not part of the text.

The text is addressed to the Governor-General by a subcommission on direct taxes with the aim of initiating economic reforms in the Philippines. The text in seven chapters, introduces an outline for such reforms with regards to the payment of contributions. A handwritten annotation at the conclusion reveals that the project was written by Salvador Elio, magistrate of the Audiencia of the Philippines and member of the sub commission whose president was Fr. Pedro Payo, O.P. then Dominican Provincial and future archbishop of Manila. (see Retana, no. 1264)

202. _____ 1870
Proyecto de Bases para la Organización Política y Administrativa Central de Filipinas. Presentado al Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Superior Civil por la Comisión de Reformas administrativas.
 Binondo : Imprenta de Bruno González Morás, 1870.
 16 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

In eight pages and thirteen articles, the signatories, all members of the Commission of Administrative Reforms, address the Governor-General, asking for the privilege of having five *diputados* or deputies to be sent to the Spanish *Cortes* or Parliament. One of the signatories is UST professor of philosophy, Fr. José Fonseca, O.P. who became rector of the UST eight years later. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 1862)

203. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS 1870
Idea Seu Programa Libri II Decretalium Gregorii IX ad Examina Cursus Academici Anni 1869-70.
 Manila : Typographia Collegii Sancti Thomae, 1870.
 45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition; some pages are partially damaged by insects.

This is Book Two of a series of studies on the outline of Canon Law for use in UST for school year 1869-1870.

204. FERRANDO, JUAN, O.P. 1870-72
Historia de los PP. Dominicos en las Islas Filipinas y en sus misiones del Japón, China, Tung-kín y Formosa: que comprende los sucesos principales de la historia general de este archipiélago desde el descubrimiento y conquista de estas Islas por las Flotas Españolas hasta el año de 1840 / por Juan Ferrando y Fonseca, Joaquín
 Madrid : Imprenta y Estereotipia de M. Rivadeneyra, 1870-1872. 6 v. : plates, tables (folded, v.1) ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One, two copies of Volume Two, one copy of Volumes Three to Five and two copies of Volume Six. The seal of the Dominican *Veritas* and the seal of ownership *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* are featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

The copy contains many references and old documents.

At first this was written by Ferrando, and it contained the Dominican history of the Philippines until 1840. The author, Fr. Ferrando was in the Philippine Islands in 1834-1848. He left the extension of the Dominican Chronicles in manuscript. This unpublished work was reedited by Fonseca, who was in the Philippine Islands in 1842-1871. Volumes One to Four are the new edition of the works of Aduarte, Santa Cruz, Salazar and Collantes. The last two volumes extended the history to 1870. Retana gives this a high place in works of this class, praises the style and states it to be a necessary work in Philippine history. (see Retana, no. 1244)

- 1871 **205. AZCÁRRAGA y PALMERO, MANUEL**
La libertad de Comercio en las Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta de José Noguera Bordadores, 1871.
 247 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to the eminent bibliographer, Trinidad H. Pardo de Tavera. It includes a table of contents.

The author, Filipino by birth, was then outgoing civil governor of Manila who became a senator in Spain where he later died. In this book the author argues that monopolies and restriction were the cause of the non-progressive condition of the country. This work also of a historical nature, seeks to fill a yawning void in Philippine historiography due to the non-inclusion of narratives on economic and commercial legislation. While the author argues for commercial liberalization in the Philippines, he successfully writes a cogent history of Philippine commerce supplemented by tables. (see Retana, no. 1271)

- 1871 **206. _____**
Estadística de las Causas Criminales, Negocios Civiles y Expedientes de Gobierno Despachados por la Real Audiencia de Filipinas durante el año 1870.
 Manila : Amigos del País, 1871. [22 leaves] ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used. Some of the leaves and pages have been damaged by water.

The work is made up entirely of statistical tables from the judicial system of the Philippines for the year 1870. The tables are interesting from a historical viewpoint for they represent crime rates, the speed for the expedition of justice; the tables are not only expository, but are also comparative in nature. It

also features statistics on the application of the decree of amnesty of November 10, 1868 and made applicable to "Ultramar" by another decree dated December 9, 1869.

207. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.

1871

Sermón que en la Solemne Función a Sto. Domingo de Guzmán el 2 de Julio de 1871.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1871. 14 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Philosophy professor Joaquín Fonseca O.P. was also a famed preacher. This booklet contains the text of the emotional sermon he gave in honor of St. Dominic for the Dominican Tertiaries on July 2, 1871 to celebrate the apparition of the miraculous image of St. Dominic (on September 15). The author laments the attacks in Italy on the person of Pius IX whose pontificate was marked by turbulence, which led to the loss of the papal states in 1870. Fonseca calls these attacks *satanic* and even qualifies the shadow of the great pontiff as *immortal*. (see Retana, no. 1291)

208. FULGOSIO, FERNANDO

1871

Crónica de las Islas Filipinas / editores: Rubio, Grilo y Vitturi.

Madrid : Imprenta a cargo de J.E. Morete, Beatas, 1871.

vi, 7-134 p. : maps, photos, plates ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This *vademecum* is made up of five parts in an illustrated history in two columns, together with general information on the Philippines. It is a part of a greater project: a general chronicle of Spain. It contains sketches of six governors general (Legazpi, Oraá, Urbistondo, Echague, Latorre and Mac-Crohan) with a map of the Philippines on two pages. It also contains many illustrations. However, it contains many errors and inaccuracies. (see Retana, no. 1292)

209. _____

1871

Pagsisiam sa manga Cahabag-habag na Calulua sa Purgatorio.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1871. 136 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the symbol of death, the skull with cross bones.

Based on the devotional classic, *Áncora de Salvación*, this

booklet contains a novena for the poor souls in purgatory, in Tagalog. The novena proper is preceded by a Tagalog version of *Stabat Mater Dolorosa* with a print of Mary, Our Lady of Sorrows, whose heart is pierced by seven swords.

- 1871 **210. PÉREZ VALDÉS, GABINO**
Situación Económica de Filipinas y Medios de Mejorarla.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Andrés Orejas, 1871. 40 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Written in Madrid, this pamphlet, addressed to the senators and congressmen of the Spanish parliament, presents a sober report on the economic situation in the islands and likewise offers suggestions. The author claims that there was no need for drastic political reforms. He criticizes some of the taxes qualifying them as absurd, defective and in certain cases insufficient. He likewise proposes the formation of a society like that of the U.S., England and Holland for Spain's colonial system. The proposals are radical and ambitious, even utopian. (see Retana, no. 1312)

- 1871 **211. —————**
Breve Práctica de Ayudar a Bien Morir : Escrita en idioma Ibanag para el uso del Indio Cagayan.
 Manila : Imp. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1872. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design and a frontispiece. Page four contains a print of the crucified Lord.

This devotional booklet in Ibanag was written by order of the Dominican provincial "Pedro Villanova, O.P." for the faithful in Cagayan. It was intended to be used in praying for the dying in the absence of the priest. (see Retana, no. 1328)

- 1872 **212. CORIA, JOAQUÍN DE**
Nueva Gramática Tagalog : Teórico- Práctica.
 Madrid : Imprenta de J. Antonio García, 1872. 552, iv p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a table of corrections of the typographical errors.

The work is dedicated to Sr. D. Segismundo Moret y Frendergast, Minister of the Ultramar. It is divided into four parts: Tagalog grammar; syntax; prosody; orthography. (see Retana, no. 1330)

213. FIGUEROA, ANTONIO, O.F.M.**Arte del Idioma Visaya de Samar y Leite.** Second ed.

Binondo : Imprenta de Bruno González Morás, 1872.

135 p. ; 4°.

1872

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are torn and partially darkened, obviously saved from fire. It includes a table of contents.

This volume is the second edition of Franciscan grammarian Antonio Figueroa's Grammar of the Visayan language in Samar and Leyte. The author makes an analogy of the Tagalog transliteration with that of the Visayan taking into account Fr. Totanes' meritorious Tagalog Grammar. In other words, Figueroa applies the Totanes method. Truly an innovative method then. Another linguist, Fr. Sánchez de la Rosa does not see any merit in Figueroa's grammar. (see Retana, no. 1335)

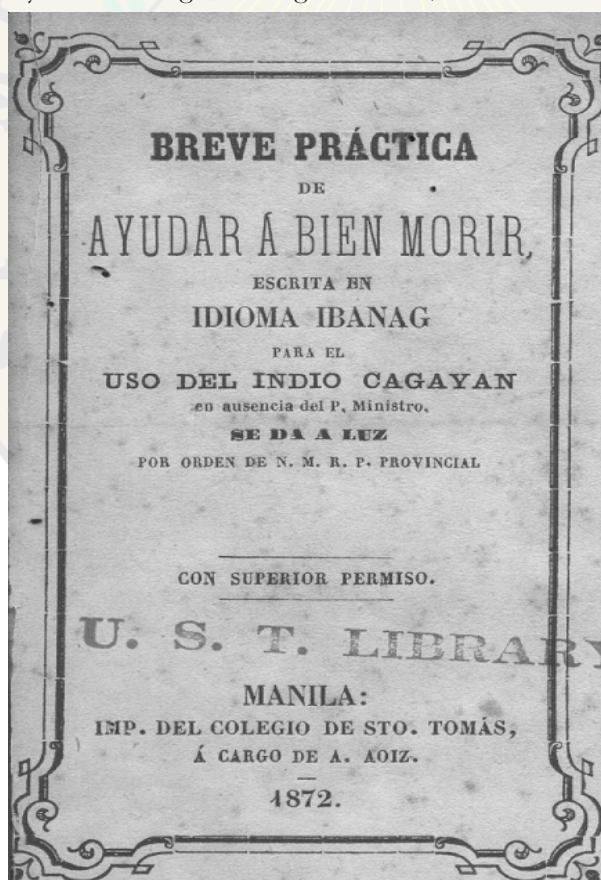


Fig. 14. Title page of *Breve Práctica de Ayudar a Bien Morir* (Manual for Lay People to help have a good death). (see entry # 211)

- 1872 **214. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.**
Sermón Predicado en la Catedral de Manila.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1872. 15 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
 The text contains the sermon delivered by Fr. Fonseca, O.P. in the Manila Cathedral on the feast day of St. Andrew, one of the Archdiocese's secondary patrons. The author reflects on the many social ills of the day tracing briefly the history of the country's evangelization. (see Retana, no. 1336)
- 1872 **215. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**
Milicia de Jesucristo. Hocbo nang mga Campon ni Jesucristo. Niyari sa uicang Castila nang R.P.Fr. Francisco Gainza. Binasa at bagong tinagalog ni Antonio Florentino Puansen.
 Manila : Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, 1872. xviii, 534 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in fair condition. It includes an index, with pages partially damaged. The copy used to belong to Fr. E. Bazaco, O.P. as shown by an ownership mark on the title page.
 This is the Tagalog translation, done by *Maestro de Latinidad*, Antonio Florentino Puansen, of Fr. Gainza's devotional and meditational book for Dominican Tertiaries. This edition has no illustrations on the lives of Dominican saints, particularly the tertiaries.
- 1872 **216. GARCÍA LÓPEZ, RAFAEL**
Origen é Historia del Jardin Botánico y de la Escuela de Agricultura de Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta a cargo de Juan Iniesta, 1872. 60 p. ; 4°.
- The copy was dedicated by the author to his friend and colleague, Manuel María Méndez. It includes an appendix of a botanical, pharmaceutical and artistic dictionary.
 The work is a history of the botanical garden of the School of Agriculture of the Philippines. It also contains the school's statistics and an appendix enumerating plants in the Philippines, taking into account the pioneering work of Fr. Manuel Blanco. (see Retana, no. 1337)

217. [HERRERO, CASIMIRO, O.S.A.]

1872

Reseña que Demuestra el Fundamento y Causas de la Insurrección del 20 de Enero en Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de Segundo Martínez, 1872. 129 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, future bishop of Nueva Caceres, was in no way in favor of reforms. This work, apologetical in nature, demonstrates the author's fervent support for traditional politics. Using tools of logic, Fr. Herrero demonstrates how plans for reforms ended up in disaster. Recall that on February 17, 1872 the three martyr priests, (Gomburza) were executed in the Bagumbayan field. This was dated, feast of Santiago Apóstol (July 25), 1872. (see Retana, no. 1339)

218. LLORENTE, FERMÍN

1872

[Discurso de la Bendición del Hospital Lazarino de Nueva Cáceres].

[S.l. : s.n.], 1872. 14 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The work has no title page and no imprint.

Llorente was a doctor in the Spanish armada and director of the Lazareto (of the Vincentians) in Mariveles. This text contains the author's speech of the *Lazarino* or Vincentian Hospital run by the Daughters of Charity within the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres delivered on September 23, 1872. The text is supplemented by a list of donors with corresponding donations. At the end of the speech in this text is the author's autograph and initials.

219. _____

1872

Reglamento de la Junta Administradora de Obras Pías.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1872. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

Queen Isabella II issued a Royal Order on November 3, 1854 for the regulation of the *Obras Pías* (Charitable projects) of the Confraternity of Mercy, the Third Order of St. Francis and St. Dominic and the Confraternity of Jesus Nazareno of the Augustinian Recollects in Manila. All these projects were

to be placed under a *Junta Directora* (Board of Directors); made up of the *Padres Custodiis* (Chaplains) of said confraternities. The text is the execution of the Queen's Royal Order.

1874 **220.** _____

Reseña sobre el Hospital Diocesano de Nueva Cáceres.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 1873. 131 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is an official report on the Vincentian hospital (also the Diocesan hospital) of Nueva Cáceres. The report was commissioned by the Bishop himself and is addressed primarily to D. Juan de Alaminos y Vivar, then Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. It also contains a poem on charity written by Chaplain Manuel Ma. Crespo dedicated to the Bishop.

1874 **221.** _____

Baguios : Memoria Redactada por la Comisión Hidrográfica de Filipinas en 1874.

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1874. 56 p. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies with some pages damaged. Each includes an *apéndice* about *las Mareas del mismo archipielago*.

The word *baguio* accepted by the Spanish Royal Academy, means hurricane in the Philippine archipelago. This interesting study written from the viewpoint of hydrography is directed to sailors and habitants of the islands. The text is supplemented by tables of the *baguios* and their effect on the tides and an appendix on the frequent occurrence of high tides in designated Philippine areas. (see Retana, no. 1410)

1874 **222.** CAPITÁN, JUAN

Filipinas ante la Razón del Indio. Publicada en Castellano por el Español P. Cano.

Madrid : Imprenta de A. Gómez Fuentenegro, 1874. 293 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The Filipino Capitan Juan and his alleged Spanish translator, P. Cano are one and the same person: Fr. Casimiro Herrera, O.S.A. This work, labeled by Pardo de Tavera as *completa necedad* (complete foolishness) is somewhat philosophical with a traditional political outlook. This work,

for mass consumption, aims to conserve religion, order, civilization and progress under the Spanish flag. Isacio Rodríguez notes that the author planned to have this work translated into various Philippine dialects but did not live to see the outcome of this project. (Isacio Rodríguez, *Historia de la Provincia Agustiniense del Stmo. Nombre de Jesús de Filipinas* Volume IV: Bibliografía [Manila, 1968] p. 16.) (see Tavera, *Biblioteca Filipina*, p. 84)

223. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.

1874

Santo Tomás de Aquino en Presencia de San Alberto Magno : o sean Los Dos Genios. Diálogo.

Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, a cargo de F. Memije, 1874. 175 p. ; Fº.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has pages damaged by insects. The title page features ornamental borders of artistic designs. This was a special edition sponsored by the University to commemorate the sixth Centennial of Aquinas' death.

This is a poetical work representing a dialogue between St. Thomas Aquinas and his master St. Albert the Great. It was written by a renowned Dominican professor of philosophy and theology in UST, known to be a poet and eventually became UST rector in 1878. This composition includes also a hymn to Aquinas called *Prince of the Schools*. It is curious that in 1874 Fonseca, then regent of studies in UST and professor of moral theology, called Albert, *Saint* (San Alberto Magno), who in his lifetime was called *magnus* or "the great." Aquinas' master was only canonized on December 16, 1931 by Pius XI, or fifty-seven years later. Erudite notes accompany the text. Fonseca was careful about his sources and this reveals his intellectual honesty. (see Retana, no. 1424)

224. _____

1874

Reglamento de Vacuna de las Islas Filipinas : Anotado y adicionado con la legislación del ramo y con formularios por F. de P.V.

Manila : Imp. de la R. Mercantil de José de Loyzaga y C^a., 1874. 45, 13 p. ; 8º.

The copy is in good condition.

This volume contains the regulations of vaccination in the Philippine islands with official authorization of the superior Civil Government of the Philippines. It also contains outlines

following the governor's decree of November 4, 1851, with a list of salaries, principles of vaccination and a collection of circulars and other pertinent pieces of legislation, plus formularies and a list of authorized doctors *médicos titulares* in the provinces with their corresponding salaries.

- 1874 **225. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN**
Memoria Sobre la Producción de los Montes Públicos de Filipinas en el año económico de 1871-1872.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Manuel Minuesa, 1874. 62 p. ; 4°.

The title page features the old ownership mark of the library *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*.

Its contents concern the benefits obtained from the *Montes Públicos* (uncultivated lands or forests belonging to the state). This report was presented to the Spanish minister of Ultramar by the Inspector of *Montes Públicos*, Ramón Jordana. The forests were prized for their wood. The work contains a methodical catalogue, distinguishing the different kinds of wood with their scientific Latin names and corresponding local names. (see Retana, no. 1427)

- 1874 **226. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN**
Memoria Sobre la Producción de los Montes Públicos de Filipinas en el año económico de 1872-1873.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Manuel Minuesa, 1874. 62 p. ; 4°.

(see Retana, no. 1428)

- 1874 **227. MAS Y OTZET, FRANCISCO DE**
Al Sabio de los Sabios : Oda al Egregio Doctor Angélico Santo Tomás de Aquino, en el sexto centenario de su muerte.

Manila : Imprenta de "El Porvenir Filipino," 1874. 8 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library, *Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*. The text of the ode is in print *encased* in simple ornamental borders.

Calling him the *Sabio de los Sabios* (Wisest of the Wise), the author dedicates this ode to St. Thomas Aquinas during the feast organized by the University cloister for the sixth Centennial of the Saint's death, March 7, 1874. Traditionally, it was also the last day of classes in the UST. The work was also dedicated to the Dominican Bishop of Nueva Cáceres, Francisco Gainza, former university professor of Canon law.

228. SEMPER, CARLOS

1874

Estudios Sobre el Clima de Filipinas / Traducido del Alemán por Don Sebastián Vidal y Soler.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de M. Minuesa, 1874. 48 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes: a. Noticias sobre el clima de Filipinas, por G. Karsten. b. Datos meteorológicos climatológicos; extractado de la obra del Doctor Jagor. It also includes a table of contents.

The translator was a famous engineer of state forests. The work on Philippine climate, first published in German is included in the work *Die Philippinen und ihre bewohner*. Semper also included another study in his work, that of his countryman G. Karsten, also translated by Vidal, which contains tables of recordings of the direction, pressure, temperature of the wind taken on various months and years with the corresponding analysis. The volume also includes Jagor's meteorological and climatological data of tables and analyses. (see Retana, no. 1444)

229. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN

1874

Breve Descripción de Algunas de las Maderas más Importantes y mejor Conocidas de las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Tip. de M. Minuesa, 1874. 35 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It has an autographed dedication of the author to D. José Centeno, *Inspector de minas en Filipinas*.

The author is an engineer of forests in the Philippines. This brief and yet detailed description of the most important kinds of wood produced by the Philippine forest is an important botanical contribution. The style is not only informative, but also comparative. It ends with a comparative table. (see Retana, no. 1449)

230. VIDAL Y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN

1874

Memoria sobre el Ramo de Montes en las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta, Estereotipia y Galvanoplastia de Aribau y C^a., 1874. iii, 456 p. : front. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and bibliographies.

In a certain sense, this work of Sebastian Vidal on Philippine *montes* (state forests) is meritorious and important. It is the first major publication of its kind and even cites a vast

and excellent bibliography on the subject matter to accompany its detailed exposition with a catalogue of flora. The frontispiece contains a beautiful print depicting the forest of the *Cuenca del Rio Grande* on the Island of Mindanao. (see Retana, no. 1450)

1875 **231. BOTET y JONULLA RAMÓN**

Tratado Completo de Química General Filosófica.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 1875. xli, 239 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. This was used as textbook in UST.

The author was a professor of pharmacy in UST. This work was intended as a textbook for use in the university and is clearly a work sponsored by the university. Curiously the author labels his general chemistry as philosophical. He does so not only placing his work under the patronage of St. Thomas Aquinas, but also because his work contains ontological observations. Botet subordinates the findings of science, especially in the wake of positivism, to the glory of God and to a higher ontological purpose. In a sense, this textbook of chemical explanations, formulas and table of elements contains a philosophical treatment of science, thus somehow in part, this detailed and erudite work is a contribution to what we now call *philosophy of science*.

1875 **232. CORTE y RUAÑO CALDERÓN [FELIPE DE LA]**
Memoria Descriptiva é Histórica de las Islas Marianas.

Madrid : Imprenta Nacional, 1875. 104, 121-160 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. This was published in *El Boletín del Ministerio de Ultramar*. The title page features the Spanish Armed Forces coat of arms to indicate the work's official character.

Truly a rare and impressive work, said to be the best study in Spanish on the *Marianas Islands*. The author grew up in the Philippines and died in Madrid in 1892 having attained the rank of general in the Brigade of Engineers. He was also known to be a liberal and not in good terms with the friars. This work was commissioned by the superior government of the Philippines in a decree dated June 8, 1853 and approved by a Royal order dated November 26 of the same year. The text is printed in two columns. (see Retana, no. 1461)

233. GARCÍA DE TORRES, JUAN

1875

El Tabaco : Estudios económicos.

Madrid : Imprenta de J. Noguera, a cargo de M. Martínez, 1875. 184, 61, 171 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The contents of the book are: a. Voto Particular presentado por Don Juan García de Torres al Dictamen de la Junta creada por Real decreto de 1 de Enero de 1879; b. El Arriendo de los Tabacos Filipinos published in Madrid: Estab. Tipog. de los señores M.P. Montoya y Compañía, 1881. It includes a table of contents and a statistical table. The UST copy has a signed dedication of the author to *D. Pedro Sotolongo*.

Actually, these *economic studies* of Juan García de Torres are focused on the tobacco trade: its past, present and future as a business. This volume also contains the author's opinions with regards to the reforms in the tobacco tax and the rental or lease of Philippine tobacco.

234. GARCÍA LÓPEZ, RAFAEL

1875

Manual para el Cultivo y Beneficio del Tabaco en Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de C. Moliner y Compañía, 1875. 133 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a theoretical and practical manual for the cultivation and beneficial use of tobacco. This work is chiefly addressed to Spaniards through the Minister of *Ultramar*. The exposition is generic, not meant for a specialized audience. (see Retana, no. 1476)

235. GONZÁLEZ FERNÁNDEZ, RAMÓN

1875

Manual del Viajero en Filipinas / por Ramón González Fernández y Federico Moreno y Jerez.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 1875. xii, 478 p. : maps, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a topical index and an appendix. At the end are paid advertisements which are very colorful.

This is a traveler's guide to the Philippines. Truly useful, it is well organized with a topical index at the beginning, with a map of Manila and its environs or suburbs, rich in data

(geographical, topographical, political, etc.). Retana, while acknowledging its usefulness qualifies some items as vulgar and revealing the author's ignorance. (see Retana, no. 1478)

1875 **236. JAGOR, FEDOR**

Viajes por Filipinas / de F. F. Jagor : Traducido del Alemán por S. Vidal y Soler.

Madrid : Imprenta Estereotipia Galvanoplastia de Aribau y C (Sucesores de Rivadeneyra), 1875. xix, 400 p. : ill., plates ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon. It includes an alphabetical index and a list of typographical errors.

The Prussian author of this travel journal and study was in the Philippines from 1859-1860. Engineer Sebastian Vidal y Soler translated this work into Spanish in a sober manner, limiting his notes and annotations. The travel journal, based mainly on official data furnished by the Ministry of Ultramar in Madrid, is also a veritable anthropological study. Jagor found some skulls in some caves and included this discovery in his work by adding the study of these same samples by R. Virchow. He also includes a study by geologist J. Roth. This work as a whole is an important study of the Philippines, truly modern in its methodology and making use of modern studies. (see Retana, no. 1479)

1875 **237. PÉREZ y ANGULO, JUAN**

[Carta de Don Juan Pérez y Angulo, a los fieles de las diócesis de Manila y Cebú].

[S.l. : s.n.], 1875. 18, 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy has no title page but it is in good condition. On the last page is Bishop Payo's coat of arms, with a hat, cross, rosary, heart and the seal of the Dominicans in the Holy Rosary Province. It also contains *Carta de Don Fr. Pedro Payo, O.P., Arzobispo de Manila... a todos los sacerdotes y fieles de nuestra diócesis...*

These are two pastoral letters addressed to the clergy and faithful of Manila and Cebu by their respective Bishops.

1875 **238. PIUS IX, POPE**

Carta Encíclica de Nuestro Santísimo Padre Pio IX : a todos los Patriarcas, Primados, Arzobispos, Obispos y demás Ordinarios de los lugares que están en comunión y

gracia con la Santa Sede Apostólica, y a todos los fieles cristianos.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1875. 11, 18 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and it features the rubrics of the Vicar General Juan Pérez and of the Secretary, Luis Remedios.

Within the context of the First Vatican Council, Pius IX wrote an encyclical letter announcing a special jubilee for the Holy Year 1875. The Pontiff also took into account the many difficulties during his pontificate. The text is accompanied by a letter of the Vicar General of Manila and Apostolic Administrator of Cebu addressed to the clergy of both dioceses asking them to unite with the Holy Father in the Jubilee Year. Said letter also contains comments on some passages of the encyclical.

239. WALDEN, ARTHUR

1875

A List of Birds Known to Inhabit the Philippine Archipelago.

London : Zoological Society of London, 1875.

125-252, 307-355, 1-122 p. : diagr., maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes tables and colored illustrations.

This volume reprints studies published originally in *The Transactions of the Zoological Society of London, Volume Nine, Part Two*. The studies are focused on Philippine birds and the expeditions organized to undertake field research. The volume contains detailed classifications with details for each species. The exposition is accompanied by tables and colored illustrations of great value to complement the meritorious detailed studies on the birds. The following works are also found in this volume: on the Birds collected by Prof. J. B. Steere in the Philippine Archipelago, by R. Bowdler Sharpe; The Birds of Celebes and the neighboring islands, by A.B. Meyer and L.W. Wigglesworth; On the genus *Actinometra*, Mull., with a morphological account of new species (polymorpha) from the Philippine Islands, by P. Herbert Carpenter

240. BOWRING, JOHN

1876

Una Visita a las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1876.

xiii, 460 p. : front. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, though one has some pages missing, it starts with page 19. Both copies have the frontispiece that features a sketch, depicting the author and include a table of contents and supplementary tables.

The author was an English governor of Hong Kong and Plenipotentiary Minister of the English Crown in China. This excellent work reveals the author's erudition and diplomatic tactfulness in writing the book (so as not to offend the Spanish administration of the Philippine Islands). This comprehensive and detailed exposition of the Philippines was greatly appreciated by the Spaniards. However, the translation is incomplete, some pages of the original English version were left out. The translator's name is unknown. This translation was destined for the *Revista de Filipinas*, which took charge of the publication of this Spanish version. (see Retana, no. 1502)

- 1876-78 **241. CABEZAS DE HERRERA, JOSÉ**
Reformas iniciadas acerca de la Administración de Filipinas.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1876-1878. 2 v. (330 p.; 438 p.) ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

These manuscripts in two volumes contain an exposition of reforms initiated by the author on administrative reforms in the Philippines. The exposition is mainly made up of official documents pertaining to said reforms and was submitted to Governor Carlos Ma. De la Torre.

- 1876 **242. CASADEMUNT, FEDERICO y ESCALERA, REGINO**
Una Página de Gloria : A propósito en un acto y en verso.
 Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1876. 43 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Dedicated to the victors in the battle of Jolo, the scene of this poetic play takes place in Manila after the expedition to Jolo. The play was premiered in Teatro Español de Manila on April 23, 1876. The author clearly anticipated the Spanish victory, for it is impossible to finish a play on their victory in just four days, not counting the rehearsals. The play was rehearsed in four days after news of the April 19 victory reached Manila. (see Retana, no. 1503)

243. CAVADA y MÉNDEZ DE VIGO, AGUSTÍN DE LA
Historia Geográfica, Geológica y Estadística de Filipinas.

1876

Manila : Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1876.

2 v. (419 p.; 508 p.) : maps, tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has the notation of the author and was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. Some pages are torn.

Contents: Vol. I: Isla de Luzon; Vol. II: Visayas y Mindanao

The author was a government employee in the Philippine Islands serving as the Treasurer of the *Hacienda* (Public Treasury). This work in two volumes was a response of the author to what he perceived to be errors in works in the Philippines written by foreign authors. The result was an exhausting and exhaustive work, although the historical part is not fully developed. The exposition is accompanied by abundant statistical data. The extensive range of this opus makes it a valuable source. Its supplementary maps on various matters give a clear picture of the seriousness of the research and the nationalistic zeal of the author. (see Retana, no. 1505)

244. CENTENO y GARCÍA, JOSÉ
Memoria Geológico - Minera de las Islas Filipinas.

1876

Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1876.

61 p. : maps (colored) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

Divided into two parts (physical and geological review of mining and administration), this acclaimed work is an exposition, published by a Royal Order, on the geological and mining conditions in the Philippines. It was critically acclaimed due to the novelties present. The critics also appreciated the fact, given the climatological conditions and the density of the forests, that the author was able to gather the data. It was indeed a tedious process making this study truly meritorious. Likewise, the book's merits had to be judged in the light of the scarcity of literature on the subject matter. (see Retana, no. 1506)

- 1876 **245. _____**
Corona Literaria Dedicada a Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra en el 260 Aniversario de su Muerte : Conmemorada en Manila el 26 de Abril, 1876.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. Ciudad Condal de Plana, 1876.
 96 p. ; F°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The old ownership mark of the UST Library is featured on the title page.
- On the occasion of the 260th death anniversary of the acknowledged *Genius of the Spanish language*, Miguel de Cervantes, this collection of explicit literary pieces in prose and poetry delivered in Manila on April 26, 1876 was published. Several prominent authors participated in this literary activity, among them, two professors from UST, Fr. José Cueto, O.P. and Fr. Ramón Martínez Vigil, O.P. (see Retana, no. 1507)
- 1876 **246. GIRAUDIER, BALTAZAR**
Expedicion a Joló 1876. Bocetos del Cronista del Diario de Manila.
 Madrid : Lit. de J. M. Mateu, 1876.
 [65] leaves : maps, plates ; F°.
- The UST Library has three copies in fair condition.
- The work was dedicated to Señor José Malcampo. It contains a collection of plates *láminas* sketched by B. Giraudier, who was a long time director of the *Diario de Manila*. Each plate is accompanied by an explanation. (see Retana, no. 1574)
- 1876 **247. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN**
Memoria Sobre la Producción de los Montes Públicos de Filipinas durante el año económico de 1873-1874.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Manuel Minuesa, 1876. 62 p. ; 4°.
- (see Retana, no. 1523)
- 1876 **248. LOZANO, RAYMUNDO, O.S.A.**
Cursos de Lengua Panayana.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1876.
 231 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a prologue and a table of contents and mainly a Panay vocabulary in the form

of an Appendix on p. 91.

The author was an Augustinian friar who served as parish priest of the Island of Panay. This Panay grammar is extensive and pedagogical as it divides its contents into four courses. (see Retana, no. 1527)

- 249. PAYO, PEDRO, O.P.**
[Carta Pastoral de D.Fr. Pedro Payo].
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1876. 22 p. ; 8°.

1876

The copy, in good condition, includes a table of contents written by hand and is not pertinent to the contents of the book.

After Msgr. Melitón Martínez's resignation as Archbishop of Manila in 1875, Dominican Pedro Payo was installed as his successor in 1876. This is his letter to the archdiocese, which reminds the faithful of their vocation as Christians. Actually, the tone of this letter is exhortative, including moral observations and a condemnation of secret societies (without explicitly mentioning Freemasonry but clearly Msgr. Payo had it in mind). At the conclusion of the letter is the Archbishop's coat of arms with the Dominican shields and rosary (for he belonged to the Most Holy Rosary Province) and the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Most probably the Archbishop was a devotee of the Sacred Heart.

- 250. _____**
Programa de los Exámenes de Geometría : Trigonometría Rectilínea.

1876

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1876. 10, 6 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This was used as textbook in the UST. Bound with the work is *Programa de Historia Natural para los exámenes de esta asignatura*.

- 251. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE**
Itinerarios Geológicos de Misamis.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1877. 48 p. ; 8°.

1877

The copy is in good condition.

This manuscript contains a geological itinerary or travel journal from a geological viewpoint written by the chief

engineer of Mines. The itineraries illustrate the voyage from the starting point to the terminal. The text is supplemented by a precious drawing of the map of Misamis with codes (legends) and a geological chart illustrating topographical features. The work contains a report addressed to the stockholders of the Banco Español-Filipino during the general assembly held on February 3, 1877, also on 1878 and 1880. It includes a financial statement.

- 1877 **252. CAÑAMAQUE, FRANCISCO**
Recuerdos de Filipinas : Cosas, casos y usos de aquellas
Islas, vistos, oídos, tocados y contados. / con una carta
 prólogo de D. Patricio de la Escosura.
 Madrid : Librería del Anllo y Rodríguez, 1877. 2 v. 307 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is bound together with Volume II which was published in 1879. This copy was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. The copy used to belong to Sr. Soliven from Sto. Domingo, Ilocos Sur, dated 5 de Mayo 1879. This is interesting to know because the book had been prohibited from being sold in the Philippines owing to its sarcastic remarks about the Philippine society. Each includes a table of contents and additional notes. (see Retana, no. 1564)

- 1877 **253. COMYN, TOMÁS DE**
Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1810. Edición con notas
 anexa a la Revista de Filipinas.
 Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1877. 218 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a critique of Philippine society and caused a great impact in Manila in the year 1821 to 1826. The author was a resident of Manila for eight years and was able to keenly observe many economic problems, given his job in the Compañía de Filipinas. The author tackles mainly economic and commercial issues with an interdisciplinary approach, taking into account the population, statistics, politics and public administration, the clerical administration and the problems brought about by the Muslims and pirates. (see Retana, no. 1568)

254. _____

1877

Chronicle & Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines for the year 1877.

Hong Kong : "Daily Press," 1877.
404, 469, 21 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and has supplementary tables and advertisements.

This is a useful *vademecum* full of details for China, Japan and the Philippines. The compilation was made in order to foster and strengthen trade relations among the three countries with Hong Kong. The fact that it was published in English, with data unscrupulously checked and verified at the respective agencies, shows that this *vademecum* is for British and other allied traders and travelers.

255. _____

1877

Datos y Fundamentos en que se Apoyan los Derechos que tiene la Provincia del Smo. Rosario de Filipinas a las Misiones del Tunquín.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. G. Memije, 1877. 151 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. Each includes a table of contents. The title page features the seal of the province. Vignette is used. A small pamphlet of seven pages, entitled *Ultimos Mártires Dominicanos en Japón*, año 1637 is bound with the second copy.

The Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines has always been a missionary province in the Orient. Tunquin is one of these missions, especially after the Jesuits left the missions and after the bishop of Tunquin requested the Dominican presence there. This volume is a summary of the Dominican Mission in Central and Oriental Tunquin (North Vietnam) written with the purpose of supporting the right of the Dominicans to administer such missions. The booklet contains also a description of the organization, government and mode of life of schools, houses and residences, called by another name *La Casa de Dios*.

**256. ESCALERA y BARRERO, JOSÉ DE
Discurso Leído en la Solemne Apertura de los Tribunales de Filipinas el Día 2 de Enero de 1877.**

1877

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y Ca., 1877. 13 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the text of the speech delivered by the author, President of the Real Audiencia de Manila, on the occasion of the Audiencia's opening for the year 1877. The author reminds his listeners of the role of the magistrate, as priest in the judiciary with a report on the recent activities of the Audiencia.

1877 **257. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**

Un Día de Retiro al Mes.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1877. 33 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The text grew out of a retreat of priests in the diocese of Nueva Cáceres of which Msgr. Gainza O.P. was Bishop. He exhorts his priests to make retreats out of their free will and in an organized way by vicariates, following the method of Fr. Mach, a very rare work as it was intended only for priests serving in Gainza's diocese.

1877 **258. GONZÁLEZ FERNÁNDEZ, RAMÓN**

Anuario Filipino para 1877; Segunda Edición del Manual del Viajero en Filipinas. Obra en que colaboró D. Federico Moreno Jerez.

Manila : Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y C^a., 1877. xix, 432 p. : maps, tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies, each with a table of contents and paid advertisements at the back of the text.

This is the second and improved edition of the author's *Manual del Viajero en Filipinas*. The first edition was a bestseller and was awarded with the gold medal by the *Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas* (the seal is featured in the title page). In this edition, the author's former collaborator, Federico Moreno Jerez is not included. This useful guide, was published because of a decree of the Governor-General of the Philippines dated the fourth of December, 1876. It contains the history of the Philippines, its location, climate, extraordinary fertility of the land, animals, races, languages and dialects spoken in the different provinces, important events, customs and practices of the people; about agriculture, commerce and industries, importation and exportations, current prices, travels from Europe to the Philippines; description of Manila

and suburbs, Public health, Public officials, important information on the early institutions and corporations. It also has a list of the early inhabitants of Manila arranged alphabetically. (see Retana, no. 1576)

259. GOVANTES, FELIPE M. DE

1877

Compendio de la Historia de Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1877. xviii, 534, cxcviii p. : maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, appendices, and list of typographical errors. Vignette is used. It features a sketch of Fernan Magalhaes following Appendix Eight and J. Sebastián de Elcano after Appendix Ten.

This work is an introductory compendium on the history of the Philippines, written with the best of intentions and is quite helpful for a first acquaintance with the islands. The author attempts to revise the relationship between Manila and Acapulco, which earned for him criticism. The narrative ends with a discussion of the term of General Govantes. (see Retana, no. 1577)

260. LILLO DE GRACIA, MAXIMINO

1877

Filipinas Distrito de Lepanto : Descripción General.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1877. 88 p. : maps (colored) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies, each contains a map made by the author in 1876 with legends and topographical features.

Though the work aimed to be a general description of the District of Lepanto in Northern Luzon, it is an interesting anthropological monograph with detailed and accurate descriptions of the Igorots. The author, who became afterwards a colonel of the cavalry, took great pains to give an objective and factual account about the Igorots.

261. LÓPEZ JAENA, GRACIANO

[1877]

Filipinas en la Exposición Universal de Barcelona.

[S.l. : s.n.], [1877]. 239-254 p. ; 8°.

The copy of the UST Library has damaged pages, and is difficult to read.

The author is one of the Philippine's greatest patriots. The work is an extract from a collective work on the Universal

Exposition in Barcelona. He asks his audience to give an impartial judgement on his country based on the exposition and to acknowledge its importance given that it is as Spanish as Spain (*tan española como la vuestra*). López Jaena's talk centers on the country's flora and fauna and its topographical features and was occasioned by the author's as well as that of the propagandists' disappointment given the outcome of the Universal Exposition of 1877 in Madrid.

- 1877 **262. MAS y OTZET, FRANCISCO DE**
Memoria del Sr. Socio Secretario de la Real Sociedad
Económica Filipina de Amigos del País. Leida en la sesión
ordinaria celebrada el día 9 de Enero de 1877.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a, 1877. 42 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains the report submitted to the *Real Sociedad Económica Filipina de Amigos del País*. The author was secretary of the society and delivered this report in an ordinary session held on January 9, 1877. The author, who was reelected, makes a historical discourse focusing on the society's achievements in the previous year. The work is supplemented with tables and data and a list of members with their corresponding status or class. There are also a list of officers and a table of financial statements at the conclusion of the work. (see Retana, no. 1587)

- 1877 **263. MORENO, FRANCISCO**
Historia de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Filipinas;
Edición para los suscritores de la Revista de el Oriente.
 Manila : Imp. de "El Oriente," 1877. 295 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is a *modern*, nineteenth century publication of a codex written by Fr. Francisco Moreno about the lives of the Archbishops of Manila until 1650 with which the author weaves a historical narrative on the Philippine Church. The work was written in 1650 following the Royal Order of Philip IV. This edition is far from being critical. It does not indicate the whereabouts of the codex, variants, etc. Thus, critics suspect errors in this edition. As an appendix the editor added the *Estado General Eclesiástico de Filipinas en 1876* with Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. at the head. Also in the list are such names as Mariano Gil, O.S.A. (in Tondo), "the one who denounced the Philippine revolution," Exequiel Moreno, O.A.R. (in Las Piñas, he is now a saint). (see Retana, no. 1589)

264. NAVES, ANDRÉS, O.S.A.

1877

Descripción de la Especie Botánica Prosopis Vidaliana de la Flora de Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Plana y C^a., 1877.
xvi, 283-316, 11, 40, 18, 25 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with illustrations made up of several fascicules. One copy is incomplete (preliminary pages and illustrations only).

Contents: Catalogus Seminum Horti Botanici Manilensis, 1869-1871; 1890

The author, an Augustinian friar, sought to continue the work of Blanco's *La Flora de Filipinas* and dedicated to adding to the series of botanical research with the reprint of Blanco's classic, which was then in the presses. Fr. Naves intended this meritorious work to serve as an appendix to the reprint of Blanco's work. (see Retana, no. 1590)

265. _____

1877

Reseña del Colegio de Santa Isabel y Escuela Normal Diocesana de Nueva Cáceres.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de Aguado E. Hijo - Pontejos, 1877. 124 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains a historical account of the College of Sta. Isabel and the Diocesan Normal School of Nueva Cáceres. The text is accompanied by a letter of presentation to the Governor-General, José de Malcampo from the Bishop, Msgr. Gainza, O.P. In a frontispiece facing the last page of the prelate's letter can be seen the sketch of the institution referred to by this account. The text is supplemented by the inner regulations of the Diocesan Normal School for elementary level teachers.

266. _____

1877

Reglamento para la Asociación de Señoras de la Conservación y Propagación de la Fe Católica en estas Islas bajo la Advocación de Santa Rita de Casia.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1877. 40 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. All pages have ornamental borders.

This booklet contains the rules of the Women's Association of the Conservation and Propagation of the Catholic Faith in the Philippine Islands, under the patronage of St. Rita of Casia. This association was founded in Madrid and was under the care of the Augustinian friars of the convent of San Pablo, Manila (more popularly known as San Agustin Church and Convent). It is based on the spirit of the Archconfraternity of Ntra. Sra. De la Correa. (see Retana, no. 1598)

- 1878 **267. VIDAL y SOLER, DOMINGO**
Manual de Maderero en Filipinas : Conteniendo la Legislación Vigente de Montes, algunas Noticias sobre Comercio de Maderas.

Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de J.de Loyzaga y Ca., 1877. xiii, 394 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a very useful manual that contains extracts of current legislation on forests, reports on the commerce of logs, prices offered by the state, various formularies and computation tables. The exposition is thorough and authoritative with mathematical formulas given. The author was an engineer of forests, who dedicated this work to his more famous brother, Sebastian Vidal y Soler, an engineer and a botanist. (see Retana, no. 1607)

- 1878 **268. VIDAL y SOLER, DOMINGO**
La Flora Filipina : Estudio Botánico.
 Manila : "El Oriente," 1877. 51 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, who was a *censor* of the *Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas*, collaborated in the monumental edition of Blanco's *La Flora de Filipinas*. He is also an engineer of forests, and dedicates this pamphlet to Fr. Andrés Naves, O.S.A., the director of the new edition of the *Flora*. This work contains the author's friendly observations, praises for the new *Flora*. (see Retana, no. 1606)

- 1878 **269. BARRANTES, VICENTE**
Guerras Piráticas de Filipinas; contra Mindanaos y Joloanos.

Madrid : Imp. de Manuel G. Hernández, 1878. xvi, 448 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition and

each includes a table of contents, an appendix, and an index.

The author was an academic of history recognized in Spain as the foremost expert in Philippine history and affairs. In a letter addressed to the Bishop of Córdova, he explains that this work is based on a codex of an unknown author. In the appendices, there is an interesting critical and annotated bibliography which somehow makes up for the inaccuracies in the main body of work which touches on the pirate wars in the Philippines against the people of Mindanao and Jolo. (see Retana, no. 1616)

270. COMYN, TOMÁS DE

1878

Las Islas Filipinas. Progresos en 70 años. Estado a principios de este siglo, según Don Tomás de Comyn, y en 1878, según el Editor de la Revista de Filipinas, D. José Felipe del Pan.

Manila : Imprenta de la Oceanía Española, 1878.
xii, 430 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the second and amplified edition, (until p. 218) of the *Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1810*. In response to a friend in the Peninsula, the editor added new pages with notes in order to establish parallels between 1809 and 1878. The editor, José Felipe del Pan, starts with p. 219 to provide new notes and an economic report on the Philippines in 1876. The statistical tables are noteworthy and are highly credible. (see Retana, no. 1620)

271. DAURIGNAC, J.M.S.

1878

History of the Society of Jesus from its Foundation to the Present Time. In two volumes / Translated from the French to English / by James Clements. 2d ed.

Baltimore : John Murphy & Co., 1878.
2 v. (vii, 421 p.; 399 p.) : front. ; 12°.

The copy, in good condition, was presented by a certain J.A. Schmitt. It carries the ownership mark of Sta. Catalina Convent Library, Quezon City. The copy belonged to Fr. Jesús Merino, O.P. and was donated to the UST Library. It includes a table of contents and an appendix for the History of the Society of Jesus from 1862-1878. It has the portrait of St. Ignatius of Loyola and the 'first nine' (maybe the first nine religious who joined St. Ignatius).

The author dedicated this work to St. Ignatius, St. Francis Xavier and the other saints of the Society of Jesus as a tribute to their devotion. This is arranged chronologically, under the administration of each succeeding General of the Order. The reader will thus be enabled to have a clearer view of events as they occurred and of the labors undertaken by the Society of Jesus in the various parts of the world, including the Philippines.

- 1878 **272. GOVANTES, FELIPE M.**
Lecciones de Geografía Descriptiva de Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1878. 253 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features decorative prints of school materials. Vignette is also used. It includes a table of contents.

This manual meant for use in schools, is a descriptive geography of the Philippines. Probably, it was used as textbook in the UST. The lessons are presented in question and answer form, like a catechism manual. Hence this work is not scholarly, but highly pedagogical. (see Retana, no. 1636)

- 1878 **273. GRUBE, ED**
Annulata Semperiana. Beitrage zur kenntniss der annelidenfauna der Philippinen.
 St. PétersBourg : L'Académie Impériale des Sciences, 1878. 300 p. : plates ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Volume 25, no 8 of the seventh series of Memoires of the Impériale Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg. A most important publication about the Philippine annelid, with excellent plates.

- 1878 **274. GUTIÉRREZ CREPS, FRANCISCO**
Memoria Sobre el Cultivo, Beneficio y Comercio del Azúcar.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Celestino Miralles, 1878. 79 p. ; 4°.

The UST copy is the second edition published in 1878 and was gifted by the author to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P.

This is an important report on the cultivation and benefits of commerce in sugar. It was delivered as a talk to the *Real*

Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas in an extraordinary session on July 14, 1876. The text proper is preceded by the minutes of the jury, which awarded this work the gold medal (with its seal) and an introductory discourse by the Secretary of the Real Sociedad, Francisco de Mas y Otzet. (see Retana, no. 1631)

275. _____

1878

Isla de Cebú. Minas de Carbón de Piedra de Compostela.

Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1878. 16 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains the study of a commission headed by Manuel J. Mozo, dated the 30th of October, 1878 on the carbon mine of Compostela, on the island of Cebu which is rich in valuable carbon though it is not so powdery in quality. The work is accompanied by a verification from the Marine Commanding General of the Naval station, addressed to Isaac Con, owner of the Compostela mines. (see Retana, no. 1640)

276. MINGUELLA, TORIBIO, O.A.R.

1878

Ensayo de Gramática Hispano-Tagala.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a, 1878. 302 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Emeterio Izquierdo Sánchez, O.P. The work is divided into three parts and has a table of contents.

This work, authored by an Augustinian Recollect is not just a grammar, but a profound philological study of comparative linguistics (Spanish-Tagalog). The roots are studied as well as poetics and other literary styles, especially the *corrido* and *kundiman*. This work, even with the limitations of the epoch in which it was written, is truly groundbreaking for linguistic studies in the Philippines, revealing the depth of the author's knowledge. The work was especially written for Spaniards. (see Retana, no. 1648)

277. MORALES, JOSÉ

1878

[Discurso a los Manileños el 23 de Enero de 1878].

Manila : Imp. de El Oriente, 1878. 1 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is an exhortation, addressed to the residents of the City of Manila, on the occasion of the birthday of Alfonso XII. The author, who was *Corregidor* (Mayor) of Manila, alludes also

to the Waterworks system started a century before by D. Francisco de Carriedo.

- 1878 **278. _____**
Novenario del Gloriosísimo Patriarca y Señor San José.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1878. 32 p. : front. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This small book contains the reprint of a *novena* to St. Joseph, most Glorious Patriarch and Spouse of the Queen of Heaven, Mary Most Holy. Before the novena proper there is an explanation of the devotion to St. Joseph and instructions on how to make the novena. In the frontispiece is a print of the Holy Family.

- 1878 **279. _____**
Reglamento para el Gobierno Interior del Seminario Conciliar de S. Carlos de Manila.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1878. 23 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. On the title page is a butterfly-like ornament.

The texts of these rules on the interior administration of the Conciliar Seminary of San Carlos of Manila, reminds its students above all of sacerdotal dignity. The text proper is preceded by a letter of the director to the Archbishop of Manila (Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P.). The text concludes with an approval letter of Msgr. Payo that carries his coat of arms with Dominican motifs.

- 1878 **280. _____**
Reseña de las Minas de Compostela.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1878. 19 p. : tables ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. Vignette is used.

This report deals with the coal mines named *Esperanza* and *Caridad* found in the interior of Eastern Cebu, at that time around fifteen miles from the capital. On the other hand, *Compostela*, where the port is used for the exportation of coal is around fifteen miles from Cebu and six miles from the mines. The text is supplemented by a table showing the number of tons shipped from March 1873 to January 1878.

281. ROMERO DE AQUINO, MANUEL

Chifladuras.

Manila : Imprenta del Oriente, 1878. 139 p. ; 8°.

1878

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and list of typographical errors.

This is a collection of various poems of the author, most of which were published in the dailies. The poems differ in quality; however, the style is truly *castizo* (typical). The poems are dedicated to women. (see Retana, no. 1653)

282. VENA, JUAN DE, O.S.A.

Casalesayan Ning Panalangin a Mipalaquiuan Letania Qng Casantusantusan a Virgen Maria.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1878. 404 p. ; 8°.

1878

The copy is in fair condition and includes a list of typographical errors.

It was written by an Augustinian friar, with approval of the Provincial then residing in the Convento de San Pablo, Manila, Intramuros. This devotional work is a study in Pampango on the various titles of Our Lady in the classical litany of Loreto.

283. _____

Guía Oficial de Filipinas : Anuario histórico, estadístico, administrativo.

Manila : Amigos del País, 1878-1898. v. : tables ; 8°.

1878-98

The UST Library has the following copies:

1879 – Two copies. Published in 1878, small format 170 mm. partially damaged. Printed by Amigos del País with Spanish royal coat of arms. Includes a report on the colonies of Hong Kong, Singapore, Saigon and Shanghai (pp. 89-90). One copy with missing frontispiece. With appendix for the Economic year of 1878-1879.

1884 – Published in 1884, bigger format 180 mm. Title page with Spanish royal coat of arms. Printed by Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, damaged pages, with table of contents.

1885 – Two copies. Published in 1884, bigger format 180 mm. Title page with Spanish royal coat of arms. Printed by Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier. Partly damaged, with table of contents.

1886 – Two copies, one copy partially damaged. Published

in 1885, bigger format 200mm. With table of contents. Frontispiece featuring prints of the deceased King Alfonso XII (who died on November 25, 1885) and of the Queen Regent, María Cristina. Printed by Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier.

1888 – One copy (two volumes bound in one) published in 1888. Damaged copy with brittle pages. With table of contents in second volume. First volume narrative in character, whereas second volume is made up of lists of personnel and other data.

1889 – One copy, partially damaged. Published in 1890. With table of contents.

1890 – One copy in fair condition. Published in 1890. With table of contents.

1891 – One copy in very poor condition, title page missing, damaged by insects, torn, with missing pages with an index arranged alphabetically.

1892 – Two copies. Published in 1892. 200mm. Printed by Tipog.-Litog. de Chofré y Compañía. One copy partly damaged by insects. One copy used to belonged to Blas C. Alcaraz, Secretary General of UST. With table of contents and charts. With paid advertisements in brittle colored pages. Made up of two parts: (1. Calendars, chronologies, etc. 2. Personnel). With appendices and special section for special services (communications, travels, etc.)

1893 – Two copies. Published in 1893. 200mm. Printed by the Imp.y. Litog. de M. Pérez (hijo) a cargo de D.G. Memije. Partially damaged with pages destroyed by insects. With table of contents, appendices.

1894 – Four copies. Published by the Secretary of the General Government of the Archipelago. Printed by Imp.y Litog. De Ramírez y Compañía. With table of contents, appendices, paid advertisements on colored paper.

1895 – Two copies. 200mm. Frontispiece features sketches of the child king Alfonso XIII, posthumous son of Alfonso XII and his mother, the queen regent, María Cristina. Printed by Imp. y Litog. de Chofré y Compañía. With table of contents, appendices, charts, colored maps, advertisements on colored paper. Copies partially damaged by insects.

1897 – Two copies. 200mm. Printed by Imp. y Litog. de Chofré y Comp. With table of contents, appendices and colored maps. One copy lacks the title page, copies partially damaged by insects.

1898 – Two copies. 200mm. One defective copy with portrait in black and white of Queen Regent María Cristina. Printed by Imp. Litog. de Chofré y Comp. With table of contents, colored maps. Divided into two parts with continued pagination.

Until 1865, this series was known as *Guía de forasteros en las Islas Filipinas*, (first published in 1842). Previous to this in 1834 it was called *Almanaque Filipino*, in 1839 and 1840, *Calendario Manual*. In 1878, it acquired its name, until the end of the Spanish regime in 1898, *Guía Oficial de Filipinas: Anuario histórico-estadístico administrativo*. The title means *Official Guide of the Philippines*. This was an annual publication. This series provided useful information on facts, persons and figures (chronologies, listings, geographical-astronomical facts, calendars, etc. pertaining not only to the Philippines but also Spain in view of the archipelago (as an overseas territory). It also includes general historical information.

284. ARANA, CAMILO DE
Derrotero del Archipiélago Filipino.
 Madrid : Dirección de Hidrografía, 1879.
 xxxvi, 1233 p. : map (folded) ; 8°.

1879

The copy is in fair condition, with an alphabetical index and a list of typographical errors.

This narrative of sea charts of the Philippine coasts, centers on the drawings of D. Claudio Montero of the Royal Marines and other Spanish officers, including English explorers of Paragua and the Sea of Jolo. It also reports on the French exploration of the Island of Basilan. This collection of sea chart narratives is based on various memoirs and reports from different publications in the hydrographic Archives of Madrid. (see Retana, no. 1879)

285. CAÑAMAQUE, FRANCISCO
Recuerdos de Filipinas : Cosas, Casos y Usos de Aquellas Islas, Vistos, Oídos, Tocados y Contados. / Segunda Parte.
 Madrid : Librería de Simón y Osler, 1879. 273 p. ; 12°.

1879

This is the second part of the previously recorded *Recuerdos...* with a prologue by the author in which he justifies his first volume and answers the criticisms levelled at this partial view of affairs in the Philippines of his time.

- 1879 | **286. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.**
Armonía de la Religión y de la Ciencia.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1879. 105 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in very poor condition.
- UST rector and chancellor, Fr. Joaquín Fonseca O.P. developed a philosophical and apologetical work on the harmony of religion and science. Religion does not fear the progress of the sciences; parting from the work of Wiseman, citing erudite references, he makes a Christian apologetic on the subject matter. At the end there is an indication that given his other responsibilities in the order he had to discontinue this work.
- 1879 | **287. HERNÁEZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER, S.J.**
Colección de Bulas, Breves y otros Documentos relativos a la Iglesia de América y Filipinas.
 Bruselas : Imprenta de Alfredo Vromant, 1879.
 2 v. (988 p.; 1075 p.) ; F°.
- The copy is in good condition. The title page features three ownership marks : of the University, Fathers library and the UST library. It includes a table of contents, supplements, addenda and corrigenda.
- The work was published in Brussels in two volumes and compiled by a Jesuit. This highly meritorious and important collection of bulls, briefs and the like pertaining to the Church in America and the Philippines does not only provide documentary information but a repertory that would help us to better understand our colonial past and how religious corporations shaped it. The compiler died while working on the first volume. The contents reveal the meticulous care with which Fr. Hernáez gathered and arranged the documents from the Spanish archives. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 1680)
- 1879 | **288. LOZANO y MEGÍA, RAYMUNDO, O.S.A**
Viaje a China : con algunas observaciones útiles y provechosas para los que vayan aquel Imperio.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1879. 266 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.
- This is a travel journal of an Augustinian friar covering his

travels to China, including useful observation, directed primarily to the young Augustinians, who may make the trip to China on missionary expeditions. This diary's content is quite personal and may be deemed as too trivial to be considered a serious work on China. Likewise, the language is quite informal and even too spiritual. The author obviously took no pains to edit the style. Supplemented by pertinent Church documents (some in Latin) like the Papal bull on Chinese rights, documents on Fr. Lozano, instructions from the Vatican, etc. (see Retana, no. 1865)

289. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.

1879

Diccionario de los Nombres Vulgares que se dan en Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda E Hijo de D. Eusebio Aquado, 1879. 50 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies; three copies are in good condition. One copy is in poor condition. One copy was originally owned by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The title page features the seal of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary with Dominican motifs: dog with torch, star, palm of virginity and martyrdom, rosary, *veritas* and crown.

The author, who eventually became bishop of Oviedo, was a theologian of note and with this volume reveals his prowess in botany. This is a dictionary of the common or *vulgar* names given to many plants in the Philippine Archipelago with their taxonomic, scientific, natural description and their uses. (see Retana, no. 1687)

290. PAN, JOSÉ FELIPE DEL

1879

Diccionario de la Administración del Comercio y de la Vida Práctica en Filipinas. / por José Felipe del Pan y José de la.

Rosa. Manila : Imprenta de D. Manuel Pérez, 1879. 728 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition despite of brittle and torn pages. It has a notation of the author to the Rector and Professor of the University of Santo Tomas as a sign of respect and friendship. Notice the irregular pagination of the work; the first pages follow the pagination of the issues of the *Revista de Filipinas*; from page 85 it follows the regular pagination.

Ever since the publication of the *Revista...* in the middle of 1875, the idea of publishing a dictionary of administrative and commercial terms for practical use in the Philippines was conceived. This dictionary, taken as a continuation of the defunct

Revista, compiles the published version in said journal in two columns, with sometimes extensive definitions, explanations and statistical tables. This volume covers the terms that start with A to C. (see Retana, no. 1691)

1879 **291. PAZOS Y VELA-HIDALGO, PÍO A. DE**

Jolo : Relato Histórico-Militar.

Burgos : Imprenta y Estereotipia de Polo, 1879. 240 p., vi ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features an interesting seal and it includes a table of contents.

The author was a colonel in the Spanish army and had been governor of various provinces in the Philippines. This book intended as a scholarly military historical treatise (as revealed by the seal found in the title page) is an interesting chronological account about Jolo from its discovery by the Spaniards in 1578 culminating in the definitive conquest in 1876 by Admiral Malcampo, Governor-General of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1693)

1879 **292. _____**

Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Agustinos descalzos de la Congregación de España é Indias.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. G. Memije, 1879. 340 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the Augustinians is featured on the title page with the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

This is an important work commissioned by the provincial to an unknown Augustinian Recollect (some say Fr. Patricio Marcellán de San José). This history of the Augustinian Recollect Province of San Nicolás de Tolentino contains many interesting historical data on the Philippines, which is the humus of the growth of the province. It is supplemented by statistics and reports of the foundation of the towns administered by the Order, even including narratives on the martyrs of Mindanao and the captives and data about the missionary activities of the Order in the Marianas Islands. (see Retana, no. 1699)

1879 **293. RECUR, CARLOS**

Filipinas : Estudios Administrativos y Comerciales.

Madrid : Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Rojas, 1879. 135 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies and each includes a table of contents.

The author was an employee in the administration of Manila and was a reputable author on administrative and commercial law. This book, dedicated to the overseas minister, the Marquis of Pazo de la Merced, contains various studies on the Philippine administrative and commercial situations (politics, tributes, marines, justice, industry, expositions and the friars, including the Jesuits). The author makes use of historical background to buttress his direct and simple exposition. (see Retana, no. 1700)

294. SAN AGUSTÍN, GASPAR, O.S.A.

1879

Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala. 3d ed.

Manila : Imprenta de "Amigos del País," 1879. 168 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has four copies. One copy is from the private collection of José D. Carpio and was owned by Fr. Evergisto Bazaco, O.P.

This is the third edition of Gaspar de S. Agustín's classical compendium on the Tagalog language, first published in 1703. The author makes it clear that it is for beginners and that he has not been able to adjust the work to the method of the great Spanish grammarian, Antonio Nebrija. The book was most probably meant for Augustinian missionaries laboring in the Tagalog region. The study though not profound, features the current Tagalog alphabet and some aspects of Tagalog poetry with a table of roots. (see Retana, no. 1706)

295. CAÑAMAQUE, FRANCISCO

1880

Las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de M.G. Hernández, 1880.

236 p. : maps (folded) ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with supplementary notes, extracts, a table of contents, and a list of works and translations done by the author.

The work is a collection of various studies by the author, who was an employee of public estates in Zambales. The topics range from reforms, *Candelario*, a novel in the Philippines, a monographic study on Zambales, Visayan customs, advices of Fr. Sánchez and Jesuit opinions. (see Retana, no. 1721)

- 1880 | **296. CENTENO y GARCÍA, JOSÉ**
Memoria sobre los Temblores de Tierra Ocurredos en
Julio de 1880 en la Isla de Luzón.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. de la Guarnalda, 1880.
 104 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition; one used to belong to Fr. Manuel García Fidalgo, O.P. former director of the UST Museum and the Library who saw the transition from Intramuros to the Sampaloc Campus. It includes a table of contents and illustrations of Churches and statistical tables.

The author was a distinguished Spanish Engineer who worked in the mines. He was a long time resident in Manila. This work has a very important report on the earthquake on the Island of Luzon that took place on July of 1880 and a study of the geological effects of the quake.

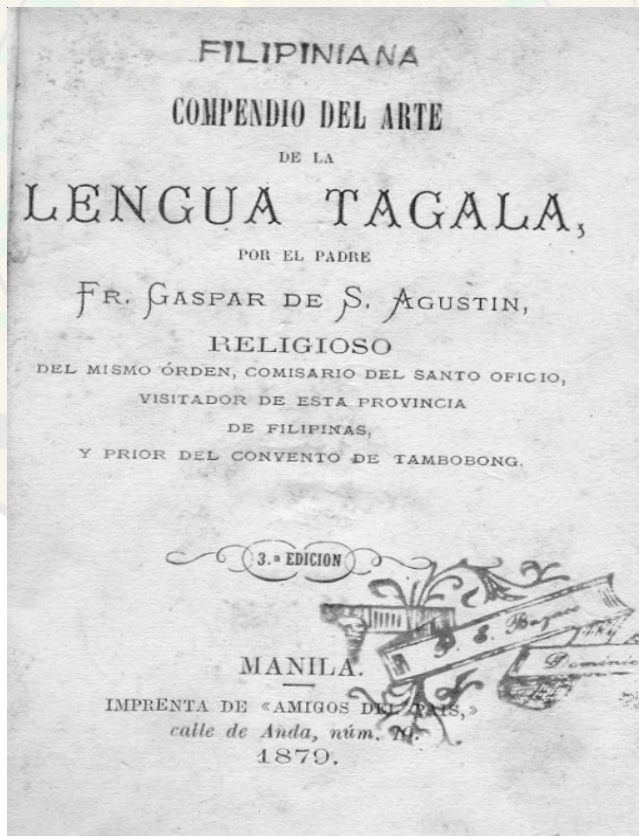


Fig. 15. Title page of *Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala* by Fr. Gaspar de San Agustin. (see entry # 294)

297. _____

Colección de Cánticos al Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, a María Santísima.

Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1880.
96, 160 p. ; 32°.

1880

The copy is in good condition and has a frontispiece depicting the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The pages are with border designs. The second part is a supplement of Spanish and Latin songs for various occasions and feasts. The title page features a Marian motif.

This small volume is a collection of canticles (songs) dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mary Most Holy, other saints, and other religious matters.

298. CUEVAS, GUILLERMO, O.S.A.

Sermón que en la Fiesta Cívico-Religiosa dedicada a S. Andrés Apóstol. Predicó el día 30 de Noviembre de 1880, en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1880. 25 p. ; 4°.

1880

The copy is in good condition.

The author, an Augustinian friar and curate of Pineda, preached this sermon on the feast day of St. Andrew the Apostle on Nov. 30, 1880 in the Manila Cathedral. The sermon was commissioned by the City Authorities of Manila. St. Andrew is one of Manila's secondary patrons. This erudite sermon touches on the history of peoples under Divine Providence, culminating in the glory of the Spanish nation. The preacher also argues that "Christianity is the most universal of all revolutions." (see Retana, no. 1727)

299. _____

Distribución General de los Productos de las Obras Pias de la Real Casa de Misericordia : de los años de 1855 a 1879.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a., 1880. 107 p. ; 8°.

1880

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with pages partially damaged by insects.

The work contains financial statements in tables addressed to the Government of the Philippines from the *Real Casa de Misericordia*, a Catholic Charity Institution covering the years 1855 to 1879. The tables are detailed and also reflect, in some cases, receivables.

- 1880 | **300. FONSECA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.**
La Catedral de Manila : Reseña cronológica.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1880. 82 p. : front. ; F°.
- The copy is in good condition. The title page bears an image of the Immaculate Conception, Patroness of the Manila Cathedral. The pages are bordered with simple ornamental lines. The text is supplemented with a beautiful print of the 1879 cathedral designed by Vicente Serrano, with bell tower, destroyed in the 1880 earthquake.
- The Manila Cathedral reconstructed in 1879, suffered again in the 1880 earthquake and was once more destroyed in 1945, during the battle of the liberation of Manila. The seventh cathedral was consecrated by Archbishop Pedro Payo, O.P. This work, by UST rector and chancellor, Fr. Joaquín Fonseca, is a chronological account of the history of the Manila Cathedral, from its beginning in 1571 to 1879. This work was commissioned on the occasion of the *Cathedral's Consecration* on December 7-8, 1879. (R.C. Santos, *Manila Cathedral: Basilica of the Immaculate Conception*. [Manila, 1977], 64-75) (see Retana, no. 1734)
- 1880 | **301. GÓMEZ PLATERO, EUSEBIO, O.F.M.**
Catálogo Biográfico de los Religiosos Franciscanos de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas : desde 1577 en que llegaron los primeros a Manila.
 Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1880. 813, Lx p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has three copies. Some pages are damaged. On the title page is an illustration depicting the wounded hand of Christ and the stigmatized hand of St. Francis of Assisi. Vignette is used.
- This highly useful work is a biographical catalogue of missionaries of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory the Great. Each mission is classified according to the date of arrival in Manila. The catalogue of biographical sketches of each religious group is laconic, without bibliography and important details. (see Retana, no. 1737)
- 1880 | **302. MORIONES, DOMINGO**
Reglamento del Real Colegio de Santa Isabel.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a., 1880. [47 p.] ; 12°.

This copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. It includes a table of contents.

This slim volume contains the rules and regulations of the Royal College of St. Isabel in Manila as organized by the Vice Royal Patron, D. Domingo Moriones, Governor-General. The regulations are divided into thirteen chapters, always by a paragraph containing the interpolation and salient features of the data.

303. POPE LEON XIII

1880

Encíclica de N. Santísimo P. Leon XIII sobre la Restauración de la Filosofía según la Doctrina del Angélico Doctor Santo Tomás de Aquino. Dirigida a todos los Obispos del Mundo Católico.

Manila : Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1880. 25 p. ; F°.

The copy is in poor condition. The paper is very brittle.

This is the famous Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII about the restitution of philosophy according to St. Thomas Aquinas in the Catholic colleges and universities, dated March 7, 1880.

304. REAL SOCIEDAD ECONÓMICA DE AMIGOS DEL PAÍS

1880

Estatutos de la real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y Cª., 1880. 41 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the association which shows the different products in the Philippines. It also carries the ownership mark of the UST Library. Some pages are torn and brittle.

The work is a compilation of the statutes, laws and ordinances of the association.

305. RECUR, CARLOS

1880

El Tabaco Filipino.

Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1880. 56 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover page has a border design.

The work is authored by a former employee of the Administration of the City of Manila. It is a brief historical sketch of the income generated by the tobacco monopoly since its foundation in the Philippines, even going back to the journey

of the discoverers, who brought tobacco to the country from Yucatan. The author was against the dismantling of the tobacco monopoly in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1756)

1880 **306. SALONIO, MICHAELE, O.S.A.**

Divi Thomae a Villanova.

Manila : Apud Typographiam Vulgo "Amigos del País," 1880. 463 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. The pages follow a fixed margin marked by a border. The text has a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is a biography of St. Thomas Villanova, an Augustinian friar, who became Archbishop of Valencia, Spain. The biography in two parts is mainly based on the beatification process and other testimonies. This Philippine edition was sponsored by the Augustinian Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus in the Philippines, through its provincial, Fr. Joseph Corugedo, O.S.A. and was endorsed by the same to the students of said province. The Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo O.P., gave the Ecclesiastical Faculty the work to be promulgated.

1880 **307. SCHEIDNAGEL, MANUEL**

Las Colonias Españolas de Asia : Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Sres. Pacheco y Pinto, 1880. 205 p. : maps (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, a Lt. Col. in the Spanish Infantry, lived for eight years in different parts of the country, even becoming provincial governor. This book is a serious and rare study, in three parts, of the Philippines. It treats of diverse aspects such as geography, the social and religious hierarchy, history, zoology, flora, and a language and travel guide. The content is mainly based on personal observations and is quite useful for Spaniards who wished to acquaint themselves with the country. (see Retana, no. 1764)

1880 **308. _____**

Los Terremotos en Filipinas en Julio de 1880.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1880. 150 p. : charts ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has supplemental

seismographic charts.

The earthquake that devastated Manila in July of 1880 was the most intense until the nineteenth century. It caused considerable damage. This extract from the *Diario de Manila* contains reports and transcribes documents from civil and religious authorities. (see Retana, no. 1744)

309. TOWLE, GEORGE M.

1880

Magellan = The First Voyage Around the World.

Boston : Lee and Shepard, Publishers; New York : C.T. Dillingham, 1880. v, 281 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and advertisements for other books published by the Boston-based publisher *Lee & Shepard*. Its frontispiece features a print of *Magellan Leaving Home of the Spanish Monarchs*.

This is a part of the series *Heroes of History* written for the English-speaking people particularly American youth. The author had previously written on other great explorers for the same series (Vasco da Gama, Pizarro) and in this volume he focuses on the *greatest* of them all: Magellan, who took the most perilous of all voyages, which made him the first man to circumnavigate the world. The style is light and entertaining and paints a positive picture of Magellan.

310. VILA, FRANCISCO

1880

Filipinas.

Madrid : Imp. y Fund. de la viuda é Hijos de J.A. García, 1880. 16 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, a fiscal and superior court judge, presents this pamphlet, that is full of highly opinionated observations of the country, to a wide public. He alleges that Spain is hated in the Philippines without justifying his claims. Clearly, this publication is the fruit of the author's anger or persecution complex as the pages reveal a childish and rambling style. (see Retana, no. 1767)

311. VILLAYERDE, JUAN, O.P.

1880

Plan de Misiones para Reducir a los Igorrotes de Nueva Vizcaya, Isabela y Cagayan.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1880. 28 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. This work was originally published in *El Correo Sino-Annamita*.

The author was the most famous Dominican missionary of Ifugao and Nueva Vizcaya in the nineteenth century. (cf. G. Tejón, Juan Villaverde, O.P. Missionary and Road Builder. Manila, 1991). In this volume, the author expounds on his missionary plans to convert the mountain dwellers of Nueva Vizcaya, Isabela and Cagayan amidst the day to day violence of these natives, their harsh conditions of living and other difficulties. (see Retana, no. 1758)

1880 **312. YAGUE y MATEOS, MATEO**
Memoria sobre la Restauración de la Nueva Catedral de Manila en las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Segundo Martínez, 1880. 126 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This copy was meant to be given to the Director of the newspaper *El Imparcial*. The title page has a border design.

This historical report on the restoration of the Manila Cathedral in 1879 under Archbishop Pedro Payo, O.P. is meant to supplement Fr. Joaquin Fonseca, O.P.'s work (#300 in the catalogue). This work is more factual and empirical than Fonseca's eloquent and somewhat poetical account. It contains excerpts from media coverage, transcripts of documents, chronicles, etc. The author, a doctor of theology, Canon law, a civil lawyer and vicar general of the Archdiocese of Manila and Military Auditor General, is meticulous in his facts and details; he corrects and criticizes Fonseca's work. *Amicus Plato, Sed Magis Amica Veritatis* (p. 93). (see Retana, no. 1769)

1880-94 **313. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS**
Observatorio Meteorológico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila : bajo la dirección de los PP. de la Compañía de Jesús.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1880-1894.
v. : charts, maps, tables ; F°.

The UST Library has a set for each of the following years: 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. (from January – December). Some copies have torn and brittle pages, some issues have lost the title page, either torn or damaged by insects.

These are issues of the *Observatorio Meteorológico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila*. It was a monthly journal on meteorology under the Jesuit fathers. The journal features tables, grafts

and charts of meteorological data and observations preceded always by a paragraph containing the interpolation and salient features of the data.

314. _____

1881

[Cartilla].

[Manila] : Imprenta de Valdezco, 1881. 16 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition.

A *Cartilla* in Spanish is a small printed notebook or manual on basic truths of any craft or art. In this case it is a volume of the basics not only of the Spanish alphabet but also of the Christian faith : prayers (with the old versions of the 'Our Father' and 'Apostles Creed'), with a basic catechism, guide to confession, brief order of the Roman Mass and a multiplication table with numerical equivalents.



Fig. 16. Cover of the *Cartilla* (First Reading Book).
(see entry # 314)

- 1881 **315. CAVADA MÉNDEZ DE VIGO, AGUSTÍN DE LA**
Anuario Estadístico : Guía de Filipinas para 1881.
 Manila : Imp. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881. 404 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in fair condition; some pages are damaged and torn. It includes a table of contents.
 This is an official guide to the Philippines for the year 1881. (see Retana, no. 1783)
- 1881 **316. CENTENO y GARCÍA, JOSÉ**
Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en Julio de 1880 en la Isla de Luzón.
 Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de la Guirnalda, 1881.
 104 p. : ill., maps, plates ; 4°.
- The book is in good condition, despite some torn pages.
 The author, an engineer of mines, in his prologue cites his assistant, Enrique D' Almonte y Muriel as the illustrator of the work. This is a report about the earthquake that took place in July, 1880 on the island of Luzon. The book is divided into three sections and has many illustrations, maps and charts. The places surveyed are : Pangasinan, Zambales, La Union, Abra, Ilocos Sur, Ilocos Norte, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac, Bataan, Bulacan, Manila, Batangas, Tayabas, Albay, and many other parts of Luzon.
- 1881 **317. CORTÉS y AGULLÓ, MANUEL**
Los Terremotos : sus Efectos en las Edificaciones y Medios Prácticos para Evitarlos en lo posible. Memoria.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881. 93 p. ; 4°.
- The UST copy was given by the author to the editor of the UST *Boletín Eclesiástico*, founded by the Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo, O.P. It has a list of typographical errors.
 This interesting pamphlet was written by a Commandant of Engineers of the Army, first in 1873 then revised in 1880. This is a study on earthquakes, its effects on buildings and even provides practical tips to avoid its dire consequences. The work was written from an engineer's viewpoint. (see Retana, no. 1789)
- 1881 **318. CRESPO, MANUEL M., O.F.M.**
Memoria sobre la Reducción de Montes del Isarog en Camarines Sur.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881. 80 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects.

These well-written essays on the *Monteses* tribe in Camarines Sur and their primitive ways and the laudable efforts of the Franciscan missionaries in the same area, reveals the vast knowledge of the author. Fr. Crespo writes with a missionary zeal coupled with topographical and ethnological expertise. He is also concerned with the problems caused in Christian towns by tribes such as the *Monteses*, who had to be conquered, civilized and christianized by all means, following the plan of the Captain General D. Fernando Primo de Rivera in 1881. By today's standards, the *reducción* method of evangelization is unacceptable. (see Retana, no. 1790)

319. _____

1881

Documentos referentes a la Reducción de Infieles é inmigración en las Provincias de Cagayan y la Isabela : dictados como primeras disposiciones adoptadas por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador General D. Fernando Primo de Rivera.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1881. 87 p. ; 8°.

The copy is still in good condition.

This pamphlet is a collection of documents issued on the occasion of the visit of the Governor-General Don Fernando Primo de Rivera to Northern Luzon, pertinent to the conversion and colonization of the pagans of the provinces of Cagayan and Isabela and the immigration of the Ilocanos to these provinces as well as the inspection of the military road between the Cagayan Valley and Abra. However, Retana states that the most interesting part in the pamphlet is the letter of Fr. Juan Villaverde, O.P. a Dominican missionary in Cagayan. (see: Retana, no. 1783; Tavera, "Biblioteca Filipina" p.141.)

**320. ENTRADA, FRANCISCO DE PAULA
Olvidos de Filipinas.**

1881

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881.
281 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, despite some pages destroyed by insects.

The author is a Spaniard who called himself *Aplatanado*. He wrote for Manila's newspapers and was quite famous, spoke

of the Philippines in literary style. The book was meant to attack a certain D. Francisco Cañamaque, then living in Madrid, for his publications in the Spanish papers about the Philippines, where he lived for nine months. The work is a useless and sarcastic comparison of the author between himself and Cañamaque on their knowledge of the Philippines. Cañamaque eventually became undersecretary, whereas Entrada remained a mere functionary. (see Retana, no. 1795)

- 1881 **321. ESPEJO, ZOILO**
La Agricultura en Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 1881.
 30 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. On the last page is an ornamental print depicting a bird amidst thorns.

The author was formerly director of the School of Agriculture and Botany in Manila. This booklet, an introductory to nature, is a succinct presentation of the state of agriculture in the country, on common plants, climate (with tables) exports (with tables) lands, etc. The work is erudite but not original nor groundbreaking. (see Retana, no. 1797)

- 1881 **322. GONZÁLEZ SERRANO, VALENTÍN**
Ecos de Manila.
 Manila : Imprenta y librería de "El Oriente," 1881.
 250 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with partially torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This is a collection of various works covering the poetic part (Part One), festive articles or essays (Part Two), and historical articles (Part Three). The thematic work covers not only Manila but also various parts and facets of the country.

- 1881 **323. _____**
Instrucción Práctica para el Uso de los Instrumentos
Metereológicos de las Estaciones Secundarias de las Islas
Filipinas.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a., 1881. 26 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover page has a border design.

This is an introductory guide, of an unknown author, to

the use of meteorological instruments given the climatological conditions of the Philippines. This useful text is supplemented by tables and a sample of meteorological observation charts using the barometer and thermometer and for checking the direction of winds and the clouds.

- 324. OLAVIDE, JOSÉ EUGENIO DE**
Lecciones sobre las Dermatosis Herpéticas; dadas en el Hospital de San Juan Dios en el año 1880.
 Madrid : Oficina Tipográfica del Hospicio, 1881. 161 p. ; 8°.

1881

The copy is in fair condition, with partially torn pages.

The work contains lessons on dermatology, particularly on herpetic dermatosis, given at the Hospital of San Juan de Dios in Manila. This edition is based on the transcripts of two shorthand experts or stenographers. The author was a professor of the same hospital and thus was integrated into the UST numerary faculty.

- 325. OROZCO, ALONZO DE, O.S.A.**
La Regla de Nuestro Gran Padre y Patriarca San Agustín; en Latín y Castellano.
 Manila : Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 1881. 139 p. ; 18°.

1881

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was one of the Augustinian Order's greatest masters of spirituality and one of the glories of the Spanish Church. The work was published in Manila and contains the Spanish tradition and edition of the famous Rule of St. Augustine. This follows the 1781 edition and the author intended the work for the use of those who lived according to the rule, with brief explanations.

- 326. _____**
Programa de Retórica ; para Uso de los Alumnos de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1881. 104, [8, 10, 8, 10, 8] p. ; 4°.

1881

The copy is in fair condition.

Bound with the book are: *Programa de Exámenes de Historia Universal y General de España*. Manila : Imp. de Sto. Tomás, 1883. *Programa de examen para las asignaturas de Aritmética y*

- Álgebra*. Manila: Estab. Tipog. De Sto. Tomás á cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. *Programa de los exámenes de Geometría, Trigonometría Rectilínea*. Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1876. *Programa de Historia Natural para los exámenes de esta asignatura*. Manila: Imprenta de Sto. Tomás, 1888. This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas. (see Retana, no. 1835)
- 1881 **327. REAL SOCIEDAD ECONÓMICA FILIPINA DE AMIGOS DEL PAÍS**
Memoria de los Trabajos de la misma en el bienio de 1879-80.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a., 1881. 36 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This is a report about the achievements of the *Real Sociedad Económica Filipina de Amigos del País*, covering the year 1879-80, read by Fernando Benitez, secretary of the association in the meeting held on March 24, 1881. Supplemented with tables of capital, income and expenditures for the year 1879-80. There is also a list of members of the society. (see Retana, no. 1836)
- 1881 **328. SANCIANO y GOZÓN, GREGORIO**
El Progreso de Filipinas : Estudios Económicos, Administrativos y Políticos.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de J. M. Pérez, 1881. xiv, 260 p. : tables ; 4°.
- The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a statistical table. One copy used to be the property of Isauro Gabaldón bought in Manila on August 3, 1908 and was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldón to the UST Library in 1984. Another copy has a write-up in the *Manila Times*, p. 4, Mar.7, 1951 *Today in Philippine History*, by Armando J. Malay, about the author.
 The author, a Filipino with liberal sympathies, speaks of the economic aspect in the country. With technical prowess, he debunks the old legend of the indolence of the Filipinos. Although the writer is a Civil and Canon Lawyer, his mastery of statistical figures is notable. This intelligently written book is said to have inspired Rizal in his article on the indolence of the Filipinos in *La Solidaridad*. The book is the first treatise on economics written by a Filipino, Gregorio Sanciano y Gozón. (see Retana, no. 1848)

329. SANZ DE LA VIRGEN DE LA PAZ, PEDRO

Plan de Misiones Para Isla de Negros.

Manila : Estab. tip. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1881/1883.

21 p. : tables ; 4°.

1881/1883

The library has two copies, in good condition; one is the second edition published by the Imp. de C. Valdezco, 1883. Both copies have a table of statistics of parishes/towns in Negros for the year 1880.

This report, addressed to the Provincial of the Augustinian Recollects, by the author, parish priest of Jimamaylan, contains a report on the missions in the Island of Negros. It also contains a pastoral or missionary plan for the reduction (conversion) of the natives. (see Retana, no. 1851)

330. BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND

Versuch Einer Ethnographic Der Philippinen.

Gotha : Justus Perthes, 1882. 69 p. ; F°.

1882

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

Ferdinand Blumentritt, bosom friend of José Rizal, published meritorious ethnographical studies on the Philippines without ever having been in the islands. This monograph was dedicated to Drs. Meyer and Jagor. Dividing his study into four groups (Negritos, Malays, Chinese and Mestizos), Blumentritt gives a pioneering European ethnographical study on the Philippines, originally published in *Petermann's Mittheilungen*. (see Retana, no. 1872)

331. ESCOSURA, PATRICIO DE LA

Memoria Sobre Filipinas y Joló : redactada en 1863 y 1864.

Ilustrada con un mapa y precedida de un prólogo de D.

Francisco Cañamaque.

Madrid : Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 1882.

xl, 447 p. : maps ; 8°.

1882

The UST Library has two copies, one copy used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. Each includes a table of contents and appendices.

The author lived in the Philippines as Royal Commissary. He did not publish his notes or *memoria* for eighteen years. Thus, this is a posthumous publication prologued by D. Francisco Cañamaque. These notes are meritorious especially

with regards to the events in the Philippines and Joló in 1863-1864. The notes are erudite and are reflective of the official nature of the author's occupation. It was a work most useful for governors general and other administrative officials. (see Retana, no. 1892)

- 1882 **332. GIBERT, EUGÈNE**
L' Espagne et la question de Bornéo et de Joló;
interpellation de M. Francisco Cañamaque... au Congres
des Députés des Cortes espagnoles... Communications faites
á la Société Académique Indo-Chinoise dans sa séance du 28
décembre 1881.
Paris : La Société, 1882. 38 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This was reprinted from the Société Académique Indo-Chinoise, Paris Bulletin 6 (December, 1881). It discusses the question about Borneo and Jolo. (see Retana, no. 1901)

- 1882 **333. HERREJON, SANTOS, O.F.M.**
Lecciones de Gramática Bicol – Hispana. 1st ed.
Binondo : Estab. tipog. de M. Perez, Hijo, 1882. 211 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn and damaged pages. It includes a table of contents.

The author is a Franciscan in Oas, Albay who compiled the work. He presented the Bicol-Spanish grammar in different lessons. (see Retana, no. 1907)

- 1882 **334. MAS y OTZET, FRANCISCO DE**
Carriedo y sus Obras : Memoria de las obras pías de los
pobres y del agua Instituidas por el Insigne Patricio D.
Francisco Carriedo y Peredo.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1882.
162 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a work on D. Francisco Carriedo y Peredo, who had lived since childhood in Manila and died in 1743. He left \$10,000 so that the city could have potable water. This work is a dignifying biography of a man who did so much for the City of Manila and of his charitable works. Manila owes him a debt of gratitude. It also contains a literary section composed of poetry in Spanish and one in Tagalog of unknown author/s. (see Retana, no. 1920)

335. MONTERO y GAY, CLAUDIO

1882

Les Iles Philippines: la Conquete.- les Malais Musulman.- Mindanao./Traduit de L'Espagnol par Arthur Williamson Taylor.

Madrid : Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica, 1882.

(various pagings) : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Contents:

- *Vocabulaire de L'Espagnol des Philippines* par Ferdinand Blumentritt. Traduit de L'Allemand par A. Hugo.
- *Les Igorrotes de L'île de Lucon* (Philippines), par Manuel Scheidnager. Traduit de L'Espagnol par Eugene Gibert.
- *Organisation communale des indigènes des Philippines* par Ferdinand Blumentritt. Traduit de L'Allemand par A. Hugot.
- *La province de Zambales de L'île de Lucon* (Philippines) par Francisco Cañamaque. Traduit de L'Espagnol par Arthur Williamson Taylor.
- *Mémoire Sur L'archipel de Joló* par Arturo Garin y Sociats. Traduit de L'Espagnol / par Arthur Williamson- Taylor.
- *Les Îles Philippines* par Francisco Cañamaque. Traduit de L'Espagnol / par Évariste Pimpetère.
- *Les Îles Carolines* par Francisco Coello y Quesada. Traduit de L'Espagnol / par Arthur Williamson -Taylor.

This is a French translation of a work published originally in Spanish verse on the Philippine Islands. As the sub-titles state, the work focuses on the conquest, the Malay Muslims and Mindanao, but actually it has a few more subjects, like the vocabulary, various transcribed reports, studies on Zambales and the island of Luzon, on the Caroline Islands, etc. Clearly this volume brings together monographs previously serialized.

336. ZARAGOZA, RAFAEL

1882

Cartilla Agraria para el Cultivo y Beneficio del Tabaco de Filipinas. 3d. ed.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1882. 35 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and it includes appendices. This is the third edition of a work written in 1859. The UST copy was owned by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The title page boasts of the Royal Coat of Arms.

The author was an appraiser, then became Chief of the Commission of Appraisers. This *cartilla* or basic manual is written from the point of view of the agriculturist and concerns the cultivation and benefits of tobacco in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 1965)

- 1883 **337. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE**
Ligera Reseña de la Minería de las Islas Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de M. Tello, 1883. 15 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to a certain Sr. Bentabol.

The author, chief engineer of mines, presents a light report on mining in the Philippine Islands. The report is mainly descriptive and is meant for the general public. (see Retana, no. 1967)

- 1883 **338. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE**
Del Volcán de Albay ó el Mayón : Monografía Geológica.
 Japan : Sociedad Seismología, 1883. 19 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is a *separata* from the Transaction of the Seismological Society of Japan, Vol. V, 1883. The copy was owned by Fr. Manuel G. Hidalgo, O.P.

This is an excellent monograph on Mt. Mayon or Mt. Albay. The author was a chief Engineer of Mine Engineers. The description includes geographical and historical considerations supplemented with beautiful illustrations of the volcano taken on the road from Albay to Daragá. (see Retana, no. 1966)

- 1883 **339. CABEZAS DE HERRERA, JOSÈ**
El Marqués de Campo y la Sucursal del Banco Peninsular Ultramarino Establecida en Manila.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Diego Valerio, 1883.
 134 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, with an appendix.

The author was formerly *Delegado* or Deputy of the Bank of Manila. He was accused of unauthorized transactions and of having acted beyond his authority. He was eventually removed from office in spite of having an untarnished reputation and of acting in good faith. This publication is the author's defense of himself. The appendix contains tables

referred to in his discourse. The author ends by reminding his opponent, the Marqués de Campo of the *Fall of Napoleon in the Battle of Waterloo*. (see Retana, no. 1985)

340. CAPELO y JUAN, FRANCISCO

1883

Ensayo de un libro ó Manila, la Higiene y el Cólera.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1883. 188 p. ; Fº.

The copy is in good condition and was previously published in the Newspaper *La Oceanía Española* using the pseudonym *Rui-Barbo*.

The author was *Catedrático* of the faculty of medicine in the University of Santo Tomas. He dedicated this book, on hygiene and cholera, to Governor-General Primo de Rivera. Though not an original treatise on these medical issues, this is a compendium of useful medical notes. (see Retana, no. 1989)

341. COMISIÓN CENTRAL ESPAÑOLA

1883

Catálogo Correspondiente a las Provincias Ultramarinas de España.

Madrid : Est. tip. de El Correo a cargo de Francisco Fernández, 1883. 382 p. : tables ; 8º.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, an index and appendix.

Aside from being a mere catalogue of all the services and branches in all the overseas territories of Spain, prepared and published for the Colonial Exposition of Amsterdam in 1883, this work also contains the documents and regulations of the 'Comision Central Española de la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam' and extensive geographical and political information on Spain with tables and lists. The overseas provinces featured are Cuba, the Philippines and Puerto Rico as well as Fernando Póo in the Gulf of Guinea. The catalogue lists 431 exhibit pieces for the Philippines.

[1883]

342. _____

Cuadros Estadísticos que Comprenden el Movimiento de los Alumnos de Enseñanza Superior y Secundaria en Filipinas desde su Establecimiento hasta nuestros días.

[Manila : Estab. tipog. de la Oceanía Española], [1883].

[29] p. : plates, tables ; Fº.

The UST Library has two copies, with torn and brittle pages; bound with *Memoria sobre la Enseñanza Secundaria y Superior en Filipinas*.

These are tables showing important data about secondary education in the University of Santo Tomas from 1645 to 1800. This was a part of the documentation prepared for the *Colonial Exposition in Amsterdam in 1883*.

- 1883 **343. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.**
Memoria sobre la Enseñanza Secundaria y Superior en Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de la Oceanía Española, 1883.
 79 p. + 29. : plates ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy was owned by Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. One copy has no title page, is torn and has brittle pages. The title page features a vignette on school supplies.

Philosopher and poet, Evaristo Fernández Arias O.P. was frequently called upon by the Dominican Order and the University to write on their behalf. This work contains a historical and statistical report on the reforms since the 1860s in Secondary Education in the Philippines. Since that time the University of Santo Tomas exercised supervisory powers over the secondary and vocational schools throughout the country. Fr. Arias wrote this *memoria* for the Colonial Exposition held in Amsterdam in May of 1883 on behalf of the University of Santo Tomas. This report is exhaustive, historically based and authoritative for he had the resources of the University behind him. (see Retana, no. 2014)

- 1883 **344. INSPECCIÓN GENERAL DE MONTES. COMISIÓN DE LA FLORA FORESTAL**

Reseña de la Flora del Archipiélago Filipino.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Bota y C^a., 1883. 61 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The work, a succinct narration about the plants in the Philippine archipelago, is by Sebastian Vidal y Soler, the chief of the Commission of Manila, published on January 20, 1883.

- 345. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.**
Rudimentos de Geografía Descriptiva Particularmente de las Islas Filipinas. 3d ed.

Manila : Universidad Literaria, 1883. 108 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is the third edition of the Bishop of Oviedo's Manual of descriptive geography, focusing on the Philippines. This was used as textbook in secondary schools.

346. _____

Mejora Social Proyecto del Empadronamiento ó Registro Civil de el Personal Obrero.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1883.
159 p. ; 8°.

1883

The book is in good condition, carries a dedication to R.P. Fr. Juan Vila, director of the Dominican Tertiaries, by Angel M. de Gatchalian (?) September 28, 1883, (perhaps the author?).

This is a series of articles first published in *El Diario de Manila* on a project, the subject of discussion regarding the registry of workers in the different corporations in the Philippines. The work ends with a draft of the statutes of the proposed registry as well as a list of those employees who actively supported it. (see Retana, no. 2035)

347. BUITRAGO DE LA ROSA, JENARO, O.P.

Memoria sobre la Influencia del Catolicismo en la Conquista y Civilización de los Pueblos del Archipiélago Filipino, y sobre las Costumbres y Prácticas Supersticiosas de los Infieles que Existen aún por Reducir en las Principales Montañas de las Islas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1883. 23 p. : tables ; F°.

1883

The UST Library has two copies. This was presented at the Colonial Exposition in Amsterdam in May, 1883.

The work is a report on the religious state of the Philippines and about the superstitions of the still unbaptized natives. The author, professor of physics and philosophy at the University of Sto. Tomas makes use of statistical tables to enhance his report. (see Retana, no. 1985)

348. MOYA y JIMÉNEZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER

Las Islas Filipinas en 1882 : Estudios Históricos, Geográficos, Estadísticos y Descriptivos.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de el Correo, a cargo de F. Fernández, 1883. 362 p. : tables ; 4°.

1883

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The author was an Artillery Commander and numerary of the *Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas*. The work was previously published as an article in the *Revista de España* (1882-1883); it is divided into two parts. This is an exposition that provides useful information, although it errs a lot in the historical part. It also contains a catalogue of Filipiniana materials (pp. 233-247). (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 2039)

- 1883 **349. PAN, JOSÉ FELIPE DEL**
Cinco Horas en el Limbo, o nuestras tataranietas. 2d ed.
 Manila : Imprenta de "La Oceanía Española," 1883.
 104, 60 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The narrations are typical and resemble introspections or are otherwise, essays. The plots are weak, but the literary style is excellent. Found in this volume is *¿Hay muerte de amor?* an original novel. This is Volume Four of the literary works of José Felipe del Pan. (see Retana, no. 2048)

- 1883 **350. PAN, JOSÉ FELIPE DEL**
La Población de Filipinas.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de la Oceanía Española, 1883.
 14 p. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is an essay on statistics from the census office, signed by J.F. del Pan, presented to the colonial Exposition of 1883 in Amsterdam. The census was based on parochial records. (see Retana, no. 2050)

- 1883 **351. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.**
Sermón Panegírico Predicado en la Iglesia de PP.
Franciscanos el 4 de Octubre de 1883.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del R. Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1883. 41 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines.

The author was a professor of philosophy at the University

of Santo Tomas. He delivered this *sermón* on the feast of St. Francis of Assisi, 1883 in the Church of San Francisco el Grande, Manila, Intramuros. This follows the tradition of the Dominicans preaching during the celebration of the mass of St. Francis with the Franciscans, on the Seraphic Father's feastday. This gesture is reciprocated by the sons of St. Francis every eighth of August. The author invokes the figures of St. Francis and St. Dominic. (see Retana, no. 2054)

352. VIDAL y SABATER, EDUARDO

1883

Real Cédula de 30 de Enero de 1855.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1883.
271 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The *Royal Cédula of January 30, 1855* brought about subsequent reforms in the justice system in *Ultramar*. Since then there were also other pertinent acts of legislation all of which needed annotations. The author, *Fiscal* of the *Audiencia de Manila* (teniente fiscal), took it upon himself to republish the *Cédula* of Isabella II and other important documents, with annotations. (see Retana, no. 2075)

353. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN

1883

Sinopsis de Familias y Géneros de Plantas Leñosas de Filipinas : Introducción a la flora forestal del Archipiélago Filipino.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog de Chofré y Ca., 1883.
xviii, 411 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies and each includes a table of contents, an index and a list of typographical errors.

This is one of the monumental works of the great author, a synoptic presentation with taxonomy of plants that could be chopped for wood in Philippine forests. (see Retana, no. 2077)

354. VILLARRAGUT y ESTEVAN, CARLOS

1884

Islas Filipinas. Administración de Justicia : Memoria Dedicada a la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1883. 39 p. ; 4°.

The UST copy used to form part of W.E. Retana's collections as shown in the title page. The work is divided into

two parts, and contains a table of contents.

The author was a magistrate of the *Real Audiencia de Manila*. In this *memoria*, he explains succinctly and authoritatively the administration of justice in the archipelago. This *memoria* (a series of monographs) was submitted to the Colonial Exposition of Amsterdam in 1883. (see Retana, no. 2078)

- 1884 **355. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE**
Terremotos de Nueva Vizcaya (Filipinas) en 1881.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1884.
 31 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author, an engineer of mines, presents in this monograph a study, with detailed physical and geological descriptions of the earthquakes that shook the province of Nueva Vizcaya in 1881. He journeyed from Manila to this province and the result is this detailed report supplemented by illustrations and a map of the province. (see Retana, no. 2079)

- 1884 **356. CAPELO JUAN, FRANCISCO**
Manual Filipino de Medicina y Cirugía Prácticas. Tomo I.
 1st ed.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, hijo, 1884.
 535 + ix p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. The copy features the author's personal seal and rubrics.

The author, a professor in the UST Faculty of Medicine, advertises himself: logistics, with his fees and other publications; that he is an eye specialist and likewise treats the genital and urinary organs. This work, (Volume One has appeared) is a basic manual of medicine and practical surgery destined not only for doctors and surgeons (who certainly will not learn anything new from this book) but also for others engaged in the art of healing. (see Retana, no. 2091)

- 1884 **357. _____**
Carta Encíclica de nuestro Santísimo Padre el Papa Leon XIII sobre la Francmasonería.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1884. 35 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition, torn, with brittle pages. The title page features a vignette of an angel with the tiara of the Pope.

This pamphlet was published by the Archbishop of Manila against Free Masonry.

358. CASTRO RONDEROS, RICARDO

1884

Una Novia de Encargo : Zarzuela en un acto y en verso, original.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de "La Oceanía Española," 1884.
30 p. ; 4°.

The UST copy is a photocopy. The original is in the Library of Tabacalera in the Philippines.

This is a one-act play in verse. The setting is Madrid, about a bride for hire. It was premiered in the Teatro Filipino on March 1, 1884. The poetic style is florid and beautiful especially the final waltz sung by Faustina. The plot is quite weak. (see Retana, no. 2092)

359. CUARTERO, MARIANO, O.P.

1884

Novena sa Mahal nga Virgen nga Rosario.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1884. 64 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy has some detached pages. It has a print of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the child Jesus handing the rosary to St. Dominic and St. Catherine of Siena.

The author was the Bishop of Jaro. This is a *novena* to the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Holy Rosary. The text is in Ilongo. (see Retana, no. 2097)

360. MARTÍNEZ-VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.

1884

La Orden de Predicadores : sus Glorias, en Santidad, Apostolado, Ciencias, Artes y Gobierno de los Pueblos.

Madrid : Librería de D. Gregorio del Amo, 1884. 430 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. It includes a table of contents, and advertisements containing other works of the same author. Vignettes are used in some pages.

The author, formerly professor of Philosophy and Theology at UST, wrote this cultural history of the Dominicans when he

was already Bishop of Oviedo. The work is divided into three parts; the author makes a laudatory historical account of the order, starting from the founder, passing through the many missionary fields (including the Philippines, cf. Part Two: Chapter Six). The work is not that erudite and tries to be all encompassing by including the works of the nuns and female tertiaries. The author supplements his work with an incomplete bibliography of Spanish Dominicans, which some scholars deem to be inaccurate in certain points. The author, in this regard, solicited the assistance of bibliophiles in order to complete and correct his data. (see Retana, no. 2127)

- 1884 **361. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.**
Contribución para el Estudio de los Antiguos Alfabetos Filipinos.
 Losana : Imprenta de Jaunin Hermanos, 1884. 30 p. ; 4°.

The UST copy was given by Alejandro Paterno to his friend, Mariano Araujo (?) This work was dedicated by the author to Professor Don Fernando Blumentritt de Leitmeritz (Austria) in testimony of friendship and respect. Paris 1o Julio, 1884.

This is a meritorious study on the ancient Philippine alphabet based mainly on the philological advances of M. Jacquet and S. de Mas. The author also mentions historical data on the evolution of philological studies on the Filipino language, providing a comparative table for the various dialects which serves as supplement to this monograph. (see Retana, no. 2138)

- 1884 **362. RAMÍREZ DE ARELLANO, EMILIO**
Apuntes para una Introducción a la Estética.
 Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1884. 66 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, a Philippine born Spaniard, was a cultured man. He was also editor of the *El Comercio* and of the *Diario de Manila* and was founder of the *Revista Filipina de Ciencias y Artes*. This manual on aesthetics and musical literature (or repertoire) were meant for pedagogues, especially with the proposed programs of study. The essays reveal philosophical talent and were previously published in the *Revista del Liceo de Manila*. (see Retana, no. 2149)

- 363. ZUECO DE S. JOAQUÍN, RAMÓN, O.A.R.** 1884
Método del Dr. Ollendorff : para Aprender a Leer, Hablar y Escribir un Idioma cualquiera, Adaptado al Visaya. 2d ed.
 Manila : Imprenta Amigos del País, 1884. 271, 120 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author is an Augustinian Recollect. He was the Provincial vicar of the second district of Mindanao (Misamis) and parish priest of Cagayan de Oro. This is the second edition of his philological work, a disciple of the philological method of Dr. Ollendorff. He adopted this method in the study of the Visayan language. This work, no doubt, was intended for missionaries. The license for this second edition was given by the Dominican Bishop of Cebu, Romualdo Jimeno and by the Governor-General of the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 2163)

- 364. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE** 1885
Emanaciones Volcánicas : subordinadas al Malinao (Filipinas).
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1885.
 14 p. : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author is well known for his works on geology and volcanology. The work is a study of Mt. Buhí or Malinao in the province of Albay. The study focuses on volcanic emanations of the Tiwi Volcano in Albay. This is supplemented with a map and illustrations. (see Retana, no. 2167)

- 365. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE** 1885
La Isla de Biliran (Filipinas) y sus Azufrales.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de M. Tello, 1885.
 15 p. : map ; 4°.

The work is in good condition.

The work is about the Island of Biliran and the sulphur deposits of the island. The author reports that the natives on this island to the north of Leyte, extract sulphur using primitive methods. A catalogue of rocks in Biliran and a map of the island are also included in the work. (see Retana, no. 2168)

- 1885 **366. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE**
El Mayón o Volcán de Albay (Filipinas).
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1885.
 28 p. : ill., maps, plates ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition and was owned by Fr. Manuel G. Hidalgo, O.P.
- The monograph is a very detailed study of Mt. Albay or Mt. Mayon. This study aims to present an orographic study of the region. (see Retana, no. 2165)
- 1885 **367. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE**
EL Monte Maquilin (Filipinas) y sus Actuales Emanaciones Volcánicas.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de M. Tello, 1885.
 28 p. : maps, plates ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- The study includes geographical and historical descriptions of the mountain and the region of its location. (see Retana, no. 2166)
- 1885 **368. CASANOVA, GABRIEL, O.F.M.**
Sermón Panegírico Predicado en la Iglesia de la V.O.T. de Manila el día 8 de Septiembre de 1885.
 Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1885. 46 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. The title page features the seal of the Franciscans.
- The work is the text of the homilies preached by Franciscan lector, Fr. Gabriel Casanova in the Franciscan Church of the Venerable Third Order in Manila on September 8, 1885. The homilies speak of Divine Providence in history and praises the survival of the Judeo-Christian civilization amidst the turmoil of humanity. The author cited the example of St. Francis. (see Retana, no. 2188)
- 1885 **369. CENTENO, JOSÉ**
Estudio Geológico del Volcán de Taal.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1885.
 53 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.

The author, a distinguished mining engineer and general inspector of mines in the Philippines was commissioned by a decree of May 15, 1882 of the Civil Administration to make a geologic study of the volcanic region in central Luzon. This work is a study of Taal volcano. He describes the four phases of volcanic activity applied to Taal volcano. Supplemented with drawings and catalogues are: Catalogue of plants on the island of Taal gathered in the years 1877 to 1879 and later on studied by Fr. Celestino Fernández Villar, O.S.A. (pp. 41-50); Catalogue of rocks of Taal Volcano and mountains near the lagoon of Bombón or Taal Lake (pp. 51-53), with a map of the region of Taal. (see Retana, no. 2190)

370. ENCARNACIÓN, JUAN FELIX DE LA, O.S.A.

1885

Diccionario Bisaya – Español. 3d edición.

Manila : Tipografía de Amigos del País, 1885. 435, 349 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has no title page, with many torn brittle pages but is still usable. Each title page features a floral ornamental border. Vignette is used. Each includes a second part with the title: *Diccionario Español-Bisaya*.

This is the third edition of the meritorious Visayan–Spanish and Spanish– Visayan dictionary by an Augustinian Recollect, Juan Felix de la Encarnación, who had been provincial of the Province of St. Nicholas of Tolentino. The work is divided into two parts, and the text is written in two columns. This has been augmented with 3,000 words by F. José Sánchez O.A.R. with the cooperation of several Augustinian Recollects. (see Retana, no. 2208)

371. ESCOBAR y LOZANO, JAIME

1885

El Indicador del Viajero en las Islas Filipinas. 1st ed.

Manila : Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C^a., 1885.

175 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, charts, and a simple Spanish-Tagalog vocabulary. Colored advertisements are featured in the last part of the book. [70 p.]

This work is an excellent travel companion in the Philippines. Despite some inaccuracies in data, the author aimed to make things easier not only for travel but also for useful information about the country especially for Western (Spanish) travelers. (see Retana, no. 2210)

- 1885 **372. JIMÉNEZ TENOR, ANTONIO**
Teoría de la Formación y Marcha de los Ciclones en el
Pacífico y Mar de la China.

Manila : Imprenta de C. Valdezco, 1885. 64 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work contains the author's personal theories on climatology (formation and path of the cyclones in the Pacific Ocean and China Sea) and geology/volcanology/ on land earthquakes and its causes. Bound with this volume is *La Tierra: los temblores y sus causas*. (see Retana, no. 2223)

- 1885 **373. JORDANA y MORERA, RAMÓN**
Bosquejo Geográfico é Histórico - Natural del
Archipiélago Filipino.

Madrid : Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 1885.

xii, 461 p. : plates ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors, colored illustrations, charts and taxonomical lists.

This important work is a synthesis of the geography and natural history of the Philippines, with abundant data. Not really original since the author, a forest engineer who worked in the islands, made use of the works of Mallat, Buzeta and Mas. This work has been reviewed and approved by the *Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas Físicas y Naturales*. (see Retana, no. 2225)

- 1885 **374. MINGUELLA DE LA MERCED, TORIBIO, O.A.R.**
Conquista Espiritual de Mindanao por los Agustinos
Recoletos : Cuadros Estadísticos.

Valladolid : Imprenta y Librería de Luis N. de Gaviria, 1885.
 12 p. ; 4°.

The copy is very damaged, with torn and brittle pages. The work was originally published in *Revista Agustiniana* (Enero, 1885).

The work is on the missionary labor of the Augustinian Recollects in Mindanao. The author included statistical data. (see Retana, no. 2234)

375. MONTANO, M. LE DOCTEUR J.

1885

Rapport sur une Mission Aux Îles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879-1881).

Paris : Imprimerie Nationale, 1885. 209 p. : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is partially damaged by insects. The title page features the seal of the publisher, with two Cherubins. This has been published in the *Extrait des Archives Des Missions Scientifiques et Littéraires* Vol. XI. The copy belonged to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P.

This work, by a French author, is an ethnographical report on his mission to the Philippine islands and Malaysia covering the years 1879 to 1881. A good reference for anthropologists and linguists, it includes charts, explanations and Mindanao vocabularies, in tables (Ata, Bilaan, Manobo, Samal and Tagacaolo). (see Retana, no. 2235)

376. MUÑOZ, FERNANDO

1885

Memoria Leida al Consejo de Administración del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila.

Manila : Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C^a., 1885.

16 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn and very brittle pages.

The work is a report read to the Administrative Council of the *Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila* by the director and manager on January 30, 1885. Cited is the history of the *caja* (cash box), which started its operations on August 2, 1885 with a capital of P44,862.97, all of which came from the *Obras Pias* (Catholic Charities). The report also provides important data on the growth of the *caja*, with statistical tables, a list of monthly subscribers and donors. (see Retana, no. 2236)

377. PLANAS, JUAN

1885

Manga Pláticas Dominicales.

Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1885. 2 T. (360 p.; 340 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has Volume One and Volume Three. Some pages are torn and damaged by insects. Volume Three was published in 1866. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary. Volume Three has the ownership mark of Fr. Bazaco.

The work is a translation into Tagalog of Sunday homilies. The translator is unknown. This was written to provide priests with models for their homilies each Sunday. (see Retana, no. 2271)

- 1885 **378. _____**
[Reglamento para el Régimen y Servicio Interior del Ramo de Telégrafos].
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1885. 111 p. ; 4°.

The work is in very poor condition and has no title page. It includes an appendix.

The work is about the rules for the regulation and internal governance of the telegraphic service. It is supplemented by other pertinent pieces of legislation.

- 1885 **379. _____**
Reglamento de las Aguas Potables del Canal Carriedo : para el uso público, gratuito y a domicilio privado.
 Manila : Imp. de la R. Mercantil de Días Puertas y C^a. – Cervantes, 1885. 14 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

Carriedo's legacy to the City of Manila was potable water. This small booklet cited the public and private use of potable water coming from Carriedo's aqueduct, which was given gratis. These regulations control the obtention of water with the kinds of containers and the kinds of permits for home use. The sale of water was prohibited, with accompanying penalties.

- 1885 **380. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS**
Certamen : Científico – Literario y Velada Celebrados en honor del Exmo. Sr. Dr. Fr. Zeferino González (Arzobispo de Sevilla).
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1885.
 352 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in bad condition, torn and brittle with missing pages (page containing the *cantata* in honor of the cardinal). The title page has a border design. Vignettes are used in some pages. It includes a table of contents.

On November 10, 1884, Pope Leo XIII raised to the dignity of Cardinal, Fr. Zeferino González, O.P. then archbishop of Seville and former professor of philosophy and theology of the

University of Santo Tomas. In 1885, when news of this event reached Manila, the university honored its distinguished alumnus and professor with a scientific and literary contest and an evening affair. The first discourse was given by Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. Archbishop of Manila wherein he praised Fray Zeferino, eminent philosopher who studied in Manila. Fray Zeferino is the first and so far only cardinal from the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary and first cardinal alumnus of the UST. This work contains the chronicles and the texts of the literary prizes honoring the new cardinal. (see Retana, no. 2192)

381. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN

1885

Phanerogamae Cumingianae Philippinarum o Indice numérico y Catálogo sistemático de las Plantas Fanerogamas coleccionadas en Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litográfico de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1885.
xv, 216 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in very poor condition and the pages are very brittle.

The author, Second Class Inspector General and Head of the Commission of Forestal flowers in the Philippines published this work by virtue of a superior decree. The work is divided into two parts. The first contains the numerical index of phanerogamous or flowering plants collected by Hugo Cuming. The second contains a systematic catalogue of characteristics of some undescribed species. (see Retana, no. 2299)

382. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE

1886

Rápida Descripción de la Isla de Cebú (Archipiélago Filipino) : Física, Geológica y Minera.

Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1886.
187 p. : charts, graphs, maps (colored) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, chief of the mining engineers wrote this important guide to the island of Cebu. The description is supplemented by geological catalogues, tables, illustrations, maps and charts. It is divided into three parts following the technical description of the author. The study focuses on the exploitation of coal on the island. (see Retana, no. 2300)

- 1886 **383. ABRIOL, ANTONIO**
Novena nga si San Francisco.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 32 p. : front. ; 32°.
- The copy is in fair condition. The frontispiece features an illustration of Saint Francis of Assisi with his hands elevated praising God.
- This is the Visayan version of a novena to Saint Francis of Assisi enriched with indulgences by the Bishop of Cebu.
- 1886 **384. ÁNGELES, ROMÁN**
Buhay ni San Juan Bautista : sa ciudad nang Naim sacop nang Jerusalem.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, hijo, 1886. 66 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- This is the life of St. John the Baptist in Tagalog verse, taken from the history of the *Martyr of Golgotha*. It centers its account on the life of the saint in Jerusalem, the persecution and his martyrdom. (see Retana, no. 2302)
- 1886 **385. _____**
Casino Militar de Manila y Primera Velada Literaria.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de "La Oceanía Española," 1886. 40 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages.
- The Casino Militar was a social club for enlisted men assigned in Manila. The opening evening function was presided over by Governor-General D. Emilio Terrero y Perinat, who was the president of this club. The function was mainly literary with works in prose and poetry. (see Retana, no. 2317)
- 1886 **386. _____**
Los Chinos en Filipinas : Males que se experimentan actualmente.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de "La Oceanía Española," 1886. 130 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies, with torn and brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents.
- The articles compiled in this work were published in the Manila newspaper *La Oceanía Española*. It discusses the

problems on the growing Chinese emigration not only in the Philippines but also in the whole world. The accounts are supplemented with historical information and a call for reforms in the reception of the Chinese immigrants. (see Retana, Vol. II, no. 2370)

387. LEO XIII

1886

Encíclica del Papa León XIII.

Manila : Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 37 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page features the papal seal (tiara and keys) with an open book, to signify the teaching authority of the Holy Father.

This is a reprint of the Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII on civil society and its Christian constitution. The Pope reexamines the relationship between Church and State. (see Retana, no. 2366)

388. _____

1886

Estado General de los Pueblos del Arzobispado de Manila y de los obispados sufragáneos de Nueva Cáceres, Nueva Segovia, Cebú y Jaro.

Manila : Estab. tip. de Ramírez Giraudier, 1886. 117 p. : tables ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition but has detached and torn pages.

This collection of statistical data on the Archdiocese of Manila and its suffraganesees of Nueva Caceres, Nueva Segovia, Cebu and Jaro was published during the time of Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. as Archbishop of Manila. This served as a Catholic directory for the Philippines during those times. The study is made of charts indicating the number of faithful, contributions, baptisms, weddings and funerals for the year 1885. (see Retana, no. 2341)

389. LACALLE y SÁNCHEZ, JOSÉ DE

1886

Tierras y Razas del Archipiélago Filipino.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 1886. 290 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The author, an Army Physician and Professor in the Department of Anatomy of the University of Santo Tomas attempted a scientific study of the different races of the Filipino archipelago. The book is divided into two parts: Part One discusses geography and geology and Part Two pertains to ethnography and ethnology. (see Retana, no. 2363)

- 1886 **390. M.R.J.Y.**
Guía del Viajero de Barcelona a Manila : por el Canal de Suez.

Madrid : Imprenta de Moreno y Roxas, 1886. 319 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

The work was authored by a certain R.J.Y.M. A travel guide covering the route from Barcelona to Manila with historical details on the canal and historical-geographical notes on the places covered by the route (Port Said, Red Sea, Aden, Colombo, Ceylon, Singapore until Manila).

- 1886 **391. MHARTIN y GUIX, ENRIQUE DE**
Guía del Escribiente.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1886.
174 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was an official of the *Sección de Comprobación* in the *Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila* and of the *Secretaría de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País*. The work is divided into six parts on various topics and supplemented with tables. It contains a guide or manual of style for clerks covering orthography, lexicon, general guide for clerks, stenography, practical tips and letter samples of various letter types. (see Retana, no. 2377)

- 1886 **392. MINGUELLA, TORIBIO**
Método Práctico para que los Niños y Niñas de las Provincias Tagalas aprendan a hablar castellano.

Manila : Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C^a., 1886. 161 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of typographical errors.

The work was intended for beginners, especially young boys and girls of the Tagalog regions to learn the Spanish language.

The work is divided into 136 lessons, Tagalog with Spanish translations. In the last page of the book is the certification of D. Vicente Barrantes, director General of the civil administration in compliance with the order of the governor-general regarding the teaching of the Spanish language in schools, dated October 6, 1885 with the theme *A la íntima y perpetua unión de Filipinas a España*. The author was granted the privileges provided by the decree of September 25, 1883 for the original manuscripts he submitted. This was signed and issued on May 28, 1886. (see Retana, no. 2379)

393. MONTANO J.

Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie.

Paris : Librairie Hachette Et Cie, 1886.

351 , [8] p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

1886

The copy is in good condition though some pages have been destroyed by insects. It has the mark of ownership of Fr. Casto de Elera and includes a table of contents.

This *Voyage* was previously published in *Le Tour du monde* Volumes XLVII and XLVIII. This interesting travel account, complete with scientific data is in itself a literary masterpiece. It covers the author's voyage in the company of Dr. Paul Rey to the Philippines and Malaysia. This voyage was commissioned by the French government. The scientific part has been published in *Archives des missions scientifiques et Littéraires*, 3rd series, Vol. XI, Paris, 1885." (see Retana, no. 2381)

394. MONTERO y VIDAL, JOSÉ

El Archipielago Filipino y las Islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos : su Historia, Geografía y Estadística.

Madrid : Imprenta y Fundación de Manuel Tello, 1886.

xv, 511 p. : maps ; 4°.

1886

The UST Library has three copies, partially torn, with brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents, a list of typographical errors, statistical tables and maps. One copy has no map (missing).

This is a meritorious work on the Philippine archipelago and the Marianas, Caroline and Palaos islands, their history, geography and some important statistical data. (see Retana, no. 2382)

- 1886 **395. PARDO DE TAVERA, TRINIDAD H.**
Contribution a L'étude de la Periarthrite du Genou.
 (affections de la bourse séreuse de la patte d'oie).
 Paris : A. Parent, Imprimeur de la Faculté de Médecine A. Davy,
 Successeur, 1886. 128 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work is a study on the disease of the knee, in particular the diseases of the *patte d'oie* (crow's foot). The study is highly technical and is dependent on cases or case studies of synovial cysts (caused by water in the knees). The study covers lessons, diagnosis and treatment of synovia.

- 1886 **396. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.**
Discurso Predicado en la Iglesia de PP. Dominicos el 24 de Enero de 1886.
 Manila : Tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 61 p. ; F°.

The copy is in bad condition, with torn and brittle pages. The title page features the seal of the Most Holy Rosary Province. The cover title is *La Orden de Predicadores*.

On November 11, 1885, Fr. Lucio Asencio Pascual, O.P. was elected provincial of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines. For this occasion noted theologian and professor of Philosophy, Fr. Norberto del Prado, O.P. was tasked to preach the *sermo ad fratres* in thanksgiving for the election of the new prelate. The sermon was preached on January 24, 1866 in Santo Domingo Church, Manila, Intramuros. Clearly, this was the installation ceremony of the new provincial. A text from St. Thomas Aquinas on the three degrees or kinds of religious order serves as the theme for the sermon. In this text, Aquinas compares the third kind of orders (incarnated by the Dominicans) to the episcopate in terms of perfection. All in all the sermon is panegyric of the Order of Preachers. (see Retana, no. 2402)

- 1886 **397. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.**
Panegírico de S. Vicente de Paul.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1886. 45 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features a small print of the Madonna with children, reminiscent of the Vincentian Apostolate and on the last page a small print of the

Sacred Heart of Jesus.

In the course of the pontifical mass celebrated by the Archbishop of Manila, Pedro Payo, O.P., in Santo Domingo Church, Intramuros, Manila on November 22, 1885 on the occasion of the proclamation of St. Vincent de Paul as patron of Catholic Charities, professor of philosophy, Norberto del Prado preached the sermon. The function and the publication of this sermon were sponsored by the Vincentian Fathers and the Daughters of Charity. The preacher praises St. Vincent as the 'angel of charity' just as St. Francis was known for his poverty, St. Dominic for his preaching, St. Augustine and St. Thomas Aquinas for their wisdom. The author also reflects on and praises Leo XIII's proclamation. The book contains the hymns to St. Vincent authored by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. and Fr. Gabino López, C.M. (cf. R. de la Goza and J.M. Cavanna, *Vincentians in the Philippines* [Manila, 1985], 230-231.) (see Retana, no. 2403)

398. PHILIPPINES. ADMINISTRACIÓN CIVIL
Dirección General De La Administración Civil De Filipinas
Presupuesto General de Ingresos Municipales para el
Ejercicio del año Económico de 1885 á 1886.

1886

[Manila] : Chofré y C^a., 1886. iii, 304 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copies are in fair condition, although some pages have been damaged by insects.

Published by the general direction of the Civil Administration of the Philippines, this *vademecum* of charts and tables covers the budget and earnings with official seals of the various municipalities/provincials of the Philippines from 1885 to 1886. The publication of these figures was approved by Royal decree dated July 27, 1886. For each provincial or municipal report the seal of the *Dirección General de la Administración Civil de Filipinas* is affixed with the authorized signatures of the commissary. Each volume has summaries and explanations.

399. PHILIPPINES. ADMINISTRACIÓN CIVIL
Dirección General De La Administración Civil De
Filipinas Presupuesto General de Ingresos Provinciales
para el Ejercicio del año Económico de 1885 á 1886.

1886

[Manila] : Chofré y C^a., 1886. iii, 388, 21 p. ; 4°.

(For the annotation see entry # 398)

- 1886 **400. RIVADULLA Y SÁNCHEZ, EDUARDO**
Comentarios a la ley de Enjuiciamiento Militar. / por Eduardo Rivadulla y Sánchez y Fausto Manzanque y Montes.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1886.
 330 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes appendices.

The work is a commentary by the Military jurists, of the *Guerra del Ejército Y Capitanía General de Filipinas*, on military justice or court martial procedures with sample forms for procedures and motions. The commentaries are profound and explicative. They constitute a noteworthy contribution not only to military science and history but also to legal history. The appendices are on royal orders. (see Retana, no. 2413)

- 1886 **401. RIZAL, JOSÉ**
Noli Me Tangere; Novela Tagala.
 Berlin : Berliner Buchdruckerei-Aktion-Gesellschaft, 1886.
 354 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of the first edition in good condition with some torn pages. The copy is of the original binding and used to belong to a certain Vicente Mills. The title page shows the name of G. Aquilina Solis. Also the facsimile of the original manuscript published by the Jose Rizal National Centennial Commission.

This is the famous novel of Jose Rizal translated, *Touch Me Not*. Published in 1887 but on the page of dedication to his country, it was done in Europe in 1886.

- 1886 **402. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL**
Guía del Comprador de Terrenos Baldíos y Realengos de Filipinas.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, 1886. 470 p. ; 4°.

The copy is torn and with brittle pages. It includes a chronological index and a list of typographical errors.

A compilation, edited by an expert on administration of properties and taxes, of pieces of legislation for use of buyers of uncultivated lands and government lands. This is obviously meant to guide prospective buyers. (see Retana, no. 2415)

403. ROSARIO y SALES, A. DEL

Los Olores del Pasig : Ensayos Micro-Químicos.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de "La Oceanía Española," 1886.

52 p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

1886

The UST Library has three copies, gifts of the author with his autograph to his former UST mentors, Genaro Buitrago, José Vilá and Casto de Elera, O.P.

The author, a UST graduate and member of the official Commission for the Study of Mineral Water in Luzon writes in his capacity as pharmacist-chemist. In those days, bad odors were coming from the Pasig River. In this study the author probes into the causes and concludes that these fetid odors were a result of decaying processes in the very riverbed. The green layers on the water could have resulted from probable conglomeration of *Protoceus* or *Haematococcus demperrivivid* microbes. (see Retana, no. 2417)

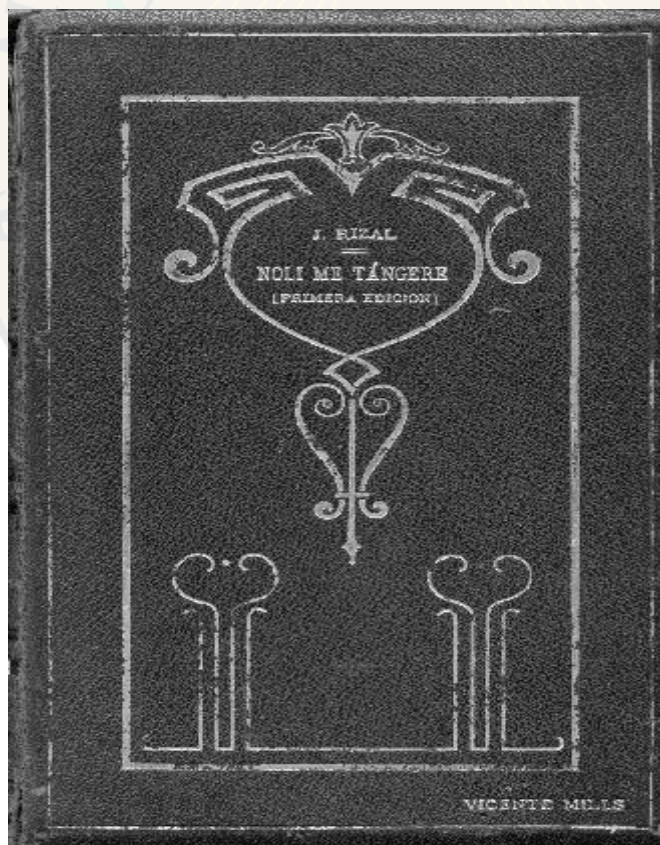


Fig. 17. Cover page of the first edition of Rizal's *Noli Me Tangere*. (see entry # 401)

- 1886 | **404. TAVIEL DE ANDRADE, ENRIQUE**
Historia del Conflicto de las Carolinas: Prueba del derecho de Soberanía que sobre ellas posee España y Demonstración de la Transcendencia que Tiene la Mediación del Papa.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1886.
 xxix, 423 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
- The book presents a historical narration of the conflict between Spain and other European powers over the Caroline Islands, the rights of sovereignty of Spain and a demonstration of the importance of a mediation of the Holy See in the conflict. The book is divided into three parts. Part One contains Chapters I to V, Part Two Chapters VI to XVI and Part Three contains five chapters. The work is preceded by a dedicatory or explanatory note and a preliminary discourse. It ends with a long epilogue and appendices. (see Retana, no. 2423)
- 1886 | **405. TERRERO, EMILIO**
Crónica de las Reales Exequias Celebradas en Manila por el Eterno Descanso de S.M.D. Alfonso XII.
 Manila : Estab. tip. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1886. 43 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies. One copy has some pages damaged by insects. The title page features the royal seal of the City of Manila. All pages are bordered with black lines to indicate mourning. Vignette is used.
- King Alphonsus XII, son of Isabella II, was born on November 28, 1857 and died on November 25, 1885 of pulmonary consumption. He would be succeeded by his son Alphonso XIII. This work is a chronicle of the memorial services held in the City of Manila on the occasion of the King's death. It contains the eulogies delivered in honor of the late king.
- 1886 | **406. UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS**
Programa de Exámen para las Asignaturas de Aritmética y Álgebra.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1886. 18 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition and has an illustration on the title page.

The book was used as a textbook in UST.

407. VIDAL y SOLER, SEBASTIÁN

Revisión de Plantas Vasculares Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1886.

454 p. : plates ; 8°.

1886

The UST Library has three copies; one copy has pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents, an index, appendices and a list of typographical errors.

The author was a general inspector and the chief of the Commission on Forestal Flora of the Philippines. This work was published by a Royal decree. It contains a thoroughly revised catalogue of plants. This includes 136 families, 811 genera and 2,200 species (with only 1,500 determined and identified). It is a botanical masterpiece in itself that presupposes a tedious process of preparation. In the appendix, the volume includes a description of the *Strychnos Ignatii* with drawings by Regino García.

408. ZUECO DE S. JOAQUÍN, RAMÓN, O.A.R.

Sermones Dogmático - Morales : predicados en su parroquia de Cagayan de Oro.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1886.

645 p. ; 4°.

1886

The copy is in good condition. The text is in the Visayan language. It includes a table of contents.

The author, an Augustinian Recollect friar and professor of philosophy, compiled his dogmatical and moral sermons preached in the Visayan language (in its Mindanao variant) at his parish in Cagayan de Oro. The sermons are divided into five sections. In his prologue, the author addresses himself to the young curates who would minister in Mindanao, giving them philological pointers.

409. _____

Colección de Documentos Inéditos: Relativos al Descubrimiento, Conquista y Organización de las Antiguas Posesiones Españolas de Ultramar. Segunda serie.

Madrid : Real Academia de la Historia, 1886-1887 [1969].

2 v. (xxxii, 479 p.; xxvii, 491 p.) ; 8°.

1886-1887 [1969]

The UST Library has three sets of the two volumes in good condition. Each includes tables of contents.

Titled *Colección de Documentos Inéditos de Ultramar* these two volumes are offset reprints by the National Historical Commission, 1969. Volume Two, Part One, *De Las Islas Filipinas*

contains documents pertaining to the years 1518-1565. Volume Three, Part Two, *De Las Islas Filipinas* contains documents pertaining to the years 1565-1567.

- 1887 **410. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN**
Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Albay. 1st ed.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 318 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

It is a travel book dedicated to D. Germán Gamazo. (see Retana, no. 2433)

- 1887 **411. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN**
Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Marianas. 1st ed.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 307 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of the first edition which is in fair condition, though some pages are torn and brittle. One copy of the second edition is in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

A travel book, both editions are dedicated to Sr. D. Rafael Izquierdo. (see Retana, no. 2431)

- 1887 **412. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN**
Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a Tayabas. 2d ed.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Fortanet, 1887. 385 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

It is a travel book dedicated to Sr. D. Cristino Martos. (see Retana, no. 2432)

- 1887 **413. BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND**
Die Tinguianen (Luzon). / Aus dem Spanischen des D. Isabelo de los Reyes frei übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von F. Blumentritt.
 Wien : Verlag von Eduard Hülzel, 1887. 32 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with pages torn and very brittle.

This work is an offprint published in *Mittheilungen der kais-kônigh Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 1887. The work focuses on the island of Luzon and its people (Negritos,

Ilocanos, Tinguianes, Igorots, Guinaos, Apayaos), their way of life and culture. The work was originally written in Spanish by Isabelo de los Reyes and was translated by Ferdinand Blumentritt into German.

414. _____

1887

Catálogo de la Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas : Celebrada en Madrid Inaugurada por S.M. la Reina regente el 30 de Junio de 1887.

Madrid : Est. tipográfico de Ricardo Fe, 1887.
[viii], 732 p. : front. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies, with torn and brittle pages, and some missing pages.

This catalogue, official and with annotations, enumerates the contents of the Filipino exhibits during the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, inaugurated by the Queen regent Maria Cristina on June 30, 1887. Obviously not edited very well, this catalogue boasts of a *colección bibliográfica* but its contents do not feature a single bibliography. The volume concludes with a collection of "corridos" by V. Barrantes with a dubious etymology. (see Retana, no. 2444)

415. _____

1887

Código Penal : Librong Quinapapalamnan nang mga Parusang Inilalaan sa manga Casalanan nang manga Sundalo.

Manila : Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1887.
53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This work is a compilation of some articles of the Penal Code in Tagalog focusing on infractions committed by military personnel, and on other activities such as revolts. Most probably this text was written for natives who may have been victims of military violence (see Título VIII: ang pagpatay at pagsugat sa tauo). (see Retana, no. 2449)

416. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS

1887

Cartas de los PP. De la Compañía de Jesús de la Misión de Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1887.
349 p. [Cuadernos 7] ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work is a compilation of letters of the Jesuit missionaries in different parts of Mindanao. (see Retana, no. 2441)

1887 417. _____

Exposición de Filipinas : Colección de artículos publicados en “El Globo” diario ilustrado político científico y literario.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de El Globo a cargo de J. Salgado de Trigo, 1887. 220 p. : ill. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of articles on the exposition held in Madrid, published in *El Globo*. With a prologue of D. Emilio Castelar, it has the portrait of D. Victor Balaguer, *Ministro de Ultramar*. The articles are on natural history, geology, philology, mineralogy, botany, anthropology, religion, customs, arts, weapons, agriculture, industries and commerce. A list of contributors to the exposition, awarded with honors is on pp. 217-220. (see Retana, no. 2470)

1887 418. _____

Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas : guía.

Madrid : Est. tipográfico de Ricardo Fe, 1887. 54 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition; the title page features the Spanish royal coat of arms.

This is a guide to the exhibits of Filipino products, with explanations of the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, Spain in 1887. It has illustrations, a chart of the exposition with detailed commentary for the central pavilion. (see Retana, no. 2471)

1887 419. _____

Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid : Memoria correspondiente a la seccion 8a grupos 72 y 73.

Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. [27], [38] p. : tables ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy with some torn pages, used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is Section Eight, Groups 72 and 73 of the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, Spain (1887)

and corresponds to the Superior or Higher Public Instruction in the Philippines, under the supervision of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila. The work contains the report written for this exposition by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P., whose name does not appear in the volume. The report is exhaustive and contains supplementary statistical tables. (see Retana, no. 2473)

420. EXPOSICIÓN GENERAL DE LAS ISLAS 1887
FILIPINAS EN MADRID. COMISIÓN CENTRAL
DE MANILA

Memoria Complementaria de la seccion 2.a del programa. Pobladores Aborígenes, Razas existentes y sus variedades religión, usos y costumbres de los habitantes de Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Mimeje, 1887. 352 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in fair condition. Some pages are torn and damaged by insects.

This *memoir* or report about the native inhabitants of the Philippines as well as their culture was written by José María Ruiz, O.P. by assignment of the major superiors of the religious corporations working in the archipelago. It was presented to the *Exposicion Filipina* in Madrid on May, 1887.

421. FLORES HERNÁNDEZ, ANTONIO 1887
Crónica de la Exposición de Filipinas : Estudio crítico
descriptivo.

Madrid : Tipografía de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 1887.
 175 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are brittle and damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents, with vignettes on various pages. The copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P.

Dedicated to the Queen Regent, Maria Cristina, this work is a chronicle of the literary contest and other activities related to the Exposition of the products of the Philippine Islands. This work is not only a guide to the exposition, but also to the Philippines as well, given the then prevailing ignorance in the Spanish peninsula, especially of the products, its ethnographical features, etc. (see Retana, no. 2475)

- 1887 | **422. GARCÍA ALCOCER Y DOMÍNGUEZ, MARTÍN,**
O.F.M.

**Carta Pastoral de Sr. Obispo de Cebu dirige a sus
diocesanos al inaugurar su Pontificado.**

Cebu : Estab. tipog. "El Boletín de Cebú," 1887. 28 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Title page and end page feature an ornamental vignette centered on the cross. It has also the seal of the Bishop of Cebu.

At the start of his pontificate as Bishop of Cebu, Msgr. Martín García Alcocer y Domínguez, O.F.M. wrote this pastoral letter to the faithful of his diocese. In all humility, the author, like a true Franciscan, reminds his flock of humility in spite of his exalted Office of Bishop, and he does so demonstrating or flaunting his patristic erudition.

- 1887 | **423. JIMÉNEZ DE QUIRÓS, CARLOS J.**
La Caña de Azucar y la Remolacha.

Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 1887. 16 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and was a gift of the author to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. with a dedication.

This pamphlet is a response of the author to an article in *Oceanía* dated April 1, 1887 on the competitiveness of sugar cane with red beets, citing historical events and his studies undertaken in what would be the last three Spanish colonies in Ultramar: Puerto Rico, Cuba and the Philippines. The author was optimistic that science would be able to breed a plant that could compete with red beets. (see Retana, no. 2485)

- 1887 | **424. JIMÉNEZ DE LA ROMERA, WALDO**
España sus monumentos y artes, su naturaleza é historia.
Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas.

Barcelona : Estab. Tipog-Editorial de Daniel Cortezo y C^a.,
1887. 944 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has some ornamental vignettes and on the frontispiece is a small print of a ship with the motto *Per Angusta, Augusta*. It includes a table of contents, appendices and photographs.

As part of the Series, 'Spain: its monuments and arts, nature and history,' this volume refers to Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines. Regarding the Philippines this guidebook (for cultural tourists and readers) includes information on the origin

and formation of the Archipelago, climate, plants and animals, history, monuments, etc. The volume boasts of beautiful prints, with appendices of some important documents. (see Retana, no. 2486)

425. LA OCEANÍA ESPAÑOLA

1887

El Ferro-carril de Manila a Dagupan. con un plano.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de "La Oceanía Española," 1887.

31 p. : map ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The work treats the railway in general with useful information for construction firms, their relations with the state (as well as their rights and obligations). Cited in the text is the inauguration of the first railroad in the Philippines published in the *La Oceanía Española*, Tuesday, August 02, 1877. It also contains a poem, *A Filipinas* by Pepe García (p. 31). (see Retana, no. 2492)

426. MARCHE, ALFRED

1887

Lucon et Palaouan : six années de voyages aux Philippines.

Paris : Librairie Hachette ET Ce, 1887. 406 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents, beautiful illustrations and maps. The title page features the ownership mark of the UST Library.

The author was commissioned by the French Minister for Instruction to publish a study on the Philippine archipelago covering his sojourn from 1879-1885. The result is a highly scientific treatise focusing on the natural history and geography of Luzon and Palawan. The author was the discoverer of the famous tomb caves. He made a collection of bones and funeral items for which he was accused of destroying these funeral monuments. An interesting feature of this work is the study of the Tagbanua language of the natives of Palawan. (see Retana, no. 2494)

427. MARZANO, MANUEL

1887

Memoria leida al Consejo de Administración del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila el día 18 de Febrero de 1887.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Ca., 1887.

18 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library.

The author, a lawyer and director-manager of the Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila, delivered this financial report to the Administrative Council of said institution. His report shows marks of optimism in the pious works of the institution by repeating the phrase *vamos adelante* (we go forward) supplemented with tables reflecting monetary values, list of subscribers of the Monte de Piedad, financial statements for 1886 and 1887. (see Retana, no. 2497)

- 1887(?) **428. ———**
Meditaciones para todos los Días de la Semana.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1887(?). 362 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in bad shape, has no title page, with torn pages and with many missing pages. It has a torn table of contents.

The work is an arrangement of meditations for each day of the week taken from the work of Fray Luis de Granada, O.P. centering on the treatise of mental prayer; a page indicating the conversion of indulgences.

- 1887 **429. MILES, JULIUS**
Método teórico - práctico y compendiado para aprender en brevísimos tiempo el Lenguaje Tagalog.
 Barcelona : Estab. tipog. de los Sucesores de N. Ramírez y C^a., 1887. 135 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies. Two copies have the date 1888 on the title cover. Copies are in good condition and each includes a table of contents.

The author claims that the only Tagalog grammar before this book was the one written by Fr. Sebastián de Totanes. The work is divided into two parts : exposition and dictionary. It is very elementary and meant for beginners. (see Retana, no. 2502)

- 1887 **430. MURILLO VELARDE, PEDRO, S.J.**
Historia de la Virgen de la Paz y del Buen Viaje : que se Venera en la Iglesia de Antipolo.
 Guadalupe : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1887. 61 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This small book is not the first edition. In 1847 an edition

came off the press of the Viuda de López. The author was a famed Jesuit scholar and cartographer who became Jesuit procurator in Rome and Madrid before dying in 1753. He was a great devotee of our Lady of Peace and Good Voyage, more popularly known as Our Lady of Antipolo, whose shrine was a foundation of the Jesuits. The work is highly devotional, the narrative is highly historical.

431. OROZCO, ALFONSO DE, O.S.A.

1887

Certamen Bonum; Monachis Potissime Orthodoxisque Omnibus Perutile.

Guadalupe : Apud Exiguam Typog. Orphanotropii, 1887. xxv, 354 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition with some detached pages. Vignettes are used. It has a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is an exhortation to the Friars to keep the virtues of their consecration. It is divided into two parts: Part One, divided into four treatises is entitled *De Bono Certamine*. Part Two, Book One is entitled *Certamen Amoris Sancti*. (see Retana, no. 2512)

432. PALGRAVE, GIFFORD W.

1887

Ulysses or Scenes and Studies in many Lands.

London : Macmillan and Co., 1887. 385 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

Its title: *Malay life in the Philippines* pp. 138-168

433. PANGANIBAN y ENVERGA, JOSE M.

1887

Memorias en los ejercicios de oposición previos para obtener los premios ordinarios de fin de curso en las asignaturas de Patología General, Terapéutica y operaciones en que obtuvo la nota de sobresaliente en los exámenes ordinarios del presente curso de 1886 a 1887.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 35 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the address submitted by Jose M.a Panganiban, a student in the third year of medicine who had obtained a grade of *sobresaliente* in *Patología General, Terapéutica y Operaciones*, to the Rector of the University, Fr. Echevarría on March 16, 1887.



Fig. 18. Title page of *El Ferrocarril de Manila a Dagupan*. (see entry # 425)

434. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.

1887

El Sanscrito en la Lengua Tagalog.

Paris : Imprimerie de la Faculté de Médecine A. Davy,
Successeur de A. Parent, 1887. 55 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the author's autograph. It was a gift to his friend José Plana y Lorca (?).

The work is dedicated to the famous Segismundo Moret y Prendergast, Minister of the State, as a sign of respect and admiration of the author for him. This is a study on the elements of Sanskrit in the Tagalog Language. It has an introduction to the Sanskrit language and a list of words of Sanskrit origin. (see Retana, no. 2517)

435. _____

1887

Reglamento para la Cámara de Comercio de Manila.

Manila : Tipografía de Ramírez y Giraudier, 1887. 65 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an appendix.

This small book contains the rules and regulations of the Chamber of Commerce in accordance with the Royal decree of November 19, 1886, published in the "Gaceta of Manila" on January 12, 1887. It has a list of officers named by the first general assembly of the Manila Chamber of Commerce on May 24, 1887.

436. ROSARIO Y SALES, [ANACLETO] DEL

1887

Apuntes para el Estudio de un Nuevo Entófito.

Manila : Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C^a., 1887. 27 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The author was a professor in pharmacy in the University of Santo Tomas. The work is a study on entophytes which belongs to the fungus class.

437. ROSARIO y SALES, [ANACLETO] DEL

1887

Laboratorio de Análisis Químico y Microscópico.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1887. 14 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Fernández, Arias, O.P.

The author is a chemist for the commission on studying mineral water in Luzon. This is a price list for his professional services with some notes or observations on the last page.

- 1887 | **438. SEMPERE, LORENZO G.**
Bosquejo Histórico y Novena de Ntra. Señora de Aránzazu.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de
 D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 110 p. : front. ; 18°.

The UST Library has two copies. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary. The frontispiece features a print of our Lady of Aránzazu. It includes a table of contents.

In Colegio de San Juan de Letrán, a confraternity was established in honor of the Virgin of Aránzazu. The author, then vice rector of the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán in Manila, wrote this history and novena for the use of the said confraternity, founded in Manila in November 24, 1772. The Virgin's feast day was celebrated as approved by Msgr. Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina. The novena concludes with the text of the hymn to the Virgin entitled *Gozos* (joys).

- 1887 | **439. TAVIEL DE ANDRADE, ENRIQUE**
Historia de la Exposición de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid el año de 1887.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Ulpiano Gómez y Pérez, 1887.
 2 v. (119 p.; 254 p.) : tables ; 4°.

The work is made up of two volumes bound into one. It includes a table of contents for each volume.

In line with the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in Madrid, 1887, the author prepared the history, geographical and topographical study of the Philippines, Palau Islands, Marianas Islands and Carolina Islands focusing on their products, imports and exports. It is supplemented with statistical tables. (see Retana, no. 2543)

- 1887 | **440. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS**
Al Angélico Doctor Sto. Tomás de Aquino : Patrono de las Escuelas Católicas en la Festividad del Cíngulo La Facultad de Medicina de la Universidad de Manila 1887.
 Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de
 D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 46 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

On the occasion of the feast of the *cíngulo* (band) of St. Thomas Aquinas the University sponsored an essay writing competition among the medical students on the topics: 1. The

influence of tropical climates on pulmonar tuberculosis; 2. The present value of hydrotherapy; 3. The importance of the different clinical auscultation methods. These essays garnered the first three prizes: 1st *Muchas veces los sistemas ilustran las ciencias físicas*, by D. Juan Miciano, 4th year (unanimously) 2nd *Nisi utile es quod agimus, etc.*, by D. Hermenegildo Ferraz (unanimously) 3rd *Influencia de los climas cálidos en la producción de la tuberculosis pulmonar y medios de evitar su desarrollo*, by D. Fernando Mapa, 6th year. The awarding ceremony was solemnly celebrated in the *Paranimfo* of the University with the attendance of the University and the city authorities.

441. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS

1887

Fundación del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila.

Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1887. 50 p. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies. Three copies have on each cover the seal of the University. In the title pages are the old ownership mark of the UST Library and the seal of the University. Vignette is used. Each includes a table of contents.

This slim volume contains excerpts of documents about the founding of the College of Sto. Tomas in Manila ranging from the account of the history by Aduarte of the Most Holy Rosary Province of the Philippines to the act of foundation and acceptance by the province of the foundation and a list of benefactors with their corresponding donations.

442. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL

1887-88

Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas. 1st ed.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez (Hijo), 1887-1888. 15 v. ; 16°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume I, one copy of Volume II, two copies of Volume III, one copy of Volume IV, two copies of Volumes V and VI, three copies of Volume VII, one copy of Volume VIII, two copies of Volume IX, one copy of Volumes X, XI and XII, two copies of Volume XIII, one copy of Volume XIV, and two copies of Volume XV. Two copies of the General Appendix and a copy of the appendix for Volume I and Volume II. All have the original binding and in good condition. The title page features the ownership mark of the UST Library. There are some torn and brittle pages. Volumes XII to XV were published by the *Imprenta Amigos del*

País.

Retana calls this work “the best summa of general legislation about the Philippines that was done during the Spanish domination.” It is truly the most extensive dictionary of administrative terms applied to the Philippines written in a scholarly way. It is supplemented with appendices A-C, published after the first two volumes came out. (see Retana, no. 2533)

1887/1894-1895

443. MONTERO Y VIDAL, JOSÉ

Historia General de Filipinas : desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta nuestros días.

Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello / Est. Tip. de la Viuda é Hijos de Tello, 1887/1894-1895.

3 v. (xvi, 606 p.; 626p.; 663 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume One; two copies of Volume Two; two copies of Volume Three. Two copies were donated by Fr. Jesús Díaz and two copies donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon.

A meritorious history that started off as just a chronological account (Volume One) before fully developing into narrative that makes it a regular narrative, the only general history of the nineteenth century. The first volume was published in 1887. The author resumed work, after returning from the Philippines and consulting W. Retana’s library. Volume Two was published in 1894 and Volume Three in 1895. The range of the work is wide, starting with the *discovery* by Magellan. However, the author is prejudiced in some sections particularly in narrating the events of Cavite, leading to the execution of Gomburza (cf. Volume III, Chapter XXVII); biased but useful manuals. (see Retana, no. 2503)

1887/1908

444. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO

Ninay : (Costumbres Filipinas). 2d ed.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1887/1908.

352 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has one copy of the second edition in good condition and two copies of the translation into Tagalog of 1908 in fair condition, though with some torn pages.

Paterno’s *Ninay* is considered the first Filipino novel. The first edition was printed in Madrid, by Fortanet in 1885. The data for this story were taken from the history and descriptive

anthropological books of writers like Fr. Pedro Murillo Velarde, Juan Francisco de San Antonio. The manner of writing that Paterno employed is called *Costumbrismo* which gives a descriptive and impressionistic detailing of *costumbres*, or the distinctive folkways and practices of a country. Among the *costumbres* depicted were the manners of society, social habits, courtship and marriage rites, clothes, and solemn and festive traditions.

445. PATERNO Y DE VERA IGNACIO PEDRO

1887/1915

ALEXANDRO MOLO AGUSTIN "MAGUINOO"

La Antigua Civilización Tagalog (apuntes).

Madrid : Tipografía de Manuel G. Hernández, 1887/1915.
411 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies. Some pages are torn and brittle. One is a partially damaged copy and another copy is in bad condition. Each includes a table of contents. Two copies of the 1915 edition are in good condition. This was published in Manila: Tip. Linotype del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 299 p. Vignette is used.

In his excessive zeal to provide an apologetics for pre-hispanic Filipino culture the author, first Filipino novelist, presents this erudite study adjusting the bibliography to his ideology to form the *theory* of a pre-existing indigenous civilization. In spite of his erudite preparation, the author makes a lot of unjustified and even fantastic claims that could be disproved by serious ethnographical studies. Nevertheless, the work shows the author's profound knowledge of our indigenous customs. He styles himself as *Maginóo Paterno*. (see Retana, no. 2518)

446. BECERRA Y GUTIÉRREZ, EDUARDO

1888

Guía teórico – práctica para todos los funcionarios del estado : en el orden civil, militar y eclesiástico / Eduardo Becerra y Gutiérrez y Enrique López Funes.

Madrid : Est. tipográfico "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1888.
183 p. ; 4°.

The copy is partly damaged, with very brittle pages; includes a table of contents.

Written by high functionaries serving in the Overseas Ministry, this theoretical and practical guide for civil employees includes the three realms of Ultramar: Civil, Military and

Ecclesiastical. The work contains pertinent legislation for the administration of Spanish Overseas Ministries (Cuba, Philippines and Puerto Rico) with a listing of personnel serving during that time, in the final chapter. The Governor-General of the Philippines at that time was Valeriano Weyler; Archbishop of Manila was Pedro Payo. (see Retana, no. 2566)

1888 **447. BLANCO HERRERO, MIGUEL**

Política de España en Ultramar.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra," 1888.
674 p. ; 4°.

This is a partly damaged copy, with very brittle pages, and torn title page, torn table of contents.

This is an important study on the peculiar Spanish political policy in its overseas territories, with numerous historical and cultural discussions. (see Retana, no. 2567)

1888 **448. CANGA - ARGUELLES Y VILLABA, FELIPE**

La Isla de la Paragua : estudio geográfico-político-social.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 1888. 88 p. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies, one copy is partially damaged, with torn pages and very brittle.

The author was a Spanish sailor, later secretary of the Superior Civil Government of Spain. This work is the public lecture of the author supplemented with statistical charts delivered on November 30, 1887. It is an extensive study of the *Isla de la Paragua* emphasizing its geographical, political and social aspects. (see Retana, no. 2569)

1888 **449. CARRO, ANDRÉS, O.S.A.**

Iloco-Español. / trabajado por varios religiosos del orden de N.P.S. Agustín, coordinado por el M.R.P. Predicador Fr. Andrés Carro. 2d ed.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. De M. Pérez, Hijo, 1888.
xii, 294 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies, each includes a list of typographical errors. One copy has no title page, with some torn pages.

The Augustinian author was a missionary in the towns of Tagudin, Balaoan and Bayar (Ilocos province). He, together with other Augustinian missionaries, revised the manuscript of Fr. Francisco López, O.S.A. The vocabulary occupies two columns. (see Retana, no. 2570)

450. _____

1888

Compendio de Historia Universal desde la Creación del Mundo hasta la Venida de Jesucristo y un breve Vocabulario en Castellano y en Moro-Maguindanao. / por un padre misionero de la Compañía de Jesús.

Singapore : Imprenta de Koh Yew Hean, 1888. 146 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. Each includes a table of contents. One page is in Arabic characters with the facing page in Latinized Maguindanao version and in Spanish. The title page has a border design. All pages are enclosed in black lines and vignette is used.

This work is a condensed history of salvation from the beginning of the world culminating in the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, written by a Jesuit undoubtedly for use in missionary activities for the Maguindanao Muslim tribe. For use of priests in learning the Maguindanao language simplified by latinization.

451. _____

1888

Compendio de la Vida y Martirio del V.P. Fr. Pedro Almató del Orden Predicadores.

Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1888. 36 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. The copies used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias.

San Pedro José Almató Ribera Auras, O.P. canonized by Pope John Paul II in 1988 was beheaded for the Christian faith on November 1, 1861 (which was also his birthday). He died on his 31st birthday. This pamphlet narrates his martyrdom in Tung-King, including the solemn transfer of his remains.

452. CONROTTE, MANUEL

1888

Nueva ley de Enjuiciamiento civil : Aplicada a las Islas Filipinas. Precedida de un prólogo.

Madrid : Imprenta de Diego Pacheco Latorre, 1888. 648 p. ; 8°.

There is a damaged copy, with torn pages, brittle and eaten by insects but includes a table of contents.

This book presents the new civil code of judicial procedures applicable to the Philippines. The text, accompanied by the author's annotations is interpreted according to the established doctrine of the Supreme Court. (see Retana, no. 2583)

- 1888 **453. _____**
Documentos Oficiales Relativos al Colegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.

Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio, 1888. 124 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is partially damaged, with brittle pages. One copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is on the front cover and title page. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

This slim volume is a collection of historical documents on the University from its foundation until 1880. An important document contained therein is the Royal Decree reversing Moret's Decree to secularize the University. (see Retana, no. 2591)

- 1888 **454. ESPINA, MIGUEL A.**
Apuntes para Hacer un Libro sobre Joló.

Manila : Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1888. 899 p. : maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author, a colonel of the infantry, compiled his voluminous notes, all about Joló. (see Retana, no. 2594)

- 1888 **455. _____**
Estado General de Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús : de Agustinos Calzados existentes en España y Filipinas.

Guadalupe : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1888. 27 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The cover title features a print of the Child Jesus.

This is a Catholic Augustinian Directory for the province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus in Spain and in the Philippines for the year 1887, published in 1888. The work is made up mainly of tables of personnel and statistical data according to ecclesiastical territory. (see Retana, no. 2596)

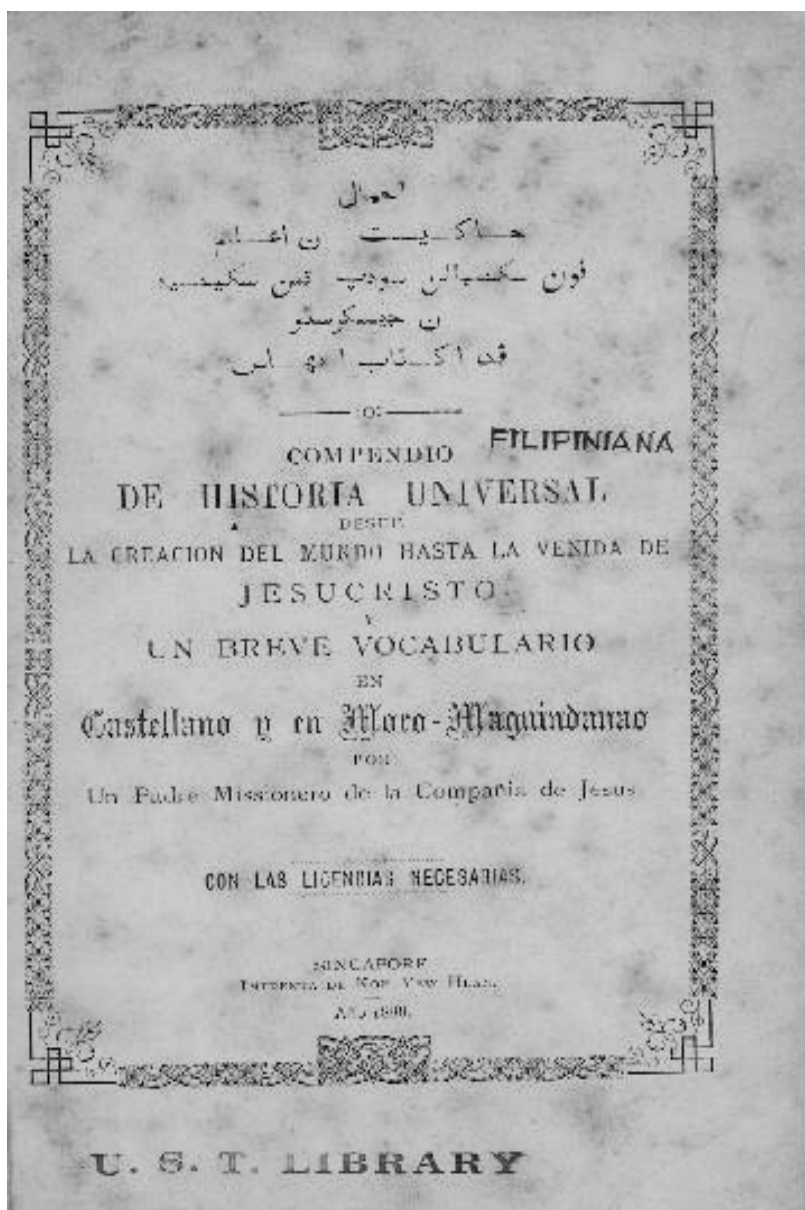


Fig. 19. Title page of *Compendio de Historia Universal...* by a Jesuit missionary. (see entry # 450)

1888 **456. FECED, PABLO "QUIOQUIAP"**

Filipinas : Esbozos y Pinceladas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1888.
361 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has 215 pages only and some torn pages. Another has a table of contents and mark by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P. with the dedication of the author to the director (editor) of *La Voz de España*.

Pablo Feced "Quioquiap" was one of the best writers ever lived in the Philippines, known for his hatred of the Filipino natives. Almost all the articles published in this volume were originally published in *El Liberal* (Madrid). The articles are on various topics. (see Retana, no. 2598)

1888 **457. FERNÁNDEZ GINER, JOSÉ**

Discurso Leído por el ilustrísimo señor D. José Fernández Giner : el día 2 de Enero de 1888.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1888. 34 p. ; 4°.

The UST copy was a gift of the author, then president of the *Real Audiencia de Manila* as proven by an accompanying document of salutation.

The author, one of the most illustrious members of the Philippine magistrate delivered this *discurso de apertura* on the occasion of the solemn opening of all the tribunals (opening of the judicial year) held on January 2, 1888. In this interesting and elegantly written *discurso* taking into account some newspaper releases, the author presents the grounds for interpreting and applying articles of the Penal Code. (see Retana, no. 2600)

1888 **458. GEIS GOTZENS, GINES**

Una Epizootia en Filipinas : Memoria Presentada.

Manila : Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C^a., 1888. 44 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a meritorious study on the influenza epidemic in the Philippines undertaken by the military veterinarian, Geis Gotzens. This epidemic killed a lot of military cattle in 1887-1888. Added as an appendix is the work of the distinguished pharmacist, Anacleto del Rosario, who was consulted on this problem. (see Retana, no. 2607)

459. [GIRAUDIER, BALTAZAR]

1888

Los Frailes de Filipinas / Por un Español Peninsular.

Guadalupe : Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos; Madrid :

Imprenta de A. Pérez Dubrull, 1888.

(c. 1: 16 p.; c. 2: 24 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. Each title page features a matrimonial vignette and an allegory of the Spanish coat of arms. It has different pagination, place, and printer.

The author, Spanish born and a known art collector of Philippine works, was also co-proprietor with D.M. Ramírez, of the *Diario de Manila*. This work was occasioned by the public rally against Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. and the friars, which took place on March 1, 1888. The demonstrators demanded the expulsion of the Archbishop and the friars. The author, identified as Baltazar Giraudier, wrote this *folleto* defending the Archbishop and the friars. (see Retana, no. 2608)

460. _____

1888

Ley de Enjuiciamiento Civil de Filipinas.

[Manila] : [s.n.], 1888. 1008, 16 p. ; 8°.

The book is in fair condition, with the title page missing and the paper very brittle. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. The copy was donated to the UST Library by Fr. Angel de Blas, O.P.

The work is a compilation of laws for the Philippines and it is divided into three parts; bound with the work is *Catálogo del Centro Editorial de F. Góngora*.

461. MINISTERIO DE ULTRAMAR

1888

Código de Comercio para las Islas Filipinas y demás archipiélagos Españoles de Oceanía.

Madrid : Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Roxas, 1888.

299 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into four parts, a compilation of commercial laws for the Philippines and other Spanish Archipelagos of Oceania. (see Retana, no. 2578)

- 1888 **462. MONTERO Y VIDAL, JOSÉ**
Historia de la Piratería Malayo-Mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1888.
 2 v. (xx, 751 p.; 130 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of two volumes bound into one: Volume I has two copies and Volume II, three copies. There are torn and brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents after the second volume.

This is an exhaustive work on Muslim pirates and their activities in Mindanao, Joló and Borneo. (see Retana, no. 2630)

- 1888 **463. PAN, [JOSÉ FELIPE DEL]**
El Médico de su Honra : Viaje al País y Visita al Padre Juan, Misionero de Capas en 1859.
 Manila : Estab. tip. de "La Oceanía Española," 1888.
 144 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.

The work was first published in the *Revista de Filipinas* forming volume XI of the literary works of the author. This work is a historical narrative, inspired by Calderón de la Barca's "El Médico de su honra," about a man suspicious about the fidelity of his wife. The *Viaje al País de los Aetas* is a narrative, more literary than historical, about a visit to the Aeta region, particularly to Capas in Tarlac province. (see Retana, no. 2636)

- 1888 **464. PILAR, MARCELO H. DEL (PLARIDEL)**
La Soberanía Monacal en Filipinas : Apuntes sobre la Funesta Preponderancia del Fraile en las Islas así en lo Político como en lo Económico y Religioso.
 Barcelona : Imprenta de F. Fossas, 1888. 332 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. Some pages are missing. Vignette is used in some pages and includes an appendix.

Using the pseudonym and anagram, *Plaridel*, Filipino patriot and propagandist, Marcelo H. del Pilar probably the greatest Filipino journalist writing in Spanish, launches an attack against the sovereignty of the friars (erroneously using the term *monacal* for monks) in the political, economic and religious scenes. Also contains various writings of the author. (see Retana, no. 2642)

465. TROMPETA, ENRIQUE

1888

Compendio-Elemental-Práctico de Construcción.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1888.

(various pagings) : plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition though with torn and brittle pages, damaged by insects. It includes a table of typographical errors and a table of contents.

This compendium and practical guide serves as a reviewer, for helpers and aides in public works, for their public or licensure exam. The reviewer is extensive and divided into several parts.

466. TROMPETA, ENRIQUE

1888

Trazado, Construcción y Conservación de Caminos Ordinarios.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1888.

120 p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The author, chief engineer of roads, canals and bridges, dedicates the work to Sr. D. Práxedes Matero Sagasta, Inspector General of roads, canals, and bridges as a sign of respect. The work provides the reader with a technical guide for the planning, construction and conservation of ordinary roads. It is supplemented with charts and plates. (see Retana, no. 2665)

467. UNIVERSIDAD DE STO. TOMÁS DE MANILA

1888

Programa de Dibujo Lineal de Adorno y de Figura.

Manila : Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1888. 102 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work is a collection of lessons on linear drawings and decorations divided into three parts: The first part is on lineal and architectural drawing, the second on decorative design and the third on the human figure. The book was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

- 1888 **468. VERA Y LÓPEZ, RAFAEL DE**
Solución Filipina : Operación Bancaria y Proyecto de unos
Presupuestos de Ingresos y Gastos.
 Manila : Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y C^a., 1888.
 142 p. : table ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy has the autographed dedication to the editor of *Boletín Eclesiástico*. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. Each includes a list of typographical errors.

The author dedicated this work to the Augustinian Fathers. As early as 1874, the author, formerly known for his republican federalism, proposed socio-economic reforms to the overseas minister, given the monetary crisis in the islands. The author proposed that the state should mint 15,000.00 silver pesos to create a new bank. The work is supplemented with tables of budget and expenses of the Philippine Islands for 1888. (see Retana, no. 2667)

- 1888-95 **469. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL**
Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas. Anuario de
1888-1894.
 Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1888-1895.
 8 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of Volume I for the year 1888, three copies of Volume II for the year 1888, one copy for the year 1889, three copies for the year 1890, two copies for the year 1891, one copy for the year 1893 and one copy for the year 1894. One volume for the years 1891, 1892, 1893 (bound together). The volumes for 1891-1894 were published by *Establecimiento Tipográfico de J. Marty*. The copies are in fair condition, some volumes have detached pages. Each volume has an index.

The work is arranged by subject. This is a continuation of the author's *Diccionario* in fifteen volumes, 1886-1888.

(see also entry # 442)

- 1888-97 **470. _____**
Estado General de los Religiosos y Religiosas en los
diversos conventos, colegios, parroquias, misiones y
demas casas que la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de

Padres Dominicos tiene establecido en Filipinas, Tung-King, China, Formosa y España.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1888-1897. v. : tables ; 12°.

The volume is in bad shape. The first part, supposed to be of 1888 with no title page, has many missing, torn and brittle pages.

This is a directory of the Dominicans of the Holy Rosary Province, of male and female religious in all the convents, schools, parishes, missions and other houses in the Philippines, Tung-King, China, Formosa and Spain. Bound with the volume is : A. *Estado General de los Religiosos y Religiosas existentes en los diversos conventos, hospitales, enfermerías, parroquias, misiones y demás casas que la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de PP. Franciscanos descalzos tiene establecidas en estas Islas y en España en el año de 1893.* (A directory of the Franciscans of Saint Gregory the Great Province, male and female religious); B. *Estado General de los Religiosos de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino de Agustinos Descalzos existentes en España y Filipinas, 1896.* (A directory of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of Saint Nicolas of Tolentino in Spain and in the Philippines); C. *Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas Filipinas. Estado General en 1894.* (A directory of the Jesuits).

471. ARELLANO, LUIS

Tabla de Jornales y Salarios.

Manila : Imp. de Sta. Cruz, Carriedo 20, 1889.
85 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author of this short list of day-work with the corresponding salaries seems to be D. Luis Arellano, from the *Censura or imprimatur*. The purpose of this work was to fill the need of contractors, owners and all persons who attend to laborers... to find out quickly the salary of their employees.

472. CABEZAS DE HERRERA, JOSÉ

Informe emitido por el Consejo de Ultramar sobre la conveniencia de establecer en Filipinas Bancos Hipotecarios.

Madrid : Tipog. de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 1889.
145 p. ; 8°.

1889

1889

The copy is in good condition.

This report about the advisability of creating a Mortgage Bank in the Philippines is a historical synthesis about land property in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 2690)

1889 **473.** _____

Catálogo–Memoria de la Exposición de Productos de las Islas Filipinas.

Paris : Biblioteca de Europa y América, 1889. 24 p. ; 8°.

The book is in fair condition, with pages torn and brittle.

This small volume is a catalogue and report on Philippine products and works published for the Universal Exposition in Paris.

1889 **474.** FRANCIA Y PONCE DE LEÓN, BENITO

Unas Palabras sobre Cólera en Filipinas : Epidemia de 1888-89. Memoria publicada.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. De Chofré y C^a., 1889.

40 p. : ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages. The title page features an ornamental border design.

The author was the General Inspector of Health Services in the Philippines. This is a study of the cholera epidemic of 1888-1889 in the country. It is supplemented with laboratory notes, statistical tables and illustrations. (see Retana, no. 2723)

1889 **475.** GONZÁLEZ y MARTÍN, R.

Estudio Teórico-Práctico sobre el empleo del agua en la higiene y patología aguda y destinado a los médicos jóvenes Escolares de la facultad y al pueblo más ó menos ilustrado.

Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, editora de La Voz de España, 1889. 137 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.

The author is a licentiate from the *Universidad Central de Madrid*. The book deals with public hygiene, hydrotherapy, internal medicine and various diseases.

- 476.** _____ 1889
Instrucción General sobre la Manera de Redactar los Documentos Públicos Sujetos a Registro en Filipinas.
 Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1889. 25 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. The title page features a vignette of a crown and a seal of the *Ministerio de Ultramar*.
- The pamphlet contains the general instruction for the composition of public documents in the Philippines issued by the Ministerio de Ultramar approved by Secretary S.M. Becerra on October 5, 1889. (see Retana, no. 2730)
- 477. MINISTERIO DE ULTRAMAR** 1889
Real Decreto para la Organización y Régimen de los Ayuntamientos de Filipinas.
 Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1889. 204 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.
- This is a manual of the statutes that governed the municipalities of the Philippines. This was issued by the Department of the Ultramarine Colonies or Ministerio de Ultramar under the stewardship of Manuel Becerra on November 12, 1889.
- 478. MONTE DE PIEDAD** 1889
Estatutos del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila.
 Guadalupe : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1889. 47 p. ; 8°.
- The book is in fair condition. It includes an appendix and vignette is used.
- This is a 1889 reprint of the statutes of the *Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila* approved by Royal Order on July 8, 1880.
- 479. MONTERO Y VIDAL, JOSÉ** 1889
Obras de José Montero y Vidal : Novelas cortas, monografías, artículos literarios. /Con un prólogo de D. Bernardino de Melgar.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de M. Tello, 1889. xxvi, 430 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in bad shape, with torn and brittle pages. It has the print of the author. Vignettes are used.

The work is a collection of literary works of the famous author. (see Retana, no. 2753)

1889 **480. NETTER, EUGENIO**

Pastoral del Excmo. Ilmo. Sr. Gobernador Eclesiástico del Arzobispado de Manila, Sede Vacante.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1889. 16 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the papal seal (tiara and keys) and the last page has the seal of the Metropolitan chapter of the See of Manila featuring the patroness (Immaculate Conception) to be crowned with the Papal tiara held by two cherubims and behind her the papal keys as she stands on the globe with a crescent moon.

This pastoral letter was written during the interim following the death of Msgr. Pedro Payo, O.P. and previous to the installation of Msgr. Bernardino Nozaleda, O.P. when the Archdiocese of Manila was *sede vacante* with licentiate Eugenio Netter as ecclesiastical governor and capitular vicar. This pastoral letter speaks of the growing anti-religious propaganda during those times.

1889 **481. PARDO DE TAVERA, TRINIDAD H.**

Consideraciones sobre el Origen del Nombre de los Números en Tagalog.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Ca., 1889. 26 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, though with some partially damaged and brittle pages. The work was originally published in *La España Oriental*.

This work is a learned treatise on the origin of the numbers in Tagalog. (see Retana, no. 2768)

1889 **482. PRADO, NORBERTO DEL, O.P.**

Discurso predicado a el Claustro Universitario en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo el 7 de Marzo de 1889.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1889. 56, vii p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

This is a discourse delivered by the famous theologian, Fr. Norberto del Prado, O.P. to the faculty of the University of Sto.

Tomas on the feast of St. Thomas Aquinas and the occasion of the presentation of the Encyclical *Eterni Patris* of Leo XIII. (see Retana, no. 2777)

483. REYES Y FLORENTINO, ISABELO DE LOS
Las Islas Visayas en la Época de la Conquista. 2d ed.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1889. 114 p. ; 12°.

1889

The copy is in good condition. The copy used to belong to M.R. Padre Provincial, Seminario de Sto. Tomás, España, Manila. It includes a table of contents.

The author was a noted writer who eventually founded the Iglesia Filipina Independiente, popularly known as the Aglipayan Church. This is the second edition on the pre-hispanic Visayan islands. (see Retana, no. 2790)

484. RIZAL, JOSÉ P.
Por Teléfono / por [Dimasalang] pseud.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1889. 20 p. ; 16°.

1889

The copy is in good condition.

The booklet is intended to fill the long-felt need of bringing to the people Rizal's treasure of satire and irony. José Rizal wrote under the pseudonym *Dimasalang*. How religiously the friars fulfilled their vows of poverty, chastity and humility is very well caricatured in *By Telephone*. The friars pretended to mortify themselves so much that the noise of their mastication of the sumptuous meal in the refectory could be heard through the telephone; they were so permeated by the spirit of poverty that they considered as a temptation the offer made to them of landed property; and they were so humble that they considered only the most ignorant to be worthy of the bishopric.

485. RIZAL, JOSÉ P.
La Visión de Fr. Rodríguez / por [Dimasalang] pseud.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1889. 46 p. ; 18°.

1889

The copy is in good condition.

The small pamphlet of forty-six pages is one of the satirical essays written by José Rizal in the Spanish language using his pen-name *Dimasalang*. This caricatures how obstinately the friars persisted in affirming the existence of, and the pains in purgatory, availing themselves for this purpose even through the most ignominious means, in order to hold fearful souls in subjection as they snatch the last morsel from the poor.

- 1889 **486. SAENZ DE URRACA, ARÍSTIDES**
De Madrid a Filipinas : (Impresiones de Viaje).
 Sevilla : Imp. y Lit. de José M.^a Ariza, Sierpes 19, 1889.
 205 p. ; 4°.
- The copy has an autograph of the author to the director of *Memorias de Infantería*. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used in many pages.
- The author was a Commissary of War. Writing in Sevilla, he put into words his impressions of his journey to Madrid, to the Philippine archipelago, finding inspiration in Magellan. The style is mainly literary with historical considerations. (see Retana, no. 2797)
- 1889 **487. SANCHEZ DE LUNA, FAUSTINO, O.P.**
Oración Fúnebre que en las honras celebradas a la memoria y en sufragio del alma del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Pedro Payo, del Orden de Predicadores.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 1889. 19 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The copy is in fair condition. Some pages though are torn and brittle.
- The pamphlet contains the eulogy in honor of Rev. Fr. Pedro Payo, of the *Orden de Predicadores*, Archbishop of Manila, delivered on January 30, 1889 in the *Santa Iglesia Catedral*.
- 1889 **488. SEMPERE, LORENZO G., O.P.**
La Sorpresa de Malacañang, la Noche de Sta. Teresa de Jesús.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1889. 67 p. ; 18°.
- The copy is in very poor condition. Pages are separated from the spine, some pages are torn and brittle.
- The dedicatory is addressed to Fernando Weyler, by the author who speaks in the first person plural. According to the prologue the poems were written to congratulate "the Most Excellent Sra. Doña Teresa Santacana de Weyler..." on her birthday in Malacañang. The booklet contains a short poem *A la Srta D.a Teresa Weyler Santacana*, signed by the author; a short *sainete* or farce in dramatic form, in one act, signed by A. Chicote; another short poem by Sempere; another *sainete* in two acts, by Fernando Weyler and a composition by Sempere. The presentation was made in San Juan de Letran College on September 24, 1889.

489. WALLS Y MERINO, MANUEL

1889

Opúsculo sobre la Historia de la Legislación Española. /
Precedido de un prólogo del Señor Don José Moreno Lacalle.
Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1889. 206 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn, brittle pages.

This is a short compendium of Spanish legislation written by an alumnus of the Faculty of Civil Law of the University of Manila, i.e. the Royal and Pontifical University of Santo Tomas. It is preceded by a prologue written by a professor of Procedural Law in the same university, Don José Moreno Lacalle. The work is divided into seven epochs, starting with Roman Spain and ending with Isabella II until the time of the author. Most probably this compendium was used as textbook in the Faculty of Civil Law. (see Retana, no. 2812)

490. ABELLA Y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE

1890

Descripción Física, Geológica y Minera en Bosquejo de la Isla de Panay. Con un prólogo.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a, 1890.
203 [9] p. : diagr., ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a handwritten dedication of the author to Francisco Farriol and *ex libris* of Luis Bardon, book collector of Madrid. It includes a table of contents and some plates, graphs and illustrations.

The author is the general inspector of mines in the archipelago and chief civil administrator. The book is an official publication, giving a physical, geological and mineral description, in a sketchy manner, of the Island of Panay. The work that is divided into three parts, ends with an ample index, and a geological chart of the island of Panay. (see Retana, no. 2815)

491. _____

1890

“La Alhambra.”

[S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 521 p. ; 8°.

The copy has no title page, with torn and brittle pages. Vignettes are used.

The work is called *La Alhambra* because its editors were natives of Granada, Spain. It eventually ceased regular publication in 1890 because of lack of readership, which was brought about by its attacks on Manila, even to the point of

affirming that this city did not possess the beauty of other cities in the world. This particular issue contains various literary works, articles, studies, reprints and book reviews.

1890 **492.** _____

Aranceles de Aduanas de Filipinas. Con las reformas introducidas en ellos desde su publicación hasta la fecha, seguidos del Repertorio Alfabético y por partidas y de la legislación y consumo, formados en cumplimiento de la Real Orden no. 237 de 16 de Febrero de 1889. Edición oficial. Manila : Imp. y Lit. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1890. [75] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The copy used to belong to the Department of Finance of the Philippines, whose seal is on the title page, with a manuscript note of the secretary of customs.

The work is on custom Tariff of the Philippines.

1890 **493.** BLUMENTRITT, FERNANDO

Las Razas del Archipiélago Filipino.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 1890. 70 p. : maps ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, though pages are very brittle. This was first published in *El Boletín de la Sociedad Geografía de Madrid*.

This is a *vademecum* or pocketbook describing the different natives of the Philippines, divided into two parts. The first part gives names, race, language, religion, islands, provinces and number of the people in alphabetical order. The second part gives a brief description of the different groups of natives. The study is dedicated to Francisco Coello, eminent Spanish geographer. At the end it has an ethnographical map which gives the location of sixty-three ethnographical groups. (see Retana, no. 2827)

1890 **494.** _____

Catalogus Seminum Horti Botanici Manilensis. Anno 1890. [S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 25 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It has the old ownership mark of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 29 Dic. 1894.

This is a list of seeds of the Botanical Garden of Manila in the year 1890. It was published by Salvator Ceson, the director. It ends with an explanatory note on the location, extension and number of plants with a classification of all the specimens.

495. CENTENO, JOSÉ

1890

Memoria descriptiva de los Manantiales Minero-Medicinales en la Isla de Luzón. / por José Centeno, Anacleto del Rosario y Sales y José de Vera y Gómez.
Madrid : Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 1890.
120 p. : maps, plates, tables ; 4°.

The book is in good condition, although has torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is a descriptive report on the medicinal and mineral springs on the island of Luzon made by a commission of experts created by the Governor-General of the Philippines, Joaquín Jovellar y Soler. The book ends with a list of provinces, location, nature of springs, temperature of the water and the classification of the water. This is followed by a comparative chart and an index. (see Retana, no. 2833)

496. CHIRINO, PEDRO, S.J.

1890

Relación de las Islas Filipinas y de lo que en ellas han trabajado los Padres de la Compañía de Jesús. 2d ed.
Manila : Imprenta de D. Esteban Balbás, 1890. 275 p. ; 8°.

The book is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.

In the prologue the author explains the reasons for writing this memoir: "to render an account of the situation of the Society of Jesus in the Philippines... from their arrival to the islands; and I will deal on the islands and their condition, the peoples and tribes there living, and will also touch briefly on some events..." The book contains eighty-two chapters. The present edition was published by *Biblioteca de la Revista Católica de Filipinas*. (see Retana, Vol. III, no. 2846)

497. DÍAZ, CASIMIRO

1890

Conquista de las Islas Filipinas. Segunda parte.
Valladolid : Imprenta, Librería de Luis N. de Gaviria, 1890.
854 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in poor condition. All the title pages of the three copies are torn and totally destroyed. The papers are extremely brittle. Each includes a table of contents and an alphabetical index at the end of the volume.

This is the second part of the famous *Conquista de las Islas*

Filipinas of Gaspar de San Agustín, O.S.A. It was published in *Revista Augustiniana* in 1845. This second part was prepared from materials gathered by Gaspar de San Agustín and published many years afterwards. (see Retana, no. 2847)

- 1890 **498. _____**
Disposiciones y Reglamento para la Represión de Juegos Prohibidos.

Guadalupe : Pequeña Imp. del Asilo de Huerfános, 1890.
 40 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are found in some pages.

This small booklet of forty pages is a provision issued by Governor-General Weyler regarding the suppression of gambling in the Philippines.

- 1890 **499. ESTADO DE ULTRAMAR**
Real Decreto – Ley de la Administración General del Estado de Ultramar.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a., 1890. 44 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. This was first published in *Gaceta de Manila* in November 28, 1890. It has the old ownership mark of the UST library.

This is a royal decree for the reorganization of the General Administration of the Ultramarine colonies. It is signed by the Ultramarine Minister, Antonio Maria Fabié. (see Retana, no. 2921)

- 1890 **500. HERMANDAD DEL SANTO ENTIERRO**
Estatutos de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad. Formados en el año 1880.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1890.
 26, vii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. The title page features a vignette of the face of Christ, a cross, nail, ladder, sword, rope. Vignettes are used here. It includes an appendix.

This booklet contains the statutes of the Association of *Santo Entierro* approved in 1880 by Domingo Moriones. These are preceded by some remarks by the prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo and D. Juan Antonio Aenlle, President and Hermano

Mayor respectively. The appendix contains minutes of several meetings and the Pontifical bull authorizing the foundation of this fraternity.

501. HEVIA CAMPOMANES, JOSÉ, O. P.

1890

Nos D. Fr. José Hevia Campomanes, [una pastoral].

[S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 17 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. At the end of the booklet is a vignette of the tiara of a bishop. It has neither title page, nor place of publication.

This is a pastoral letter issued by Bishop Hevia Campomanes to the clergy, missionaries and all the faithful of the Diocese of Nueva Segovia on the occasion of his installation as Bishop of the diocese.

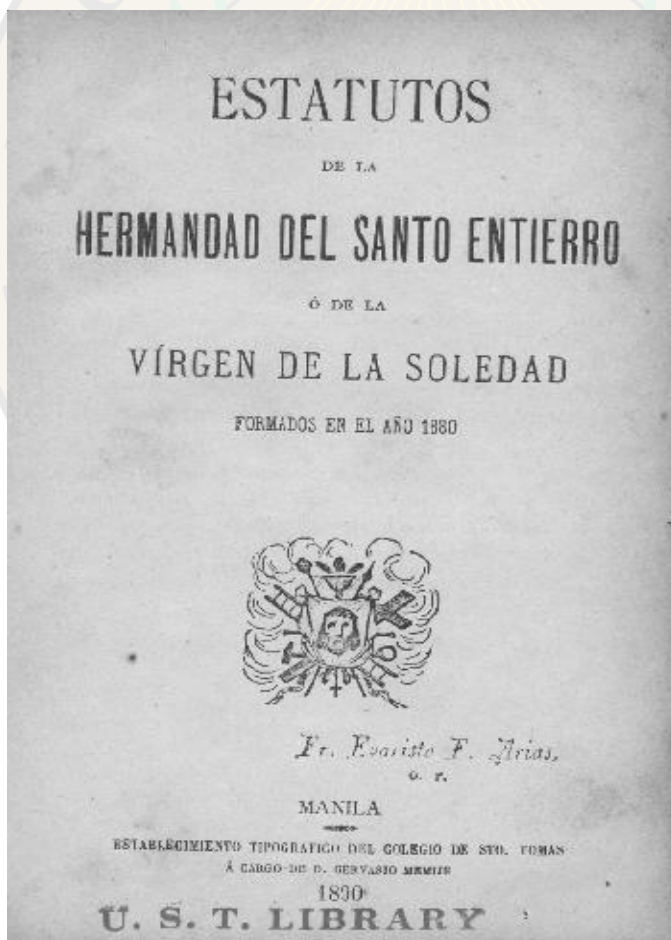


Fig. 20. Title page of *Estatuto de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro o de la Virgen de la Soledad*. (see entry # 500)

- 1890 **502. _____**
Instrucciones de la Dirección General de Administración Civil para la Ejecución del Superior Decreto de 18 de Abril de 1890 y Ligeras reglas prácticas.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de E. Bota, 1890. 22, 37 p. ; 4°.

The book is in good condition, but the title page is separated from the spine.

This pamphlet contains the instruction of *Dirección General de Administración Civil* for the extinction of the locusts in the Philippines, written by the Head of the Agricultural Commission under Governor-General Weyler. Found also in the volume is the work of Domingo Botet y Carrera, *Transformaciones cósmicas, Nueva teoría de la formación de la tierra* Manila, 6 de Enero de 1878.

- 1890 **503. _____**
Instrucciones para la contabilidad del Hospital de San Juan de Dios de Manila.
 Manila : Tipo- Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1890. [63] p. ; 4°.

The copy is in very poor condition, has torn and brittle pages.

This is a manual on bookkeeping for the use of the Hospital of San Juan de Dios of Manila, published by the Board of Management of this hospital provided by Governor-General Weyler, President of the Board of Inspectors of 'Hospital de San Juan de Dios.' (see Retana, no. 2873)

- 1890 **504. JORDANA Y MORERA, RAMÓN**
Estudio Forestal acerca de la India Inglesa, Java y Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 1890. 301 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, though some pages have been damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents, bibliography and a list of typographical errors.

The author, after being appointed Superintendent of the Department of Forests in the Philippines in 1873, made a comparative study of the forest administration of other countries in order to improve the management of Philippine forests.

505. JUAN, MARTÍN, S.J.

1890

Observatorio Meteorológico de Manila bajo la dirección de los PP. De la Compañía de Jesús : Observaciones Magnéticas.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1890.

34 p. : ill., tables ; F^o.

The book is in good condition.

The work contains magnetic observations by the Jesuit Father Juan Martín, made on the islands of Paragua, Jolo and Mindanao in the year 1888. This was published by the Meteorological Observatory of Manila administered by the Jesuits.

506. JUNTA DE OBRAS DEL PUERTO DE MANILA

1890

Memorias sobre los Actos de la Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila y el Progreso de las mismas obras en el año de 1888; Resumen de las Cuentas de Ingresos y Gastos, desde 1880 a 1888 inclusives, Plan de Trabajos y Presupuesto General de Gastos para 1889.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1890.

316 , [11] p. : charts, tables ; F^o.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, Nos. 326 and 340.

This is a report of the Board of Administration of Manila Harbor in which are detailed all the works undertaken for the modernization of the harbor from 1880-1888 and the budget for the year 1889. The book ends with six charts prepared by the chief engineer. (see Retana, no. 2875)

507. MEYER, [ADOLPH BENHARD]

1890

Die Philippinen, I Nord-Luzon: Tingianen, Bánaos, Ginaanen, Silipanen, Apoyáos, Kianganen, Igorroten, Irayas und Ilocanen. Mit 18 Tafeln in Lichtdruck und 5 Holzschnitten./von A.B. Meyer and A. Schadenberg. Dresden : Verlag von Stengel & Markert, 1890.

24, 18 p. : plates ; F^o.

Einleitung: Ahnenbilder ; Beile ; Lanzen; Schilde; Rindenstoffe; Baumwollstoffe; Flechtwerk; Schmuck; Häuser; Haushaltgegenstände; Webapparate; Geräthe verschiedener Art; Ackerbaugeräthe; Feuerzeuge, Musikinstrumente, Stöcke, Spielzeug, etc.; Reismesser, Löffel, Tätowirwerkzeuge, Pfeifen.

The copy is in fair condition. The paper is brittle. The title page has the ownership mark of Fr. Casto de Elera who at the time was organizing the Ethnographical Museum of the University of Sto. Tomas. Not surprisingly all the items featured in this publication are found at the University of Sto. Tomas Museum of Arts and Sciences.

This work is Volume VIII of the 'Publicationem Aus Den Koniglichen Ethnographischen Museum zu Dresden.' The text in German discusses the plates. The plates represent the ornaments, musical instruments, clothing, weapons, charms, utensils and houses of the groups mentioned in the title.

1890 508. MORGA, ANTONIO DE

Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas; Obra publicada en México el año de 1609 nuevamente sacada a luz y anotada. / por José Rizal y precedida de un prólogo del Prof. Fernando Blumentritt.

Paris : Tip. de Garnier Hermanos, 1890. xxi, 374 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy, which has two interesting ownership marks: *M. Ramírez Apóstol, Médico, Sagunto -322-Tondo* and *Asociación Filipina, Hong Kong*. The title page features another ownership mark, *Ma. Ramírez*. It features also a symbolical vignette. Two copies of the new edition of 1909 are with the studies made by W.E. Retana. and the facsimile of the 1609 edition. Two copies of the 1958 edition (the first reprint in the Philippines of the 1890 edition, in Paris) are reprints by R. Martinez & Sons. Three copies of the 1961 edition (a reprint of the 1890 in Paris) are by the "Comisión Nacional del Centenario de José Rizal." Five copies are of the English translation by Encarnación Alzona (Publications of the José Rizal National Centennial Commission, Writings of José Rizal, Volume VI, Centennial edition, 1962).

The book *Events in the Philippine Islands* was first published in Mexico in 1609. This was annotated by José Rizal with a long prologue by Ferdinand Blumentritt and was published by Rizal himself in Paris in January 1890. According to Blumentritt, the work became famous because it described better the conditions obtaining in the country during the so-called period of conquest of the Philippine islands. In 1904 Messrs. Blair and Robertson published it anew in their work entitled *The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898*. The *Sucesos* as annotated by Rizal, appeared for the first time in the Philippines

sixty-eight years later when a publisher in Manila, published the new work in 1958, to contribute his bit to the national effort to honor Rizal. (see Retana, no. 2891)

509. _____

1890

Mosaico : Literario epistolar. / Compilado por Bastinos y Puig. 25th ed.
Barcelona : Librería de Antonio J. Bastinos, 1890. 195 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, though the paper is very brittle.

This is a mosaic of manuscript letters of famous people, compiled with the purpose of teaching children how to read manuscripts. The title page says that this little work has been declared as textbook in the 'Península, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Argentina, Perú, Guatemala,' for elementary pupils. It is not certain whether this manual was used also as textbook in the elementary schools in the Philippines, but the fact that it was distributed by a Manila bookstore inclines us to think in favour of this. Of curiosity may be the letter on p.177 written from Manila and signed by a certain *Felipe Ariza*.

510. MURILLO VELARDE, PEDRO, S.J.

1890

Catecismo ó Instrucción Cristiana. Con un prólogo.
Tambobong : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1890. 752 p. ; 12°.

The book is in fair condition. Some pages use ornamental vignettes. It includes a table of contents.

This is a re-edition of the catechism of P. Murillo published by the *Conferencias of San Vicente de Paúl de Manila*. The catechism is divided into eight books. It ends with a detailed table of contents. (see Retana, no. 2892)

511. NOZALED A ET VILLA, BERNARDINO, O.P.

1890

Sanctissimus Dominus Noster Leo Divina Providentia PP. XIII.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 14 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The seal of *Archbishop Nozaleda* is featured at the end of the text.

This is a discourse by the Archbishop of Manila, Bernardino Nozaleda de Villa in honor of Pope Leo XIII on November 23, 1890.

1890 **512. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO**

Los Itas.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1890.
439 p. : tables ; 8°.

The book is in fairly good condition. The copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This book is dedicated to Don Rafael M. de Labra, Deputy of the Spanish Parliament, by the author to "his adviser and friend." The book is divided into eight chapters and discusses the race, environment, family, morals, law, customs, arts and religion. The work ends with an appendix entitled *El Comunismo* (Communism) that discusses the common property of women and children.

1890 **513. POZO Y BRESÓ, JULIÁN DEL**

Contra la Colonización por España de las Islas Carolinas.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Ca., 1890. 35 p. 8°.

The book is in very poor condition, and used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Arias, O.P. Some pages are brittle and damaged by insects.

This is a series of ten articles published in the Manila newspaper *La Opinión* by the founder and owner of this newspaper, against the opinion of some people in Spain lobbying for the colonization of the Caroline Islands. His thesis is that it is not worth the men and the money necessary for such an enterprise so distant from the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 2915)

1890 **514. _____**

Reseña Histórica de la Inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila en 1889.

Manila : Imprenta Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1890.
191 p. : front., ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The title page features the seal of the printer. Pages are decorated with beautiful vignettes and have a rubricated design. Each includes an appendix at the end of the work.

The work is the description of the inauguration of the Church of St. Ignatius of Loyola in Manila by the Jesuit fathers.

It was well presented and organized. The book has excellent photographs: *Vista Exterior y Interior del Templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila*; *Artesonado de la Nave Central en el templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila*; *Artesones del Crucero y Ábside en el templo de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila*; *Púlpito de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola en Manila*; *Altar de la Inmaculada*; *Imagen de la Inmaculada Concepción*; *Retablo del altar mayor*; *Altar del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús*; *Imagen de Sagrado Corazón de Jesús*; *Imagen de San Ignacio de Loyola*; *Puertas laterales*; etc. At the conclusion of the work, thanks and gratitude is expressed to the benefactors, Filipino artists and Spanish artists respectively. (see Retana, no. 2932)

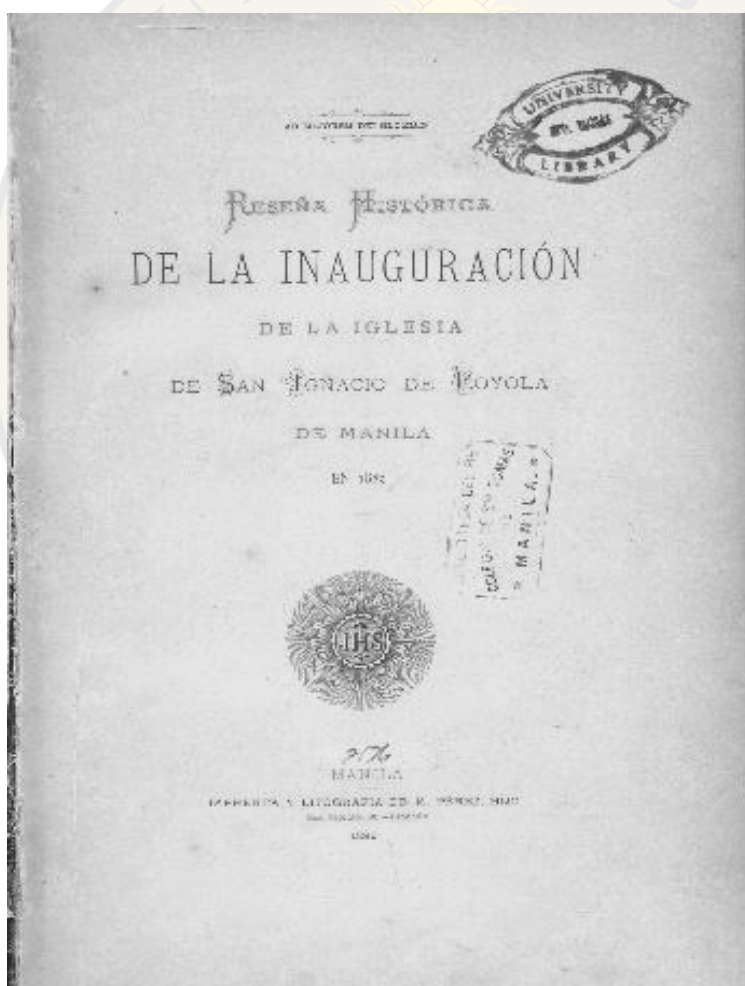


Fig. 21. Title page of *Reseña Histórica de la Inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio de Loyola de Manila*. (see entry # 514)

- 1890 **515. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
Folletos Filipinos I. Frailes y clérigos. Con un prólogo.
 Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe ; Manila : Lib. De Amigos del País, 1890. xxii, 131 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages and very brittle. The second copy is in very poor condition, with pages damaged by insects. It has a handwritten dedication of the author to Fr. Arias to give it to the librarian of the University of Santo Tomas. Signed, Madrid, Agosto, 1890. Vignettes are found in some pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Volume I of a series entitled *Folletos Filipinos* (Philippine pamphlets). It has a lengthy prologue by the same author addressed to the Spanish readers, with the promise to write other books, refuting several propaganda topics. This is followed by a list of *Obras Consultadas* or bibliography. The work is divided into three parts: First part contains a brief history of evangelization, civilization and labors of the friars. Second part deals with the rise of the local clergy, and secularization, an argument against the replacement of the friars by the local clergy. The book ends with a sarcastic dedicatory to Fernando Blumentritt. Signed: *Desengaños*, Madrid, 25 de Julio de 1890. Found in this volume is *El Reino de los Protistas* por Ernesto Haeckel. Translated into Spanish by Romualdo Gonzáles Fragoso. Madrid : Francisco Álvarez, 1887. 116 p. (one of the series in the "Biblioteca Médico-Biológica"). One copy of the 2d ed. in 1891, 142 p. (see Retana, no. 2933)

- 1890 **516. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
Folletos Filipinos II. Apuntes para la Historia (Aniterías y solidaridades).
 Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1890. 94 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. Vignettes are found in some pages. One copy has detached pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Volume II of a series entitled *Folletos Filipinos* (Philippine Pamphlets). It is sarcastically dedicated to Don Miguel Morayta, signed "*Desengaños* Madrid, Septiembre del 90, del siglo de Morayta, Blumentritt y demás genios hispano-filipinos." This is a collection of articles published in different newspapers in Manila. The intention of the author was to

convince his readers in Spain of the exaggerations of the Propaganda movement led by the *La Solidaridad* where Blumentritt actively took part. (see Retana, no. 2934)

517. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.

1890

Folletos Filipinos III. Sinapismos (bromitas y critiquillas).

Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1890. 96 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignettes are used.

This is Volume III of the series entitled *Folletos Filipinos* (Philippine Pamphlets). The *carta-dedicatoria* serves as the prologue of the author. This is dedicated to Don Agustín Alfonso Maseras, physician and professor at the University of Santo Tomas. *Editor of La Voz de España* another polemic work of Retana. It contains humorous satires on the works of Antonio Luna, Isabelo de los Reyes, Pascual H. Poblete, Tomas del Rosario and other Filipino writers at that time. (see Retana, no. 2935)

518. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.

1890

Folletos Filipinos IV. Reformas y otros excesos. Con un prologo.

Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe, 1890. 95 p. 16°.

The UST Library has two copies. The pages are torn and brittle.

Another polemic book of Retana, published in the collection *Folletos Filipinos IV* (Philippine Pamphlets) under the caution, of *Desengaños* (Disillusion). He justified his works, pointing out the defects and weaknesses of the Filipinos. Included in this volume is a critical study of the *El Filibusterismo*. (see Retana, no. 2936)

519. REYES Y FLORENTINO, ISABELO DE LOS

1890

Historia de Ilocos (Parte histórica).

Manila : Imprenta de "La Opinión," 1890. 240 p. ; 12°.

The book is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.

This work about Ilocos starts with the so-called *Historic Epoch* or XVI century and ends in the XIX century. On p. 46 is a frame of the paleography of Ilocos by the author himself. In the final note on p. 235, the author explains the different publications before this. (see Retana, no. 2937)

- 1890 | **520. RODOREDA, [FRANCISCO] DE**
Cámara de Comercio de Manila : Memoria Leida por el
secretario D.F. de P. Rodoreda y Aprobada por la Asamblea
General Celebrada en 28 de Marzo de 1890.
 Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de Díaz Puertas y
 Ca., 1890. 59 p. : charts, tables ; 4°.
- The pamphlet is in good condition.
 This is a *memoir* of the Chamber of Commerce of Manila,
 presented and approved in the General Assembly of March
 28, 1890. It ends with two charts of prices and exports of
 some provincial products of the country. (see Retana, no. 2938)
- 1890 | **521. SÁNCHEZ Y SÁNCHEZ, DOMINGO**
Memoria sobre un Insecto Enemigo de los cafetos.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. y Almacén "Amigos del País," 1890.
 90 p. : plates ; 4°.
- The UST Library has three copies. One copy is in good
 condition. Two copies have some torn pages and one used to
 belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P.
 This is a "memoir" or report prepared by the
 Superintendent of Forests in the Philippines, on an insect
 dangerous to the coffee trees. The pamphlet ends with two
 plates of illustrations and a text of explanations. (see Retana,
 no. 2944)
- 1890-91 | **522. HIDALGO, [JOAQUÍN GONZÁLEZ]**
Obras Malacológicas de... : Memorias de la Real Academia
de Ciencias exactas Físicas y naturales de Madrid. Tomo XIV.
 Parte I.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Don Luis Aguado, 1890-1891.
 2 v. (632 leaves; 30 leaves) : plates ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with
 some torn pages.
 This work on malacology was published in Spain for the
 first time. It provides information on Philippine conchology
 and samples of Philippine mollusks. (see Retana, no. 2871)
- 1891 | **523. ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOMÉ LEONARDO DE**
Conquista de las islas Malucas.
 Zaragoza : Imp. del Hospicio Provincial, 1891. clv, 407 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an alphabetical index.

This is Volume VI of the *Biblioteca de Escritores Aragoneses*, a reprint dedicated by the author to King Philip III. The book has several letters, followed by a literary study about the author, Argensola in 150 pages. This is followed by the work of Argensola divided into ten books and ends with a very detailed alphabetical index of subjects.

524. COCO, MIGUEL

1891

Sermón Predicado en la Iglesia de Santo Domingo de Manila con motivo de las Fiestas Celebradas por los PP. Paules en la Solemne Beatification del V. Siervo de Dios Juan G. Perboyre.

Tambobong : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1891. 91 p. ; 4°.

The booklet of ninety-one pages is in fair condition. The paper however, is very brown and brittle.

The homily preached in Sto. Domingo Church was to celebrate the solemn beatification of Juan G. Perboyre. (see Retana, no. 2981)

525. CONDE Y DE LA TORRE, JOSÉ

1891

Apuros de un Pedáneo : Juguete sin Pretensiones, a Propósito de Costumbres Filipinas. / por José Conde de la Torre y M. García del Rey.

Binondo, Manila : "R. Mercantile" de Díaz Puertas y C^a., 1891. 54 p. ; 4°.

The book is in good condition. There is a page with a handwritten dedication of the author to a friend *Barroso* dated 16/8/95. In the title page is the stamp of ownership of José M. Barroso.

This is a short dramatic composition in one act, written in verse, about Filipino customs. It was premiered in the Teatro Filipino, August 23, 1891. (see Retana, no. 2990)

526. [FECED, PABLO] "QUIOQUIAP"

1891

Filipinas : Problema Fundamental. / Por un Español.

Madrid : Imprenta de Don Luis Aguado, 1891. 60 p. ; 4°.

The book is in poor condition, pages are torn and very brittle. Vignettes appear on the title page and last page. Includes a table of contents.

According to Retana, the author of this pamphlet was an Augustinian, Fr. Salvador Font. In the title page is written "by a Spaniard with long residence in the islands"; handwritten "Quioquiap" Pablo Feced. The book is polemic in nature, against the propaganda movement, especially the *Noli Me Tangere*. The book ends with a letter addressed to the minister of Ultramar, D. Manuel Becerra, signed by Quioquiap, or Pablo Feced. (see Retana, no. 3011)

- 1891 **527. GARÍN Y SOCIATS, ARTURO**
Cavite, Subic y Olongapó : memoria.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1891.
 176 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a hand written dedication of the author to 'Comandante D. Adolfo Villar.' It contains a picture of the author.

The work is a plea to favor Cavite over Subic and Olongapó as a military harbor for the Spanish Navy. (see Retana, no. 3013)

- 1891 **528. _____**
Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Miguel de Benavides.
 Manila : Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1891.
 26 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in poor condition, the title page is torn and the paper very brittle. Vignette is used.

This small booklet of twenty-six pages is about the founder of the University of Santo Tomas, the Bishop of Manila, Miguel de Benavides. This was written on the occasion of the erection of a statue in his honor, in front of the old building in Intramuros, Manila. (The same statue now stands in front of the Main Building of the UST). The author ends his work with a vow for the future canonization of such an illustrious and holy man.

- 1891 **529. MARCELINO TRAVIESO, JOSÉ**
Ordenanza de S.M. para el Régimen y Gobierno Militar de las Matrículas de Mar.
 Tambobong : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1891. 254 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the coat of Arms of the King of Spain. Vignette is used.

This is a new edition of the ordinances of Maritime Registers of 1802, amended and updated.

530. MILLÁN, CAMILO

1891

Ilocos Norte : Descripción General de dicha Provincia.

Manila : Imprenta de "El Eco de Filipinas," 1891. 221 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are damaged by insects, but still readable.

The Governor-General of the Philippines issued an order to publish the work of Sr. D. Camilo Millán y Villanueva on August 05, 1891 in Manila signed by the secretary, A. Monroy. This is a monograph comprising all aspects of the history and life of the province of Ilocos Norte. (see Retana, no. 3031)

531. MILLÁN, SALVADOR

1891

Breve Noticia acerca de la Aparición de Nuestra Señora de Manaoag, Patrona de Pangasinán, seguida de la novena en honor de esta Señora.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1891.
91 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition, pages are very brittle. It has a beautiful print of our Lady of the Rosary. The novena mentioned in the title is missing in this copy. The copy has been rebound.

This small pamphlet of ninety-one pages contains the narration of the miracles of our Lady of the Rosary of Manaoag. (see Retana, no. 3033)

532. _____

1891

Ordenanzas de la Renta de Aduanas Vigentes en las Islas Filipinas.

Madrid : Centro Editorial de Góngora, 1891. xx, 458 p. ; 32°.

The book is in good condition. The title page features an ownership mark of *Agencia Editorial Manila*.

This is a book of ordinances about customs revenue in the Philippines, annotated and updated according to the statutes published in Spain in 1891. At the end of the book is a list of publications of the Casa Editorial de Francisco Góngora y Alvarez, San Bernardo, Madrid, 1890.

- 1891 | **533. _____**
Reseña Biográfica de los Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas ; desde su Fundación hasta nuestro días / Por un Religioso de la misma provincia.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1891.
 2 v. (527, ix p.; 497, vi p.) ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with an index of all the religious mentioned. The title page features the seal of the Dominican Province of the Holy Rosary. Vignette is used.

This is a compilation of biographies of the Dominicans of the Province of the Holy Rosary from its foundation in 1587 to 1891. (see Retana, no. 3067)

- 1891 | **534. RIZAL, JOSÉ**
El Filibusterismo; (Continuación del Noli Me Tangere).
 Novela Filipina.
 Gent : Boekdrukkerij F. Meyer- Van Loo, Vianderenstraat,
 1891. 286 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has a copy of the first edition, in good condition with some torn pages, with the binding similar to the original, and with the name of Vicente Mills printed on it and the note that it was acquired on December 24, 1930. It also carries a notation of José Rizal dedicating the copy to his classmate and friend, D. Fernando Canon Faustino on 17 of September 1891. The Library has also the facsimile of the original manuscript published by the José Rizal National Centennial Commission in 1961.

The novel aimed to open the eyes of Filipinos of different regions to their common plight under colonial rule and thus helped to unite Filipinos of many classes and occupations against Spain during the Revolution of 1896. (see Retana, no. 3069)

- 1891 | **535. ROBLES POSO, JOSÉ**
La Ley y la Jurisprudencia Vigentes del Procedimiento Contencioso-Administrativo en la Península y en Ultramar.
 Con un prólogo.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la Revista de Legislación, a cargo de José María Surda, 1891. 45, 792 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the ownership mark of *Agencia Editorial Manila and Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*.

The work is a compilation of laws applied to Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines during the Spanish Regime. Some of these laws are: 'Ley de 13 de Septiembre de 1888; Procedimiento contencioso administrativo vigente en Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas. Reglamento General de 29 de Diciembre de 1890. Formularios del Procedimiento Contencioso – administrativo. Disposiciones legales complementarias del procedimiento contencioso – administrativo en la Península.'

536. RODRÍGUEZ BERRIZ, MIGUEL

1891

Guía Práctica de los Juzgados de Paz : Parte Criminal.

Tomo I.

Manila : Imprenta Litografía de M. Pérez (Hijo), 1891.
xxxviii, 696 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The author dedicates the work to Señor Arcadio Roda, Director General of the Administration in the Ministry of Ultramar.

This is a guide for the court of justice and has a compilation of the penal code. (see Retana, no. 3071)

537. SALCEDO, JUAN

1891

Proyectos de Dominación y Colonización de Mindanao y Joló.

Gerona : Imprenta de Manuel Llach, 1891.
182, 8 p. : maps, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition though with brittle and torn pages. It includes a table of contents and a sketch of the colonization of Mindanao. Vignettes appear here. It has the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás*, 29 Diciembre 1894, Manila.

The work is especially addressed to the Spanish military and colonial administrators. It contains letters and communications about the colonization of that part of the archipelago. (see Retana, no. 3075)

538. TAVANI, M.

1891

Vida de San Luis Gonzaga de la Compañía de Jesús : Ejemplar y Protector de la Juventud Estudiosa. Traducida al Castellano / por José Castells, Presbítero.

Manila : Imp. y Lit. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1891. 208 p. ; 16°.

The copy has the original binding, with vignettes on the cover. The title page features the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás Manila*. It includes a table of contents, an appendix, and a letter of San Luis to his brother, Rodulfo.

This small book is a souvenir of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception and San Luis Gonzaga of Ateneo de Manila in commemoration of the third Centennial of the death of the patron of the youth. The book narrates the life, virtues, prayers and devotion to San Luis Gonzaga.

1891 **539. XAMARILLO, ANTONIO**

Memorial Al Rey Nuestro Señor por la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús de las Islas Filipinas, en Satisfacción de Varios Escritos y Violentos Hechos con que a Dicha Provincia Ha Agraviado el Reverendo Arzobispo de Manila Don Fray Felipe Pardo del Orden de Santo Domingo.

Madrid : Imprenta de Antonio Román, 1891. 150 p. ; F°.

The book is in fair condition. The title page has a border design and the material used is silk paper.

This book reflects the difficult relationship between the Jesuits and the Dominicans, particularly with the Dominican Archbishop of Manila, Felipe Pardo who ruled the archdiocese from 1681 to 1689 (cf. H. De la Costa). This extensive report to the King (Philip IV) was penned by the Procurator of the Jesuits before the Spanish King in Madrid complaining against the actuaciones of Msgr. Pardo that did harm to the Society in the Philippines. To better understand this context it is advisable to study the writings of Pardo and his Jesuits antagonists. It is curious that De la Costa does not cite this report. Xaramillo also wrote another report against another Dominican: Fr. Raymundo Berart, O.P. (Rector of U.S.T. 1686-1689), coinciding with the last years of Pardo as Archbishop. (see Retana, no. 170)

1891 **540. GARCÍA MAZO, SANTIAGO JOSÉ**

Casaysayan nang Doctrina Cristianang Napapalaman sa Catecismong Quinatha nang P. Astete na Nauucol naman sa Quinatha nang P. Ripalda. / Catha nang licenciado D. Santiago José García Mazo at tinagalog nang M.R.P. Exdefinidor Fr. Ecequiel Merino sa orden ni San Agusting ama natin. 2d ed. Tambobong : Pequeña Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1891. 464 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages, some detached from the spine. Another copy is dated 1893, a second edition.

This is Christian doctrine or catechism written in Tagalog.

541. _____

1891/1895

Collectio Latina; ad Usum Juventutis in Universitate S.

Thomae. Manilensi Studentis. Tomo I.

Manila : Typis Collegii Sancti Thomae, 1891/1895.

2 v. (336 p.; 318 p.) ; 16°.

The copies are in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is an anthology of Latin readings for the students of the University of Sto. Tomas of Manila. All the texts are taken from the Bible, except for a series of exercises prepared by Juan Luis Vives. The book ends with a list of words used in the exercises.

542. _____

1891/1929

Casaysayan nang Pasiong Mahal ni Jesucristong Panginoon natin.

Manila : Tipog. del "Amigos del País," 1891/1929.

228 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in poor condition and many pages are badly damaged. The UST Library has also a copy of the Bicol version published in 1929 by Tip. Pont. De la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 223 p. with a letter of Tranquilino Hernández, *Capitán Pasado* to Bishop Francisco Gainza, O.P. Polangui, Octubre 4, 1866.

This is a reimpression of the *Pasion* of 1814 in verse. The work is in two columns, with illustrations. According to the experts, it does not possess the literary qualities of the one composed by Aquino de Belen. (see Retana, no. 2975)

543. BARANERA, FRANCISCO X., S.J.

1892

Compendio de Geografía de las Islas Filipinas, Marianas, Joló y Carolinas. 3d ed. Corregida y aumentada.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de J. Marty y C^a., 1892.

162 p. : maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies. Vignettes are used. Each includes a table of contents. Two copies retain the original binding. One has the name of a certain Felix C. Cruz and

another of R.E. Ramírez, ownership mark of *Librería Papelería Dulumbayan y Curtidor No.453 (Interior)-Sta. Cruz– Manila*. One copy has the ownership mark of *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila*.

The volume was used as textbook in the University. It is divided into lessons: 1-40 dedicated to the Philippines; 41-42 to *Micronesia Española*. The book ends with an alphabetical index of places. (see Retana, no. 3096)

- 1892 **544. BENNASAR, GUILLERMO, S.J.**
Diccionario Tiruray – Español. Primera parte.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1892.
 2 v. (201 p.; 175 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. The copies are in good condition. One copy contains Part One and Part Two bound together. The other contains only Part One. The title page features the seal of the *Compañía de Jesús* and the old ownership mark of the *UST Library* dated 1895.

The work is preceded by a prologue signed by ‘Francisco Javier Simá, S.J. Manila, Festividad de los Santos Apóstoles, S. Pedro y S. Pablo.’ The dictionary is divided into two columns. The second part is the *Diccionario Español-Tiruray* dated 1893. (see Retana, no. 3096)

- 1892 **545. CERÓN, SALVADOR**
Memoria Suscrita y Leida en el acto de la Inauguración de la Estatua del Exmo. Sr. D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. de E. Bota, 1892. 19 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the address delivered during the inauguration of the monument in honor of D. Sebastián Vidal y Soler in the botanical garden in Manila. The statue, made of stone, shows his figure standing holding a book in his left hand and a plant in the right.

- 1892 **546. DELGADO, JUAN J., S.J.**
Biblioteca Histórica Filipina: Historia General, Sacro-Profana, Política y Natural de las Islas del Poniente llamadas Filipinas. Tomo único
 Manila : Imp. de El Eco de Filipinas de D. Juan Atayde, 1892.
 xvi, [1009 p.] : map (folded) ; 4°.

The UST Library has five copies in fair condition. One copy has no map (missing). Each includes a table of contents.

The work is part of a series published by the *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina* (Vol. 1). The work of the Jesuit Delgado is the easiest to read for a modern person. He writes like a savant and man of the world, in an easy style. The volume is divided into five parts. Book One tells the origin, name and situation in the Philippine Islands. Description of the islands, trees, mines, animals and customs. Book Two narrates the history of the city of Manila and other islands with a chronology of the archbishops of Manila, and the suffragan bishops in Cebu, Camarines and Cagayan; Governors general until 1751; Ecclesiastical and secular tribunals. Book Three includes the founders and early inhabitants of the islands, their rites, customs and traditions. Book Four deals with plants, trees, mountains. Book Five is on the birds, animals, snakes, fishes, seafood and many other interesting topics. (see Retana, no. 3123)

547. _____

Diccionario Hispano Kanaka– ó sea Modesta colección de la voces más usuales y conocidas de esta lengua de la Ascensión ó Ponapé. / por un Padre Capuchino.

Tambobong : Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1892. 184 p. ; 8°.

1892

The UST Library has two copies. Both are in good condition. The title page features the old ownership mark of the University library. One copy has the ownership mark of a certain *Fruto Leyva*. Though not strictly Filipiniana, the language may be philological compared to the Philippine language in terms of grammatical particles. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

This is a dictionary and grammar of Spanish–Kanaka (a dialect of the Western Caroline Islands, particularly in Ponapé or Ascension), by a Capuchin friar of the province of Castille of the Sacred Heart. It is the same province in charge of Capuchin missions in Spanish colonies in Ultramar, including the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 3125)

548. _____

Estatutos de la Electricista Sociedad anónima domiciliada en Manila.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Ca., 1892. 41 p. ; 8°.

1892

The copy is in good condition, used to belong to Fr. Evaristo Arias, O.P.

This pamphlet contains the statutes of the society which was established on September 16, 1892. This is made up of forty-nine articles. The articles were amended the following year, 1893 in the general assembly of March 21. This was published in *El Exprés* Manila, 1893. (see Retana, no. 3132)

- 1892 **549. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.**
Paralelo entre la Conquista de América y la Dominación de Filipinas.
 [Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1892]. 31 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author wrote this article comparing the Conquest of America and the Philippines for a literary contest organized by *La Oceanía Española* on the occasion of the Fourth Centennial of the Discovery of the New World on October 12, 1892, celebrated in Manila. (see Retana, no. 3134)

- 1892 **550. FLEURY, CLAUDIO**
Catecismo Histórico. / Traducido al Tiruray por un P. misionero de la Compañía de Jesús.
 Manila : Tipografía "Amigos del País," 1892. 137 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy used to belong to Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, O.P., and another to Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. Both are in good condition except for some torn pages and some damaged by insects. The title page features the old ownership mark of the UST Library and a symbolical vignette with letters JHS and a small cross.

This is a catechism in twenty-nine lessons with a corresponding questionnaire at the end of each lesson. The text in Spanish and Tiruray appears in parallel columns. (see Retana, no. 3138)

- 1892 **551. GISBERT, MATEO, S.J.**
Diccionario Bagobo-Español.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1892. 64 p. ; 4°.

The UST library has two copies in good condition.

The author explains how the work was composed and published for the first time. The dictionary is presented in two columns. (see Retana, no. 3151)

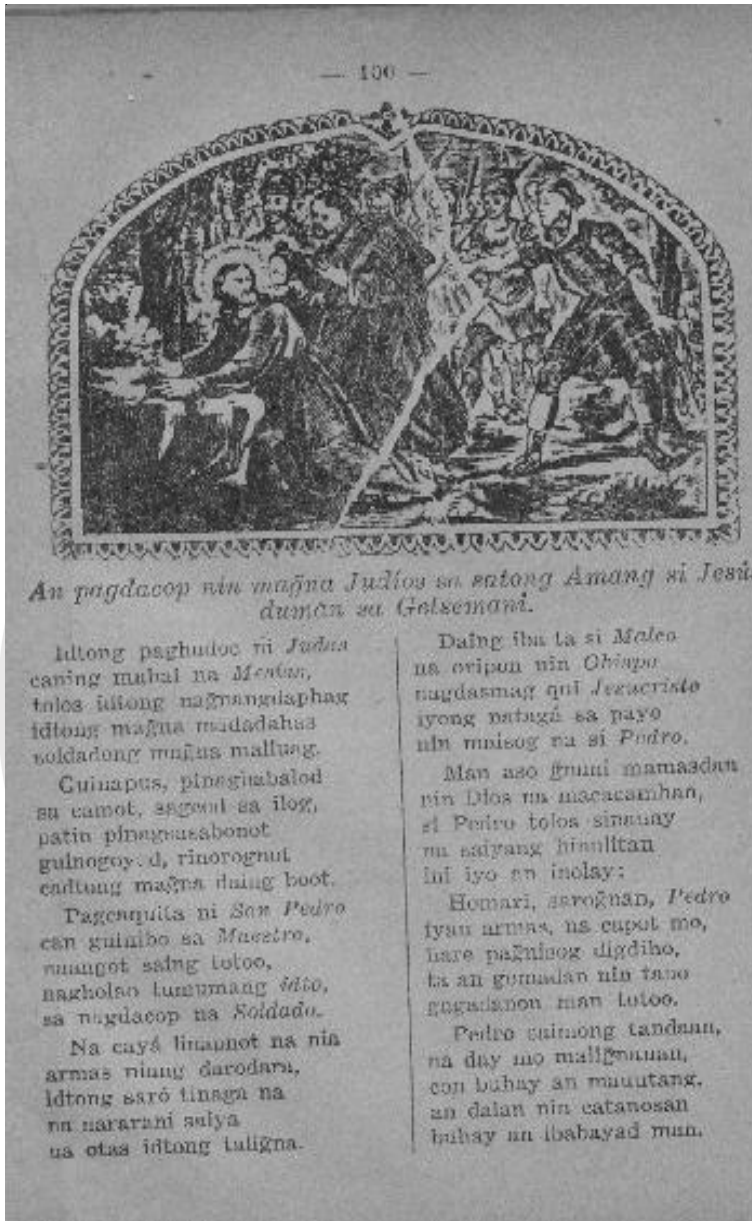


Fig. 22. From the *Casaysayan con Mahal na Pasion ni Jesucristo Cagurangnanta* (1929) the illustration shows the woodblock of the UST Press used in all the editions of the “Pasion” in different dialects. (p.100). The text here is Bicol; the block illustrating the Arrest of Jesus in Getsemani had been cut long before and shows multiple use in the worn out edges. (see entry # 542)

- 1892 **552. INSPECCIÓN GENERAL DE MONTES DE FILIPINAS**
Catálogo de las Plantas del Herbario. / Recolectado por el
 personal de la suprimida Comisión de la Flora Forestal.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1892.
 230 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. Each includes an index.

One copy is bound together with a short pamphlet of sixteen pages entitled *Three Species of the Philippine Islands* arranged according to family, by George P. Ahern, Captain of the Infantry, in charge of the Bureau.

The introduction explains the process of publication undertaken by the General Inspection of Forests of the Philippines under S. Cerón. This catalogue contains 2060 different plants, listed by families, followed by alphabetical indexes. The book ends with the illustration and description of one plant dedicated to the eminent botanist, Sebastián Vidal y Soler, by the name of *Calopyllum Vidalii*. (see Retana, no. 3105)

- 1892 **553. JUANMARTÍ, JACINTO, S.J.**
Diccionario Moro-Maguindanao-Español.
 Manila : Tipografía "Amigos del País," 1892.
 2 parts ([272] p.; [242] p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. One copy contains only Part One, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. Vignettes and seal of ownership are featured on the title page of the book. The first part of the dictionary has the Moro-Maguindanao-Español and the second part the Español-Moro-Maguindanao.

The work is divided into two columns. The author explains that he composed this dictionary because there were no printed works in this language. This was a very useful dictionary for those who wanted to learn the language. (see Retana, no. 3162)

- 1892 **554. JUANMARTÍ, JACINTO, S.J.**
Gramática de la Lengua de Maguindanao; según se habla en
 el centro y en la costa sur de la Isla de Mindanao.
 Manila : Imprenta del "Amigos del País," 1892. 110 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Vignettes and seal of ownership are featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a grammar of the Maguindanao language as it was spoken in the south of Mindanao. The book contains a prologue in which the author explains the difficulties of making a grammar of a language not written. The later part is the grammar itself, with a brief vocabulary in Spanish, Maguindanao and Malay. The book has also four pages in Arabic characters. (see Retana, no. 3163)

555. LOZANO, RAYMUNDO [RAIMUNDO]

1892

Gramática Hispana-Visaya-Panayana.

Valladolid : Imp. de Luis N. De Gaviria, 1892. 278 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The author, an Augustinian was a parish priest of San Miguel, Iloilo. The work is the second edition of the work published in 1876 entitled *Cursos de lengua Panayana*. The work is divided into eight chapters. It discusses the Visayan alphabet, different parts of speech, conjugation of verbs and syntax. The second part is an 'Apéndice con un diccionario manual.' This part contains and explains vocabularies of Hispana-Visaya-Panayana. (see Retana, no. 3170)

556. MORENO LACALLE, JOSÉ

1892

Proyecto de Ley de Administración Local de Filipinas.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1892. 53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages.

This booklet of fifty-three pages printed in one column appeared in the publication *España en la Oceanía*. As the title says, it is a draft for the local administration ordered by the office of the Governor-General of the Philippines.

557. NOLASCO DE MEDIO PEDRO, O.P.

1892

Agguiguiammuan tac cagui gasila = Gramática Ibanag-Castellana. 2d ed.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1892. 397 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in very bad condition, with torn and brittle pages. Some pages are damaged by insects. One copy has tables, addition, subtraction and division. Each

includes also a table of contents and an appendix of vocabularies in Spanish and Ibanag.

This is a grammar of the Ibanag language with a translation into Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3176)

1892 **558. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.**

Las Costumbres de los Tagalos en Filipinas. / Según el Padre Plasencia.

Madrid : Tipog. de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 1892. 20 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn and detached pages.

The work was first published in *La Revista Contemporánea* Madrid, 15 de Junio de 1892. The manuscript of this work is the only copy in the convent of the Franciscan Fathers in Manila. Fr. Plasencia wrote these notes at the request of the Governor D. Santiago de Vera who wanted to know the customs and laws of the *Tagalos* for possible adjustment of the Spanish justice system for the islands. This was dated 24 Octubre 1589 in Nagcarlang. In order to emphasize the importance of this document in the history of the Philippines, the author explains the manuscript, the origin and the opinion of some authors regarding its origins. There is also a biography of Padre Juan de Plasencia and the first few years of the Spanish conquest. (see Retana, no. 3202)

1892 **559. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO**

El Barangay. Con la relación de Fr. Juan Plasencia escrita en 1589 de cómo se gobernaban los Tagalos en la antigüedad y una carta de D. Miguel Villalba Hervás.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1892. 122 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and has the ownership mark of Fr. Evaristo F. Arias. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated to Sr. D. Miguel Villalba Hervás, former governor of the Philippines. It contains twelve chapters in which the author discusses several topics pertaining to pre-hispanic Philippines and the time of the conquest by Legazpi. It contains also a report of the famous Franciscan Fr. Juan de Plasencia addressed to Governor Santiago de Vera. The book ends with a letter of Hervás to Pedro A. Paterno. (see Retana, no. 3204)

560. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO

1892

La Familia Tagalog en la Historia Universal. Con un apéndice Contestación al M.R.P. Fr. Martínez Vigil de la Orden Predicadores, Obispo de Oviedo.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1892.

152, lxxxviii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, pages of the second part, (appendix) are torn, brittle and damaged. It includes a table of contents.

While Paterno was writing his *La Familia Tagalog* there appeared in *La España Moderna*, Año Tercero, Vol. XXX, 15 de Junio de 1891 an article by Fr. Martín Vigil, Bishop of Oviedo in which he published an ancient code about marriage. Paterno questions the authenticity of this code that, according to him, is one copy of the text presented by P. Pedro Chirino in his *Labor Evangélica* Part One, and the first published by P. Francisco Colin, in 1663. The work discusses the family, the role of the father, monogamy, dowry, religious solemnities, festivities, blood compact, divorce, common properties, adultery, etc. (see Retana, no. 3205)

561. PAWLOWSKI, DANIEL, S.J.

1892

Locución de Dios al corazón del Religioso en el Retiro Sagrado de los ejercicios espirituales / Compuesta en latín y traducida en castellano por un religioso de la misma Compañía. Manila : Tipog. "Amigos del País," 1892. 239 p. ; 18°.

The book is in good condition.

This small book was first published in 1747 by the *Congregación de Sacerdotes de Manila*, intended for spiritual recollection.

562. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.

1892

Avisos y Profecías. (Cuestiones Filipinas)

Manila : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1892. ix, 367 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The author explains in the prologue that this is a collection of *avisos* (warnings) sent by him to the Governor-General Despujol. Likewise, they are called prophecies because like other prophecies of old these have been accomplished. He

published it because he is moved by the encouragement of friends, and excuses himself at the end of the prologue by saying that his criticism is not directed to the *indios buenos* (good natives). The book has to be read in the context of the Propaganda and Counter-Propaganda of the years previous to Philippine independence. Actually, the book was not intended for the general public, but only for those the author thought capable of understanding. (see Retana, no. 3227)

- 1892 **563. RODRÍGUEZ, FRANCISCO**
Discurso Leído en la Solemne Distribución de Premios. / por Francisco Rodríguez y Pablo Flavier. el día 13 de Marzo de 1892. Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1892. 33, [18] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. A list of awards is at the end of the text.

The book contains the speech delivered on the solemn distribution of awards at the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán on March 13, 1892. It also includes notes on the officials, professors, subjects, grades and names of the awardees. The Rector then was Fr. Lucio Asencio, and Fr. Lorenzo G. Sempere was the director of the college.

- 1892 **564. ROMERO AQUINO, MANUEL**
Romancero Filipino.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1892. 200 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

The work is a collection of ballads, poems and metrical tales reflecting the works of the Spanish in the Philippines. A facsimile of a letter of D. Eulogio Despujol, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands to the author favoring the work, dated 10 de Noviembre, 1892. (see Retana, no. 3234)

- 1892 **565. SANTA INÉS, FRANCISCO DE, O.F.M.**
Crónica de la Provincia de San Gregorio de Religiosos Descalzos de N.P. San Francisco en las Islas Filipinas, China, Japón, etc.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1892.
 2 v. (viii, 712 p.; 702 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume I and three copies of Volume II in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and appendices. Vignette is used. The work is part of the series *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina*.

This is a chronicle of the Franciscan missionaries. Volume I contains an introduction and description of the Philippine Island in eighty-one pages. Volume I is divided into Book One that narrates the beginning of the Franciscans in the Islands and the first development in forty-nine chapters. Book Two and Book Three narrate the expansion of the Province to other nations such as Japan, China, etc. (see Retana, no. 3248)

566. SIMÓ, FRANCISCO JAVIER, S.J.

1892

Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua Tiruray. / por un P. Misionero de la Compañía de Jesús.

Manila : Imprenta y Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 1892. 91 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. The seal of the *Society of Jesus* and the seal of ownership of the UST Library are featured on the title page of the book. It includes a table of contents.

The work contains some observations on the Tiruray grammar written in Tiruray with Spanish translation.

567. TENORIO (A) SIGAYÁN JOSÉ

1892

Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes. / Traducidas al Español y anotadas por un Padre Misionero de la Compañía de Jesús. Editora de "La Voz Española."

Manila : Tipog. "Amigos del País," 1892. 91 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies, one in good condition and two in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. The seal of the *Compañía de Jesús* is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents.

The author of this interesting work belonged to the first family baptized by the missionaries in Tamontaca missions of the Jesuits in Mindanao. He was educated by the Jesuits who had special affection for him. He learned Spanish well and in his stay with the Jesuits he wrote this *Costumbres* and they say his mother helped him. He died young because of an accident in the river. The work describes the customs and traditions of the Tirurays, their houses, food, religion, superstitions, fashion and marriage. The text is divided into two columns, Tiruray and Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3253)

- 1892 | **568. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS**
Algunos Documentos Relativos a la Universidad de Manila.
 Madrid : Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 1892. 37 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This booklet of thirty-seven pages is a compilation of six documents about the University of Santo Tomas: Fundación del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila; Licencia del Rey para la fundación del colegio; Conversión del colegio en universidad; Inocencio Papa X, para memoria de esto en el futuro; Real Patronato en favor de la Universidad and Real cédula que concede al Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila el titulo de Real.

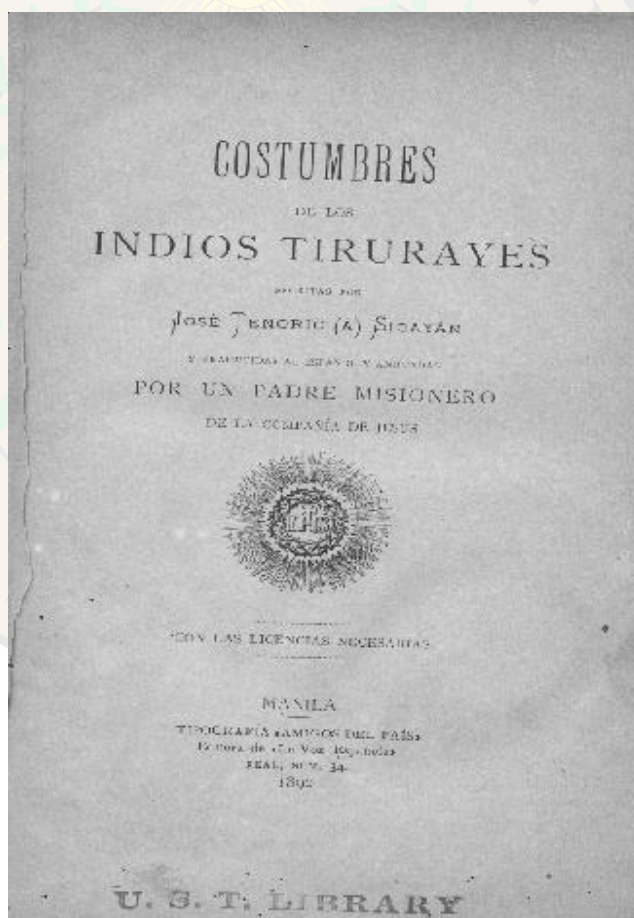


Fig. 23. Title page of *Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes* (Customs of the Tiruray natives) by José Tenorio (A) Sigayan, an Ituray from the mission of Tamontaca. (see entry # 567)

- 569. WALLS y MERINO, M.** 1892
El General Despujol en Filipinas.
 Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe, 1892. 31 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a severe political criticism of General Eulogio Despujol, Governor-General, 1891-1893. The notes contain the 'published news' about the Governor-General in the *Gaceta de Manila* from January 11-July 07, 1892. (see Retana, no. 3262)

- 570. WALLS y MERINO, M.** 1892
La Música Popular de Filipinas. Con un prelude de Antonio Peña y Goñi.
 Madrid : Imp. de M. G. Hernández, 1892. 46 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used.

The work is dedicated to Sr. D. Francisco Asenjo Barbieri de las Reales Academias Española y de San Fernando in Madrid, Octubre de 1892. It provides important information and examples of popular music in the Philippines during the Spanish era. (see Retana, no. 3263)

- 571. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE** 1893
Estudio Descriptivo de algunos Manantiales Minerales de Filipinas / por Enrique Abella Casariego, José De Vera y Gómez, Anacleto del Rosario y Sales. Precedido de un prólogo por el Excmo. Sr. D. Angel de Avilés.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. 147 p. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The authors of these studies were the Inspector General of Mines, a physician and a pharmacist. This is an extensive study of mineral waters and hot springs in the different parts of the Philippines re: the geographic distribution, the physical and chemical properties of mineral water. (see Retana, no. 3266)

- 572. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE** 1893
Terremotos: Experimentados en la Isla de Luzón durante los meses de Marzo y Abril de 1892, especialmente en Pangasinán, Unión y Benguet.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893.
 110 p. : ill., map ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with a torn map. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a geological study undertaken by order of the Governor-General after the earthquake of March 16, 1892 in the places most affected, that is Pangasinán, La Unión and Benguet. The author is the Director General of Mines in the Philippines. In the prologue the author explains the scope of the work: a list of the works undertaken and published by his department. There are several illustrations and plates. Inserted in the book are: a. Map of the region, dated 1892; b. Original plan of the mine gallery, made by Federico Darr on July 27, 1897 (this copy was made by Domingo Prefasi and was dedicated to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, O.P.); c. Manuscript letter signed by an employee of the mine *Angeles de Compostela* by the name of Domingo Prefasi, addressed to Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, explaining the precariousness of the life of the employees of this mine who do not receive back payments owed to them by the owner. (see Retana, no. 3265)

- 1893 **573. AGUILAR, [JOSÉ NIETO]**
Colonización de Filipinas : Estudios prácticos acerca la colonización con elementos Peninsulares de nuestras posesiones Oceánicas. Reseña geográfico-geológico-minera de las mismas. Con un prólogo de D. Arístides Saenz de Urraca.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Alfredo Alonso, 1893.
 414 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, has very brittle pages and some detached from the spine. It includes a table of contents, an appendix and a list of typographical errors.

The work is divided into two parts: Part One contains the colonization of Mindanao and Mindoro, the geography, hydrography, meteorology, climate, rivers, plants and animals, etc. Part Two contains descriptive geography and geology of the archipelago.

- 1893 **574. AQUILERA y PORTA, CÁSTOR**
El Pez de Madera : (Juguete para niños).

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. 162 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. On the cover is an illustration of the subject of the book.

The book is dedicated to the Governor-General as well as to the Archbishop of Manila; this is intended for the primary public schools of the archipelago. The author uses the metaphor of a wooden fish as a toy for children to introduce them properly to the intricacies of science. (see Retana, nos. 3085, 3271)

575. _____

1893

Cartas de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de J. Marty, 1893. 630 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work is a compilation of letters of the Jesuit missionaries in the district of Zamboanga, Basilan and Joló.

576. _____

1893

Chinos, sus Reglamentos y sus Contribuciones.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a., 1893. 115 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a compilation of regulations and taxes pertaining to the Chinese living in the Philippines, culled from the *Leyes de Indias* and from ordinances issued by the local authorities. (see Retana, no. 3313)

577. CIRERA, RICARDO, S.J.

1893

El Magnetismo Terrestre en Filipinas.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893.

ix, 157 p. : charts, graphs, ill. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It is supplemented with charts.

This is a study of the magnetic values observable in the Philippines. The work was undertaken by the Meteorological Observatory of Manila under the direction of the Jesuits. (see Retana, no. 3301)

578. COLEGIO DE FARMACÉUTICOS DE MANILA Memoria de los Trabajos Realizados por la Corporación durante el año 1892.

1893

Leida y aprobada en sesión general celebrada por el colegio en 8 de Enero de 1893.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1893.

18 p. ; 12°.

- The copy is in good condition.
It contains the discourse delivered during general session of the pharmaceutical college on January 8, 1893, discussing the latest accomplishment of the corporation.
- 1893 **579. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS**
Cartas de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas.
Manila : Estab. tipog. de J. Marty, 1893.
630 p. : plates, map ; 8°.
- The copy is in fair condition, though has many torn pages. Vignettes appear in the text.
The work is a compilation of 162 letters of the Jesuit missionaries from: I. Districts of Zamboanga, Basilan and Jolo II. District of Cottabato, III. District of Davao IV. District of Surigao, V. District of Misamis and Dapitan. It has two appendices: 1. *Informe sobre la Reducción de Mindanao* by P. Juan Ricart 2. *Estado de los misiones de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas del Sur en el año de 1656.*
- 1893 **580. DÉCORI, FÉLIX**
Discurso Pronunciado en la audiencia del 18 de Febrero de 1893. [en el] tribunal de lo Criminal del Sena [con motivo del] Proceso seguido contra el parricida Juan Luna San Pedro y Novicio/ Traducido directamente del original francés.
Paris : Imp. Poliglote, 1893. 32 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in fair condition.
This pamphlet of thirty-two pages contains the discourse of the district attorney of the court of appeals of Paris in defense of Trinidad and Felix Pardo de Tavera, against Juan Luna. (see Retana, no. 3315)
- 1893 **581. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.**
El Beato Sanz y Compañeros Mártires del Orden de Predicadores.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1893.
ix, 802, xxvii p. : front., map ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn pages. Vignette is used. One copy has the torn map of the Chinese provinces evangelized by the martyrs. Each

includes a table of contents. The cover title reads *Vida de los Mártires Dominicanos de China Beatificados por S.S. Leon XIII, 1893.*

The work contains the biographies and accounts of the martyrdom of the Dominicans in China. (Pedro Mártir Sanz, Francisco Serrano, Joaquín Royo, Juan Alcober and Francisco Díaz). (see Retana, nos. 470, 3329)

582. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.

1893

Sermón que en la Solemne festividad dedicada por el Arma de Infantería a su excelsa patrona la Purísima Concepción. Predicó el 8 de Diciembre en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo de Manila.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1893. 18 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains a sermon preached by Fr. Fernández Arias to the Infantry Corps on the feast of their Patroness, the Immaculate Conception.

583. FERNÁNDEZ VILLAVERDE, RAYMUNDO

1893

Dictámenes sobre varios puntos de Derecho Mercantil/

Evacuados por Raymundo Fernández Villaverde, Gumersindo de Azcárate y Francisco Godinez / a consulta de José Juan de Ycaza.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. 83 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a compilation of judicial opinions, judgments, suggestions, and insinuations of a group of lawyers from the illustrious college of Madrid in consultations with José Juan de Ycaza from the Colegio de Manila.

584. FRANCIA, BENITO

1893

De Caña y Nipa (materiales ligeros) /por ¿Tacito ?

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a., 1893. 229 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used in the text.

The work is a compilation of interesting literary works of the author. Also featured in the work is the eulogy in honor of Fr. Pedro Payo previously published in the *Diario de Manila*, 1889.

- 1893 **585. GÁRCIA CIENFUEGOS, CAYETANO, O.P.**
Reseña Histórica de la Vida y martirio de los VV. Sres. Sanz y Serrano y PP. Alcover, Royo y Díaz de la Orden de Predicadores.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. de los Huérfanos, 1893.
 359 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The work is an historical account of the life and martyrdom of the five Dominican martyrs of China, Pedro Mártir Sanz, Francisco Serrano, Juan Alcover, Joaquín Royo and Francisco Díaz.
- 1893 **586. GONZÁLEZ PARRADO, JULIÁN**
Memoria acerca de Mindanao.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Ca., 1893.
 104 p. : maps (folded) ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The work deals with the conquest, history, geography, and physical description of Mindanao.
- 1893 **587. _____**
Héroes Dominicanos : Los cinco Mártires Dominicanos Españoles beatificados en Roma el 14 de Mayo de 1893.
 Artículos biográficos /por J.R.A.
 Barcelona : Imprenta de "La Hormiga de Oro," 1893.
 158 p. : front. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has seven copies in good condition.
 The book is dedicated to the Province of the Holy Rosary. It contains brief biographies of five Dominican martyrs of China beatified in 1893 Pedro Sanz, Francisco Serrano, Joaquín Royo, Juan Alcover and Francisco Díaz. It contains also other matters pertaining to the "triumph of faith," the unfortunate end of the persecutors, the relics of the martyrs and their beatification. The work ends with extensive notes of explanation of the subjects.
- 1893 **588. _____**
Impuesto de la Contribución Urbana ; Breve reseña de la exacción desde sus primeros tiempos y lo vigente en este servicio.
 Manila : Imprenta de D.J. Atayde y Compañía a cargo de I. Regalado, 1893. 33 p. ; 4°

The copy is in fair condition. The work was published as part of *Colección de El faro Administrativo*.

Contents: *Cartilla del Recaudador de Contribuciones y del Comisionado de Apremio*. Manila : Estab. Tipog. de Ramírez y Comp., 1893.

This is bound together with a ten-page manuscript entitled *Decreto del Gobierno Gral. De 14 de Julio de 1894 referente a la modificación del párrafo 2o, artículo 3o del Reglamento...* This is an amendment to the Rules of 1893.

589. MARTÍNEZ DE ZÚÑIGA, JOAQUÍN, O.S.A.

1893

Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas ó Mis Viajes por este País / anotada por W.E. Retana.

Madrid : Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1893.

2 v. (xxxviii, 549 p.; 632 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of Volume I, one copy with missing pages, starts on Chapter Two, p. 15; three copies of Volume II, one has the ownership mark of *Biblioteca del Colegio de Letrán, Manila*. There are torn and brittle pages. Vignettes are used and included are tables of contents.

This is a new edition of the famous description of the Philippines by the Augustinian, Fr. Zúñiga, made by the equally famous bibliographer W.E. Retana from a copy existing at the St. Augustin Convent at the time of printing (lent to him by José Cabezas de Herrera). It contains an extensive Prologue by Retana in which he discusses the historical figure of Fr. Zúñiga and the different editions of this famous work, first published at the beginning of the 19th Century. (see Retana, no. 3363)

590. MEDINA, JUAN DE, O.S.A.

1893

Historia de los Sucesos de la Orden de N. Gran P. S.

Agustín de estas Islas Filipinas, desde que se descubrieron y se poblaron por los Españoles, con las noticias memorables.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. viii, 502 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

Fr. Medina is more like an old monastic chronicler in his method of narrating events. A certain tinge of melancholy, devoid of bitterness, colors his narratives. The listlessness of the Spanish governors, the laziness of the natives, the decay of

particular missions are constant themes for his pen. His judgments, however, are accurate and concise. For the early settlements of the islands Fr. Medina's accounts are especially valuable, as he landed in Manila less than forty years after its foundation. The volume is part of a series entitled *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina* under the direction of José Gutiérrez de la Vega. It contains the history of the Augustinians in the Philippines of Fray Juan de Medina who ministered in the towns of Ibahay, Aclán, Dumangas, Passi and Panay and who became provincial vicar of Panay. The book ends with a list of *convents* and towns founded by the Augustinians in the Philippines and the cessions made to other religious corporations, followed by a long list of subscribers to the *Biblioteca Histórica Filipina*.

- 1893 **591. NOZALED A DE VILLA, BERNARDINO, O.P.**
[Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila].
 [S.l. : s. n.], 1893. 44, 22 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of *Archbishop Nozaleda* is featured at the end of the text.

There are two pastoral letters in this pamphlet. One was issued on October 1, 1893 and the second one on October 7, 1894. (see Retana, 3377)

- 1893 **592. PADRES DE LA COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS**
Manual de la Infancia ; para las clases de enseñanza primaria / Librería de José M^a. Editor.
 Manila : Imp. y Lit. de M. Pérez (Hijo) a cargo de D.G. Memije, 1893. vi, 415 p. : maps ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work was owned by the Ateneo Municipal de Manila and was used as textbook in the elementary school.

- 1893 **593. PARDO DE TAVERA, T.H.**
Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas.
 Madrid : Tipog. de los Hijos de M.G. Hernández, 1893.
 48 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, some pages are brittle.

This small booklet of forty-eight pages discusses the following topics: Brief history of printing in the Philippines,

the presses of the Dominicans, Jesuits, Franciscans, Augustinians and the provincial printing presses. It also discusses about engravings.

594. PATERNO, PEDRO ALEJANDRO

1893

El Régimen Municipal en las Islas Filipinas : Real Decreto de 19 de Mayo de 1893.

Madrid : Tipog. de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 1893. 280 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into three chapters. First part deals with *Organización Tribunales, municipales, Juntas provinciales*. Second part is on *Administración y Hacienda de los Pueblos*. Third part takes up *Disposiciones Generales*.

595. PEÑARANDA, CARLOS

1893

Poesías selectas.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. 162 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has a dedication to Fr. Vicente Peros of the University of Santo Tomas and another copy to Fr. Matías Gómez, Rector de la Universidad de Manila. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work is a collection of poems and sonnets by the famous author.

596. PEÑARANDA, CARLOS

1893

Prosa. (Madrid-Manila = 1886-1892)

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. 246 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, but has torn and brittle pages. The title page features the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 2 Set., 1901*. The author dedicated the copy to the Rector of the University, Fr. Matías Gómez. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of fifty-two accounts or essays on different topics.

597. _____

1893

Philippine Conchology. [cover title]

[S.l. : s.n.], 1893. (various pagings) : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with missing pages. The text starts on page 35.

Contents:

- *Auszug aus Nachrichtenblatt der deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft* 1893. Diwe marinen mollusken der Philippinen.
- *Beltrag zur fauna der Philippinen*/von Dr. O.von Moellendorff
- *Materialien zur fauna der Philippinen*/von Dr. O.von Moellendorff
- *Materialien zur fauna der Philippinen XI. Die Insel Leyte*/von Dr. O.von Moellendorff.

This is an extensive work on Philippine conchology.

- 1893 **598. PHILIPPINES. GOBIERNO CIVIL**
Gobierno civil de la provincia de Manila : presupuesto de los pueblos. Circular.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1893. 32 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is a circular letter issued by the provincial government of the province of Manila in 1893. It contains instructions on the conduit of annual budget for the towns of the province of Manila.

- 1893 **599. QUADRAS, JOSÉ FLORENCIO**
Catálogo de la Colección de Moluscos de Filipinas ;
 existente en la Inspección General de Montes. Recolectados y clasificados.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1893.
 65 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The seal of ownership of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás Manila*, 12 February 1895 is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The pamphlet of sixty-five pages contains the catalogue of mollusks of the Philippines. It has an index arranged by families and gender.

- 1893 **600. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
Filipinas. Cosas de Allá (Páginas Literarias).
 Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1893. 174 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies, two in good condition and one has some pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a collection of articles published in the Manila newspapers in the younger years of the author. (see Retana, no. 3409)

601. REVISTA DE LOS TRIBUNALES

1893

Reglamento General para la Ejecución de la Ley Hipotecaria de Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas. / Anotado y concordado por la redacción de la Revista de los Tribunales. Madrid : Centro Editorial de Góngora, 1893. 552 p. : tables ; 32°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book contains 462 articles of regulations concerning mortgages for Cuba, Puerto Rico and the Philippines, issued by the Ministry of Ultramar under Antonio Maura. It also contains transitory provisions and patterns of registration and instructions on how to write public documents.

602. ROBLES LAHESA, JOSÉ

1893

Manual de los Jueces de Paz y Gobernadorcillos/Con un prólogo de José Fernández Giner. 2d ed. Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a., 1893. 2 v. (xiv, 330 p.; 578 p.) ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Two volumes are bound together. It includes a table of contents.

This is a manual intended for the use of judges and *gobernadorcillos*.

603. SCHEIDNAGEL, MANUEL

1893

Colonización Española: Estudios acerca de la misma en nuestras posesiones de Oceanía. /con un prólogo de Emilio de Bonelli. Madrid : Est. tip. de Ricardo Fe, 1893. 117 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents. It has a notation by the author dedicating the copy to Don Federico Ochaundo.

The work is dedicated to Antonio Maura, the minister of Ultramar. The author, a military man, makes a description of the conditions of the islands and proposes a further

“colonization” that would be beneficial both to the people of the Philippines and to Spain.

- 1893 **604. TUASON, JOAQUÍN**
Maicling Casaysayan nang Santa Religión: ang mga paquiquipaglaban at pagtatagumpay ng mga Israelitas sa canilang manga caauay sa pagconquista o pagcuha sa lupang Canaan. Tomo VI.
 Manila : Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1893. 72 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The title page has a border design.

The work narrates the struggle and victory of the Israelites in the land of Canaan. The work is presented in the form of poetic narrative in the Tagalog language.

- 1893 **605. VILLAMOR y PEÑA, ENRIQUE**
Memoria leida por el profesor secretario en la solemne inauguración del curso de 1893-94. Escuela Práctica Profesional de Artes y Oficios [de Manila].
 Manila : Imprenta de la escuela de Artes y Oficios, 1893. 57 p. 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

This is a discourse read by the author on the occasion of the inauguration of the schoolyear of the School of Arts and Crafts of Manila. It also contains the statistical charts of courses offered and pupils for each subject. The booklet ends with an inventory of the artifacts of the Industrial Museum.

- 1893 **606. YCAZA, JOSÉ JUAN DE**
Dictámenes sobre varios puntos de Derecho Mercantil. / Evacuados por Raymundo Fernández Villaverde, Gumersindo de Azcárate y Francisco Godinez/a consulta de José Juan de Ycaza.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1893. 83 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

It contains reports on various commercial law issues.

- 1893 **607. ZARZA, FRANCISCO DE LA**
Katechismus der Katholischen Glaubenslehre in der Ilongoten-Sprache.
 Wien : Im Selbstverlage des Verfasser-Druck von Carl Gerold's Schn, 1893. 29 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. A notation by Fernando Blumentritt is featured on the title page indicating the donation of the book *A la biblioteca de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Manila*, signed Seitmeritz (Austria), 19 Marzo 1893.

This is a catechism of the Christian Doctrine in Engongot, first written by the Franciscan Fray Francisco de la Zarza and published by Fernando Blumentritt. The text appears in parallel columns in Ilongot (Engongot) and Spanish. There is a long prologue by Blumentritt and an appendix by F. Cecilio García (a letter to Fernando Blumentritt).

608. _____

1894

Aranceles Judiciales para lo Criminal en las Islas Filipinas.

Publicados por la redacción de "La Legislación."

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a, 1894. 39 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the official fees in the courts of the Philippines, Cuba, Puerto Rico and other Spanish colonies in the Guinea Gulf, solicited or gathered by the Minister of Ultramar Manuel Becerra y Bermúdez and approved by the royal decree of Queen Regent Maria Cristina, mother of Alfonso XIII.

609. BERMEJO, JULIÁN, O.S.A.

1894

Arte Conpendiado de la Lengua Cebuana. Sacado del que escribió el R.D. Fr. Francisco Encina. 2d ed.

Tambobong : Tipo-Lit. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1894.

180 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author is an Augustinian who arrived in Manila in 1797 and worked as curate in Boljoon, by the coast of Cebu. The author made much improvement in the work of Fr. Francisco Encina, O.S.A. and transformed the text into a compendium. The book deals with alphabets, nouns, pronouns, adjectives, adverbs, prepositions and common expressions in the Cebuano language and gives the corresponding translation in Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3451)

(see also entry # 56)

- 1894 **610. BOURNS, FRANK S.**
Preliminary Notes on the Birds and Mammals collected by the Menage Scientific Expedition to the Philippine Islands. / Frank S. Bourns and Dean C. Worcester.
 Minneapolis : Harrison & Smith, 1894. 64 p. ; F°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- The writers of this paper were members of the “party of five collectors from the United States” who constituted the Steere Expedition to the Philippines. In company with Dr. Steere they visited in 1887-88, thirteen of the larger islands. The birds and mammals collected by them were placed at the disposal of Dr. Steere for identification and description. They returned in summer of 1890 to continue the work. They were financed by Mr. Louis F. Menage a public spirited citizen of Minneapolis, Minnesota, and a member of the Minnesota Academy of Natural Science. During their stay the following islands were visited: Luzon, Samar, Mindanao, Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Palawan, Culion, Busuanga, Mindoro, Tablas, Romblon Sibuyan, Panay, Guimaras, Negros, Cebu and Siquijor. The work ended in 1893. This paper is the result of the expedition.
- 1894 **611. CAMPA, BUENAVENTURA, O.P.**
Los Mayóyaos y la Raza Ifugao (apuntes para un estudio).
 Madrid : Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 165 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in poor condition. One copy has no title page (missing) with torn and brittle pages.
- The work is an ethnographic publication, first published as *Etnografía Filipina* in el *Correo Sino-Annamita* 26 (1892) 169-208; 27 (1893) 279-321. It was also serialized in *La Política de España en Filipinas* Año IV. (1894).
- 1894 **612. COMENGE, RAFAEL**
Cuestiones Filipinas. Primera Parte, Los Chinos : Estudio social y político.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Ca., 1894. 470 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.
- The author was a doctor of civil law, a congressman, and adviser to the Council of Administration in the Philippines.

The book is interesting and filled with personal views and opinions regarding the history of the Chinese in the Philippines since the early Spanish occupation. The book is written in an elegant style but filled with prejudices. (see Retana, no. 3467)

613. COMISIÓN GENERAL DE ESPAÑA

1894

Exposición Universal de Chicago de 1893, Adición al Catálogo de la Sección Española; comprende las Islas de Cuba, Puerto Rico y Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de Ricardo de Rojas, 1894. xiv, 124 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, though the paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents and an alphabetical index of exhibitors.

The work is a catalog of the materials exhibited at the Universal Exposition in Chicago. The section on the Philippines is on pages 77-79.

614. _____

1894

Exposición Regional Filipina.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1894. 36, 160 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page, *Biblioteca de Santo Tomás, Manila 09, Ene. 1895*. Vignette is used.

The first part of the book is a letter to King Alfonso XIII on the opening of the Regional Exposition in the Philippines on January 23, 1895 by Sr. Angel Avilés, followed by the approval of the Governor-General Blanco, and the programme for the *Exposición Regional de Filipinas de 1894*. The book is bound with the *Catálogo de Obras Filipinas*/por W.E. Retana. Barcelona : Imp. "El Siglo XX." The catalog is composed of 906 titles.

615. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO, O.P.

1894

Oración Fúnebre que en las Solemnes Exequias Celebradas el 20 de Diciembre del corriente año en sufragio del alma del Emmo. Sr. D. Fr. Zeferino González de la Orden de Predicadores. Pronunció en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1894. 23 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is the eulogy (necrological) delivered by Fr. Evaristo Fernández Arias, professor of Theology in UST in honor of Fr. Zeferino González, on December 20, 1894 in Sto. Domingo Church.

- 1894 **616. FERNÁNDEZ ARIAS, EVARISTO**
“Santo Tomás, el Gran Maestro del Saber Humano”:
Discurso Predicado ante el Claustro Universitario de
Manila; en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo el 7 de Marzo de
1894.

Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1894. 32 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition despite some torn pages. The title page features the UST seal with the sun representing Aquinas, the dog with the globe stands for St. Dominic, the laurels of glory, the papal seal, the Spanish Royal Coat of Arms, the Dominican province of the Most Holy Rosary with the palms of martyrdom.

Noted professor of philosophy and theology, Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, delivered this sermon addressed to the University Claustro assembled in Sto. Domingo Church. The date was March 7, 1894, the occasion was the closing of the school year and the feast of the university patron, St. Thomas Aquinas. Focusing on the text of Leo XIII's encyclical on the revival of neo Thomism *Aeterni Patris*, the preacher praised Aquinas as the grand master of human knowledge not for being the greatest talent ever, but because he was the privileged man, gifted with angelical understanding, who gave us the robes of correct and worthwhile thinking. This discourse is an essay in philosophy of science based on Thomistic principles.

- 1894 **617. FERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, VENTURA**
La Religión de los Antiguos Indios Tagalos.

Madrid : Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894.
 55 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

This work was first serialized in *La Política de España* Volume IV, 1894. It was printed in 300 limited copies. The work was dedicated to Archbishop Bernardino Nozaleda. It discusses the origin of religion and superstitions and customs of the early Filipinos.

- 618. GRIFOL y ALIAGA, DANIEL** 1894
La Instrucción Primaria en Filipinas ; Compilación de lo legislado sobre este ramo, comentada anotada y concordada.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1894. viii, 445 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an alphabetical index of materials.

José F. Bolivar, Secretary General, endorsed the work of Señor Daniel Grifol y Aliaga *La Instrucción Primaria en Filipinas* to the Governor-General for permission to publish. The work is a plan for Primary Instruction in the Philippines, dated 20 de Diciembre de 1863.

- 619. LÁZARO, JOAQUÍN** 1894
Panegírico de Santo Domingo de Guzmán ; Predicado en la Iglesia de S. Telmo de Cavite.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de Sto. Tomás, 1894. 35 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

It contains an eulogy for the feast of St. Dominic de Guzman on August 4, 1894, in the Church of San Telmo in Cavite.

- 620. MÉNTRIDA, ALONSO, O.S.A.** 1894
Arte de la Lengua Bisaya – Hiligayna de la Isla de Panay. /
Corregido y aumentado por P. José Aparicio, O.S.A.
 Tambobong : Pequeña Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Nuestra Señora de la Consolación, 1894. xviii, 270 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, but the paper is brittle. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work was first published in 1637 and was reprinted in 1818. This was reprinted by M.R.P. José Aparicio who thought it relevant to his contemporaries. The work is divided into four books with several chapters each. It discusses the grammar and parts of speech. (see Retana, no. 3537)

- 621. MONTE DE PIEDAD DE MANILA** 1894
Memoria y Cuenta General del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de J. Marty, 1894.

11, [9] p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the UST library is featured on the title page.

This is a discourse read during the general session on July 28, 1894 by the director, Manuel de Villava. It features the financial record for the year 1893.

1894 **622. MORENO, FRANCISCO**

Panagdaan ti Ipatatay Qenno Panpanunut a Pangguep Cadaguiti Pudno nga Agnanayon, a inadao ni San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio.

Tambobong : Peq. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Ntra. Sra. De Consolación, 1894. 771 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work of San Alfonso de Ligorio, 'Doctor of the Church' was translated into Ilocano by Fr. Francisco Moreno, a priest in the province of Zambales. The volume discusses the difference between the good people and the sinners on the deathbed; preparation for death and importance of that moment. The last chapter focuses on the Last Judgement.

1894 **623. [NEPOMUCENO y SIRIBAN, VICENTE]**

[Gramática Castellana : Explicada en el lenguaje Español é Ibanág]. /con prólogo de Juan Soldevila y del autor.

[Manila : Imprenta de Isabelo de los Reyes, 1894]. 363 p. ; 16°.

The copy has no title page, starts with the dedicatory to Sr. D. Fr. Bernardino Nozaleda by the author.

The author is a lawyer who was named Judge of the Court of First Instance in Tuguegarao. In his prologue, written in Ibanág, he stressed to his provincemates in Cagayan the necessity of learning the Spanish language considered as the vehicle of civilization. The text is divided into two columns, Spanish-Ibanág. These are lessons in Spanish with the Ibanag translation. The last part of the book presents conversations in Spanish with the corresponding translation in Ibanág.

1894 **624. NIETO AGUILAR, JOSÉ**

Mindanao : su Historia y Geografía. / con un prológo de Francisco Martín Arrúe.

Madrid : Imprenta del Cuerpo Administrativo del Ejército, 1894. 152 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The work provides information on the history and geography of Mindanao.

- 625. NOZALED A DE VILLA, BERNARDINO, O.P.** 1894
Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila a sus Diocesanos sobre la necesidad de orar.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1894. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a pastoral letter issued by Archbishop Nozaleda for the diocese explaining the necessity of prayer. It was issued in Manila on the feast day of the Holy Rosary October 7, 1894.

- 626. OCIO, HILARIO, O.P.** 1894
Notas Biográficas del Venerable Padre Fray Francisco Fernández de Capillas de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1894. 81 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of ownership, *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page.

This is a concise biography of the Venerable Fray Francisco Fernández de Capillas, a Dominican missionary of China.

- 627. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.** 1894
Bibliografía de Mindanao. (Epítome)
 Madrid : La viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 69 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes an index.

The book is dedicated to Don Manuel Maráa Rincón, awarded with the Red Cross for military merit for his brilliant service in Mindanao during the campaign in 1886-1887. The book contains a list of 174 titles on Mindanao dated 1578 to 1894. (see Retana, no. 3576)

- 628. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.** 1894
El Precursor de la Política Redentorista : Breves comentarios a un libro raro.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. 36 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition but the paper is very brittle. This was first published in *La Política de España*, Año IV, num. 93-94.

This small pamphlet of thirty-six pages was published in limited copies (200). It criticizes a poetic work by L. Rodríguez Varela *Conde Filipino* entitled *El Parnaso Filipino*. In the pamphlet are reproductions of several fragments of this book. (see Retana, no. 3577)

- 1894 **629. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
Supersticiones de los Indios Filipinos. Un libro de Aniterías.

Madrid : Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1894. xlv, 104 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. The pages are torn and brittle. One copy carries the annotations of Retana dedicating the book to the *Biblioteca de la Universidad de Manila. Madrid, Mayo de 1894.*

This belongs to the collection entitled *Superstitions of the Native Filipinos*. Retana published this book on *Aniteria* (amulets) in that series. It was believed that these amulets were owned by a *tulisan* (bandit) from Pangasinan. The book is preceded by a long prologue in which the publisher explains the circumstances that moved him to bring to light this book. The last part contains many examples of talismanic inscriptions, prayers and incantations in use in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 3578)

- 1894 **630. RINCÓN, MANUEL MA.**
Cinco Meses en Mindanao: Operaciones en 1886-87. Cartas al "Diario de Manila."

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Compañía, 1894. ix, 182 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It has the notation of the author dedicating the copy to the *Biblioteca de la Universidad de Santo Tomás*. The seal of ownership *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 13 Set. 1895 Manila* is featured on the page before the title page.

The publication was only limited to 100 copies, not meant for sale. It contains the personal narratives of the author in different places in Mindanao during the military campaign in 1886 to 1887, published in *Diario de Manila*.

- 631. TABLARES y BASSO, PEDRO** 1894
Sermón que en la Solemne Función del Apostolado de la Prensa; Predicó el día 30 de Septiembre de 1894.
 Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a., 1894. 17 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This is a discourse in honor of the Archangel Saint Michael, the Patron Saint of the *Apostolado de la Prensa*, dated September 30, 1894.

- 632. TORRE, ISODORO DE LA, S.J.** 1894
Gramática de la lengua Castellana. Tomo II (Prosodia y Sintaxis General).
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1894. 169 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Seal of ownership, *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 02 Feb. 1895 Manila* is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The author was a professor in the *Escuela Normal Superior de Maestros de Manila*. The work is a grammar of the Spanish language, focused on prosody and syntax.

- 633. VICENTE DE PAUL, SAINT** 1894
Cartas escogidas de San Vicente sobre asuntos diferentes para que se lean durante los ejercicios anuales.
 Cebu : Imprenta del Seminario de San Carlos, 1894.
 151 p. vii. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of selected letters by Saint Vincent de Paul dated 1631 to 1660 intended to be used for annual retreats.

- 634. CARO Y MORA, JUAN** 1894/1898
Ataque de Li-Mahong a Manila en 1574.
 Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1894/1898.
 72 p. : ill. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is of 1898. These have torn and brittle pages. Vignette is used at the beginning of each chapter. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a succinct historical account of the famous attack of Li-Ma-Hong, in 24 chapters with illustrations by Manuel Espíritu, Lorenzo Guerrero, Félix Martínez, Ramón Martínez and Vicente Rivera y Mir. (see Retana, no. 3458)

- 1895 | **635. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.**
Baguios ó Tifones de 1894; Estudio de los mismos seguido de algunas consideraciones generales acerca de los caracteres de estos meteoros en el Extremo Oriente.

Manila : Imprenta-Litog. Partier, 1895.

180 p. : maps, plates ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

This is a study on the typhoons that visited the different parts of the Philippines from January to December of 1894. This study was undertaken by the Observatory of Manila under the Jesuit Fathers. It includes the origins, classification, trajectory and cyclonical movements of typhoons.

- 1895 | **636. ÁLVAREZ DEL MANZANO, BARTOLOMÉ, O.P.**
[Carta del Prior Provincial] a los M.RR.PP.Prior, Rectores, ex-Provinciales, Vicarios y demás Religiosos y Religiosas.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1895. 27 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each copy at the end of the text features the seal of the Dominican Order of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

This is a letter of the Father Provincial, Fr. Bartolomé Alvarez del Manzano on the *spiritual ministries* to the Priors, Rectors, ex- Provincials and other religious of the Dominicans, Province of the Holy Rosary dated February 28, 1895. (see Retana, no. 3598)

- 1895 | **637. ARTIGAS, MANUEL**
El Servicio de Aduanas en Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta de "El Faro Administrativo," 1895.

395 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The title page features the ownership mark of the *Agencia Editorial Manila*. Each includes an index.

The author is the director and owner of *El Faro Administrativo*. He was also a municipal consultant. The work was dedicated to Sr. Luis de la Torre Villanueva, administrator of the customs house in Manila. The work deals with the establishment of the customs house in Manila by Legazpi on September 13, 1573. It discusses also customs administration, commerce and industries in the Philippines, laws and decrees on customs houses in the Philippines.

638. BALAGUER, VICTOR

Islas Filipinas. (Memoria).

Madrid : Imprenta de R. Angeles, 1895. 80 p. ; 8°.

1895

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, another in fair condition, with the title page missing. The text starts on page 3 because of torn and brittle pages.

The work is a monumental record of the General Exposition of the Philippine Islands in 1887.

639. CASERO, INDALECIO

Sermón Panegírico de la Inmaculada Concepción. Predicado en la Iglesia de San Francisco de esta ciudad el día 15 de Diciembre del corriente año.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.

29 p. ; 8°.

1895

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of twenty-nine pages contains the address delivered in honor of the Immaculate Conception on December 15, 1895 in the Church of Saint Francis in Manila.

640. CASTILLO y JIMÉNEZ JOSÉ M. DEL

Presupuestos Municipales.

Manila : Imp. de J. Lafont, San Juan de Letrán 17, 1895.

54 p. ; 4°.

1895

The copy is in fair condition, despite torn and brittle pages. Vignette is used.

The work is preceded by a letter of the author to the *alcalde* of the city of Manila, D. José U. Arastorza for the publication of this simple work on the municipal budget of the city of Manila. The work includes the appropriations and expenditures of Manila.

641. CORRO DEL ROSARIO, PEDRO

Sermón que en la Solemne Función del Apostolado de la Prensa Celebrada en la Iglesia de PP. Recoletos.

Manila : [s.n.], 1895. 15 p. ; 8°.

1895

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Vignette is used.

This pamphlet of fifteen pages contains the homily given during the feast of St. Michael the Archangel on September 29, 1895.

- 1895 **642. ELERA, CASTO DE, O.P.**
Catálogo Sistemático de toda la Fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente y a la vez el de la colección zoológica del museo de PP. Dominicos del Colegio –Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1895.
 3 v. (viii, 701 p.; 676 p.; 942, lxiv p.) ; 4°.
- The UST Library has eight copies of Volume I, six copies of Volume II, seven copies of Volume III and one copy of Volumes II-III bound together. Volume III has the general index.
- The work was written for the Philippine Regional Exposition. The three volumes contain 12,900 species. Volume I deals with 2,120 entries for Phylum Vertebrata. Volume II has 4,704 species of Phylum Arthropoda, 4, 210 of which are found in the Philippines. Volume III contains 5,983 entries for Phyla Mollusca and Echinodermata, 5243 of which belong to *Fauna Filipina*. The approach of the study is in chronological order. Each specie is described by (1) its popular name, (2) the other names given to it by natural scientists, (3) its habitat and (4) the indication whether it is available in the UST Museum. The book shows the intention of the author to disprove the claim of several naturalists that the Philippines has a *scarcity of species* particularly in the Mammalia class. He concluded, “We do not hesitate to say that because of its flora and fauna, the Philippines need not envy other nations of the world.” (see Retana, no. 6344)
- 1895 **643. GIMÉNEZ DE QUIRÓS, CARLOS**
Inmigración de Españoles al Archipiélago Filipino ; Sobre la conveniencia política, económica y social.
 Manila : Imp. de J. Lofont, Real – Manila, 1895. 34 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in fair condition.
- This thirty-four page small pamphlet is dedicated to Sr. D. Ramón Blanco y Erenas *Marques de Peña-Plata*. It discusses the immigration of Spanish people to the Philippines.
- 1895 **644. LAUREANO, FÉLIX**
Recuerdos de Filipinas : Album-Libro ; útil para el estudio y conocimiento de los usos y costumbres de aquellas islas.
 Volume I.
 Barcelona : A López Robert, 1895. 120 p. : photos ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition with some pages torn and damaged caused by insects. It includes a table of contents and a list of *fototipias*.

The work is dedicated by the author to Juan Luna y Novicio, the famous Filipino painter, in admiration of his talent as an artist. This work is about the customs, traditions and social life in the different parts of the Philippines accompanied by photos that are very useful in the study of the customs, characteristics, manners and habits of the Filipinos. (see Retana, no. 3671)

645. LOBO y JIMÉNEZ, JUAN

1895

Diccionario Jurídico Filipino. Tomo II.

Manila : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de D. José de Loyzaga, 1895. 234 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The author was a judge of the Court of First Instance. The work is a juridical dictionary made up of articles on different cases.

646. LÓPEZ, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.

1895

Gramática Ilocana. /Corregida y aumentada por P.Carro. 3d ed.

Malabon : Estab. Tip. Lit. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Malabón, a cargo de PP. Agustinos Calzados, 1895. 354 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with torn and damaged pages caused by insects.

The work is dedicated to the missionaries in the Ilocos region. It is a grammar of the Ilocano language. (see Retana, no. 3673)

647. MARCILLA y MARTÍN, CIPRIANO, O.S.A

1895

Estudios de los Antiguos Alfabetos Filipinos.

Malabón : Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1895. 107 p. (folded sheets) ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with torn, brittle and damaged pages caused by insects. One copy has the autograph of Fr. Evaristo Arias, O.P. The other copy features on the title page the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila 27 Feb. 1895*. Each includes a

table of contents. The title page has ornamental and symbolical Filipino characters, such as nipa hut, alibata, one open book, two Filipinos reading, coconut tree, etc. Pages of the text have ornamental borders.

The author is an Augustinian parish priest of Batac (Ilocos Norte). The work is conscientiously and well put together that it merited the golden award in the General Exposition held in Manila in 1895. The author collected the best known investigations about the old Filipino alphabet and added his own notes. According to Retana, the conclusion of Marcilla that P. López has in his book *Libro a Naisuratan* the most genuine exposition of the Philippine alphabets is risky, and according to Tavera, the author has no idea of *paleography*. Despite these criticisms, the book of Marcilla is very useful. (see Retana, no. 3679)

- 1895 **648. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.**
Elementos de Geografía Descriptiva particularmente de las Islas Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.
 158 p. : ill., maps ; 16°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. A vignette with school materials is featured on the title page.

The work is a descriptive, astronomical and physical geography of the Philippines. It discusses also the different parts of Europe, America, Philippines and the divisions of the Oceania with maps and illustrations. The book was used as textbook in the University.

- 1895 **649. MATEO BARCONES, ENRIQUE**
Estudios para una Nosología Filipina.
 Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1895.
 447 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. A notation by the author dedicating the copy to his friend, Don José del Ojo is featured on the page before the title.

The work is a study on the classification of diseases found in the Philippines.

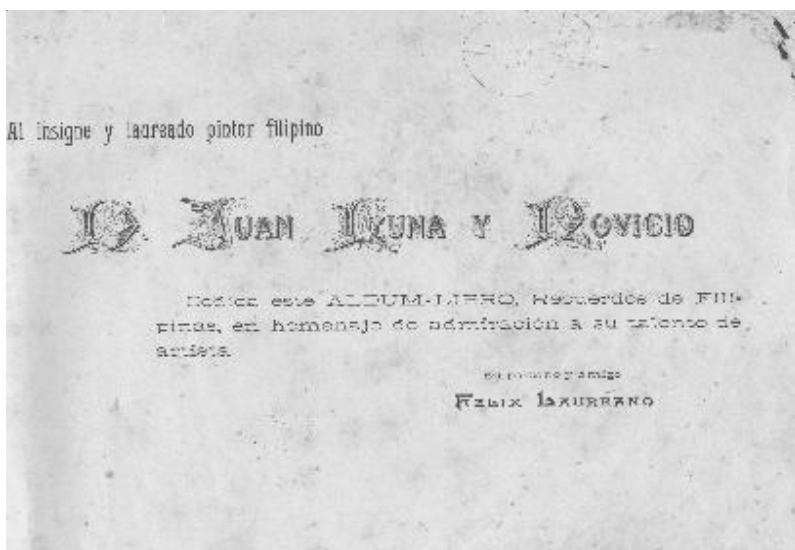


Fig. 24. From the *Recuerdos de Filipinas* dedicatory by the author to Juan Luna. (see entry # 644)

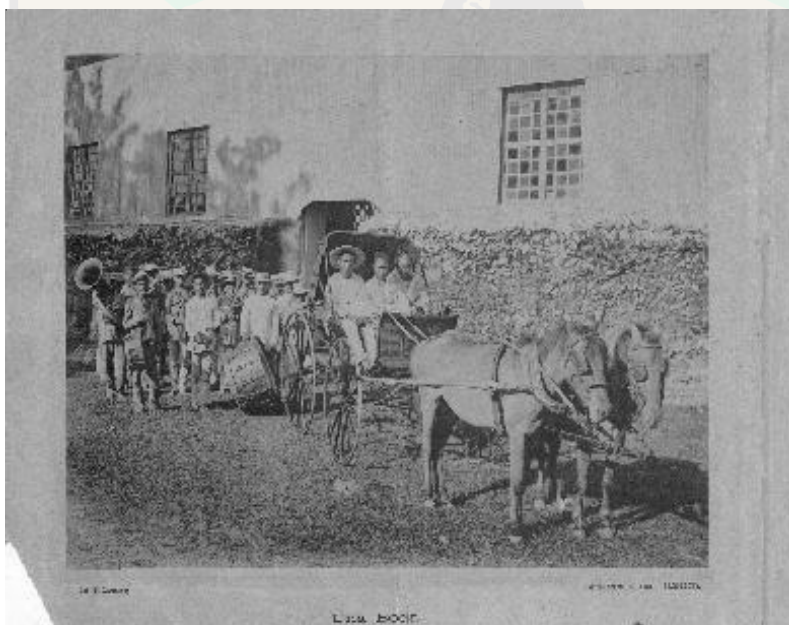


Fig. 25. From the *Recuerdos de Filipinas* - Una boda (a wedding) (facing p.6). (see entry # 644)

- 1895 | **650. NOVAL, JOSÉ, O.P.**
Lecciones de Geografía Universal y de España y Filipinas.
Tomo I
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.
viii, 222 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page features the seal of the Province of the Holy Rosary. It includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into two parts. These are lessons in general geography for the students of the University of Santo Tomas.

- 1895 | **651. OCIO, HILARIO MARIA, O.P.**
Compendio de la Reseña Biográfica de los Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas desde su fundación hasta nuestros días. Comprende desde 1587 a 1895.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895.
1240, Lxviii, 167 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with torn and damaged pages caused by insects. Each includes an index.

The work contains a chronological biographical sketch of Dominican missionaries of the Province of Santisimo Rosario from 1587 to 1895.

- 1895 | **652. PARDO DE TAVERA, TRINIDAD H.**
Arte de Cuidar Enfermos.
Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1895. 45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was a famous doctor of medicine as well as an 'ilustrado,' well known in the Philippines, Spain, France, and Portugal. In this work he discusses the art of caring for the patients.

- [1895] | **653. PATERNO, PEDRO A.**
A los Electores del I.er distrito de La Laguna de Bay.
[S.l. : s.n.], [1895]. 116 p. : photos ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and damaged pages caused by insects. It includes a table of contents, a list of

typographical errors, a photo of José Rizal, a native of the province of Laguna, with an autograph to the author.

The work is about the voters of the first district of Laguna and historical notes on some of the towns of Laguna province.

654. POZO y BRESÓ JULIÁN DEL

1895

Resumen Monetario Histórico.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1895. ix,102 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

The work is preceded by an open letter of Anibal Álvarez Osorio to the author. Presented in this work is the summary of the monetary history.

655. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.

1895

El Periodismo Filipino : Noticias para su historia (1811-1894). Apuntes bibliográficos, indicaciones biográficas, notas críticas, semblanzas anécdotas.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895. 646 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in fair condition with pages torn and damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

This bibliographical notes on *El Periodismo Filipino* is the first and until then the only publication about Philippine journalism. It contains appendices from the most known Philippine bibliographers such as J.T. Medina, T.H. Pardo de Tavera, P. Torres Lanzas and W.E. Retana. The work contains a chronological list. Appendix lists pseudonyms, editors, printers and places of printing and titles. (see Retana, no. 3717)

656. SADERRA MASÓ MIGUEL, S.J.

1895

La Seismología de Filipinas ; Datos para el estudio de terremotos del Archipiélago Filipino.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1895. 122 p. : ill., maps, plates ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition. The seal of ownership *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás Manila. 07 Abr 1895* is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The work was undertaken by the Observatory of Manila under the fathers of the Society of Jesus. It contains data on seismology, earthquakes, typhoons that visited the Philippine

Islands from 1865, the year the Observatory of Manila was established, until 1890 when the section of seismology was officially established. (see Retana, no. 3723)

1895 **657. SASTRÓN, MANUEL**

Filipinas : pequeños estudios. Batangas y su provincia.

Malabon : Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Malabong, 1895. 373 p. : maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has five copies in fair condition, pages are torn, damage caused by insects. Seal of ownership, *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page of the book. Each includes a table of contents.

The work discusses the different towns of the province of Batangas; its agriculture, industries, economics, public works, public health, demography, religion, education, commerce, and inhabitants (their character, customs and traditions), civic and religious feasts celebrated in the different parts of the province.

1895 **658. VALLESPINOSA, ADOLFO**

Guía Práctica del Juez Instructor Militar. En el sumario.

Manila : [s.n.], 1895. 184, viii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors

The work was dedicated to the *Capitán General D. Ramón Blanco*. Published in the *La Legislación*, this is an officer's handbook on military art and science.

1895 **659. WALLS y MERINO, MANUEL**

Relato de un viaje de España a Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Hijos de M. G. Hernández, 1895. 287 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

Previously published in *El Diario de Manila* and in *La Revista Contemporánea*. This is an account of the voyage of the author from Barcelona to Manila, on board the ship *Leon XIII*. It is written in the form of letters addressed to a friend. The first is dated December 3, 1881 in Barcelona and the last one in Manila, February 19, 1882.

- 660.** _____ 1895-1897
Crónica de Ciencias Médicas de Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta de la R. Mercantil de José Loyzaga, 1895-1897. 4 v. (v. 1-2: 189 p., v. 3: 380 p., v. 4: 399 p.) : ill. ; 8°.
- The copies are in fair condition. Two volumes are bound into one. Included is a table of contents for Volumes II and III.
- The work is about the history of medicines, diseases, public hygiene, pharmacology, microbiology, biographies of professors in Medicine and Pharmacy in the Philippines.
- 661.** RETANA, WENCESLAO E. 1895-1897
Epítome de la Bibliografía General de Filipinas. Parte I.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895-1897. 84, 48 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and damaged pages caused by insects.
- The work is a compendium of the bibliographies on the Philippines. The first part contains 1-270 titles and the continuation is 506-720 titles.
- 662.** MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P. 1895/1903/1908
Lecciones de Retórica y Poética.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1895/1903/1908. 295 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has four copies in good condition. One copy of the first edition (1895) with a notation by the author was given to Fr. Rector, Santiago Payá, O.P.; two copies of the second edition (1903); and two copies of the third edition (1908). The seal of the Dominicans *Veritas* and the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás* are featured on the title page of the book.
- The book was prepared for the students of the University of Sto. Tomas as textbook. It contains lessons on Rhetoric and Poetics.
- 663.** RETANA, WENCESLAO E. 1895-1905
Archivo del Bibliófilo Filipino : Recopilación de Documentos históricos, científicos, literarios y políticos y estudios bibliográficos.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1895-1905. 5 v. (each volume in various pagings) ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of Volume I, six copies of Volume II, three copies of Volume III, four copies of Volume IV, three copies of Volume V. Some copies are in good condition others in fair condition with some pages damaged by insects. Each volume includes a table of contents.

The *Archivo* is a kind of serials in which one could find the most interesting documents. For a list of contents, see Retana, no. 3716.

1896 **664. ACADEMIA PEDAGÓGICA DE MANILA**

Primer Certamen Pedagógico en Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta Litog. Partier, 1896. 7-100 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, with some pages damaged by insects. The seal of *Biblioteca del Colegio de Manila, 16 Feb. 1896* is featured on the title page.

This is an issue of the *Boletín Oficial del Magisterio Filipino* containing several articles on education in the Philippines:

- *Breve discurso de apertura del certamen, memoria y reseña...*/ por Francisco Gomez Alfau.
- *Memoria sobre los medios que deben ponerse en juego en Filipinas para atraer los niños a las escuelas*/por Catalino Sevilla. 1895.
- *Memoria sobre la enseñanza del Castellano en Filipinas* /por Mariano Leuterio y Resurrección.
- *Tratado breve sobre los deberes de los maestros en Filipinas*/ por Pedro Serrano.
- *Discurso sobre la enseñanza objetiva en las escuelas*/ por Pedro Serrano.

1896 **665. ARAGONESES**

Aragón en Filipinas : Homenaje a Ntra. Sra. Del Pilar de Zaragoza. / por Aragoneses, Navarros y Riojanos.

Manila : Tipo Litog. de Chofré, 1896. 14 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a fourteen-page compilation of a literary tribute to *Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Zaragoza*. The text is divided into two columns with acknowledgments given by some personalities, such as P. Feced, Rafael Comenge, Fr. Evaristo F. Arias, Juan Caro y Mora, Manuel Sastrón, etc.

666. BECERRA y FERNÁNDEZ, MANUEL

Un Apunte de las Canteras de Talim.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1896.

28 p. : plates (folded) ; 4°.

1896

The copy is in fair condition, only the plates are torn. It includes a table of contents.

The author was a civil engineer. The work contains facts about stones from Talim that were used in the projects in the port of Manila in 1891. Some plates show project plans.

667. BORRERO, FRANCISCO

Cuestiones Filipinas. Memoria.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1896. 57 p. ; 4°.

1896

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author, General Borrero spent some time in the Philippines as governor of the province of Cavite and the Island of Mindanao. On his return to Spain in 1895 he prepared this memoir on the administrative needs and conditions of the island.

668. CABEZA PEREIRO,[ANACLETO]

La Isla de Ponapé : Geografía, Etnografía, Historia ; Estudio sobre Carolinas. / con un prólogo de Valeriano Weyler. 2d ed.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1896.

xiii, 261 p. : ill., maps (folded) ; 4°.

1896

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It has the photograph of the author and some interesting illustrations and maps.

This is a prize winning work *obra premiada* por la *Junta Superior Consultiva de Guerra*. Divided into three parts: the first part is about geography, second part is about ethnography and the third part about history. At the end of the text is *Presupuesto de Gastos de las Islas Carolinas que gravita sobre el de Filipinas*, or Budget of the Caroline Islands weighing on the Philippines.

669. _____

Código Penal y Ley de Enjuiciamiento Criminal para las Islas Filipinas. 3d ed.

Madrid : Centro Editorial de Góngora, 1896. 671, 31 p. ; 16°.

1896

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has some pages missing, it has only 432 pages. Another was donated by Mr. & Mrs. J. Gabaldon in 1984. Another copy belonged to Pablo Tiongson. Bound with the work is *Catálogo del Centro Editorial de Góngora*.

This book contains laws on criminal procedure for the Philippine Islands and other Spanish archipelagos approved by the decree of September 4, 1884 and December 17, 1886. Compiled by the *Revista de los Tribunales*.

- 1896 **670. EXPOSICIÓN REGIONAL DE FILIPINAS**
Catálogo de los objetos presentados en la Exposición
Regional de Filipinas ; Inaugurada en Manila el día 23 de
Enero de 1895.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y Ca., 1896.
 xxxviii, 542, 34 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy used to belong to Fr. Casto de Elera, O.P. The other copy features the seal of ownership of *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 19 Jun. 1896*. The title page features a beautiful illustration.

The book is a catalog of all the items exhibited in the Regional Exposition of the Philippines held in Manila on January 23, 1895.

- 1896 **671. GALÁN DE LA SOLEDAD, MIGUEL**
Memoria sobre la Isla del Corregidor.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1896. [428 p.] : maps, photos ; 8°.

The copy is a manuscript, in good condition. However, the text is difficult to read.

At the end of the text, there are statistics on *Estado de Almas de la Provincia de la Isla del Corregidor; Provincia de Corregidor* and *Plano de la Bahía de Manila*.

- 1896 **672. GONZÁLEZ y MARTÍN, R.**
Filipinas y sus Habitantes ; Lo que son y lo que deben ser.
Estudio crítico.

Béjar : Estab. tipog. de la viuda de Aguilar, 1896. 185 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book deals on geography, resources, people and politics of the Philippines at that time. (see Retana, no. 3785)

- 673. GUERRERO, RAFAEL** 1896
Crónica de la Guerra de Cuba y de la Rebelión de Filipinas (1895-96). Tomo IV.
 Barcelona : Casa Editorial Maucci, 1896. viii, 623 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition with some pages detached from the spine. Vignette is used. Includes a table of contents.

This is one volume of a larger work of five volumes *Crónica de la Guerra de Cuba...* The work gives a detailed account of events up to October, 1897.

- 674. GUMMA, ALFRED** 1896
Le Dondiin et les Philippines.
 Barcelona : "L Avenc ," 1896. 122 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The text is in French. It expounds on the theory that Odorico de Pordenone visited the Philippines in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.

- 675. HERAS y CRESPO, CARLOS DE LAS** 1896
Ante – Proyecto de Saneamiento de Manila.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1896.
 62 p. : plates (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn plates.

The author was a municipal engineer of Manila during the Spanish period. The work contains the plans for a new sanitary system for Manila proposed by the author. It was not carried out because of the war in 1898. The book has the *láminas* that show the construction sites of the sanitary system.

- 676. _____** 1896
Ley de Enjuiciamiento civil para las Islas Filipinas y demás Archipiélagos Españoles de Oceanía. 3d ed.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de José Góngora, 1896. 731 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition. Each includes an appendix and an index. Another is in fair condition but pagination is only 450, some pages are missing.

The book contains the civil laws approved by the decree of February 3, 1888 under Victor Balaguer, Minister of the Ultramar and reformed and annotated by the decree of August

21, 1896. These were compiled by the *Revista de los Tribunales*. The work is divided into three books with corresponding titles and articles.

- 1896 **677. MEDINA, JOSÉ TORIBIO**
La Imprenta en Manila : desde sus orígenes hasta 1810.
 Santiago de Chile : Casa del Autor, 1896. xvi, 280 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn, brittle and damaged pages caused by insects. It includes an index. The title page features the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás. Manila 1897*. Vignette is used.

In the introduction, the author discusses the origin of printing presses in the Philippines, the early maps, and prints. Cited in the book are early titles of books printed in the Philippines and no longer available. (see Retana, no. 3805)

- 1896 **678. _____**
Nociones preliminares de Física y generales de Química-Farmacéutica. Primer semestre.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1896.
 66, 263, 37, 172, lxiii p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with some damaged pages caused by insects.

The book features the following topics:

- *Nociones generales de Química – Farmacéutica.*
- *Nociones generales de Farmacología natural.*
- *Preliminares A la práctica de operaciones Farmacéuticas.*
- *Práctica de operaciones tarifa y legislación Farmacéuticas.*

This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

- 1896 **679. NOVAL, JOSÉ, O.P.**
Lecciones de Geografía Universal y particular de España y Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1896.
 510, iv p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used. The title page features the seal *Veritas* and the ownership mark *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila. 1897*.

The volume is divided into four books. Book One deals with general geography; Book Two on Descriptive geography; Book Three on Spain; Book Four deals with the Philippines,

Marianas, Carolinas and Palaos. Each chapter is divided into different lessons. This was used as textbook in the university.

680. NOVAL, JOSÉ, O.P.

1896

Resumen de Geografía General de España y Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1896.

166, iii p. : maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into four books. Book One is on theoretical geography; Book Two presents descriptive geography in general; Book Three describes the geography of Spain; Book Four the geography of the Philippines, Marianas, Carolinas and Palaos. Each book is divided into different chapters which are presented in different lessons. The book was used as textbook in the university.

681. OBSERVATORIO DE MANILA

1896

Boletín mensual. Año 1895.

Manila : Imprenta Privada del Observatorio, 1896.

2 v. (418 p.; 418 p.) : plates, tables ; F°.

The UST Library has Volume XXXI, January – December, 1895 and Volume XXXII, January 1896 – December, 1896. The copies are in fair condition with some pages torn and damaged by insects.

The volume is a monthly journal on meteorology published by the Jesuit fathers.

682. _____

1896

Presupuesto General de Gastos é Ingresos de las Islas Filipinas para el año de 1896-97.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Hijos de M.G. Hernández, 1896.

Liv, 252 p. ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the general budget of expenses and income of the Philippine Islands for the year 1896-1897.

683. RECODER y BORDA, O.P.

1896

Programa de Historia Universal y Particular de España y Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1896.

256, vii p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The ownership mark is featured on the title page of the book. One copy is bound with *Historia de España* and *Historia de Filipinas*.

The work presents the universal history, and the history of Spain and the Philippines. It is divided into different lessons and it was used as textbook in the university.

1896

684. _____
Reglamento de Hospitales Militares.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de los Herederos de E. Bota, 1896.
89 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is divided into seventeen chapters containing two hundred twenty-four articles that explain the rules and regulations of the Military Hospital.

1896

685. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.
Mando del General Weyler en Filipinas. 5 Junio 1888-17
Noviembre 1891 : Apuntes y documentos para la historia,
política administrativa y militar de dichas Islas. / con un
prólogo de Don Arcadio Roda.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos,
1896. xxiii, 434 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some damaged pages caused by insects. Each includes a table of contents. One copy has a photo of Valeriano Weyler detached from the spine.

The book was dedicated to Don José Velarde y Naveda, the honorary chief administrative superior, subdirector of the Overseas Department. Valeriano Weyler a native of Mayorca, Marquis of Tenerife, was the son of a German doctor; he became Governor-General from June 5, 1888- November, 1891 and Minister of War in Madrid. The work is divided into four parts: The first part discusses politics; the second part is on public treasury; third part is on administration and patronage and the fourth part on war. These are some of his achievements as Governor-General: 1. School of agriculture established in Manila, 1889; 2. Practical School of Arts and Trade established in 1890; 3. Telephone system established in the Philippines in 1890; 4. Dominican school established in Dagupan in 1891.

Said to have received money from religious orders for armed support against their tenants. After his term of office he was assigned to Cuba. (see Retana, no. 3834)

686. RINCÓN, MANUEL MA.

1896

Romances de Ciego : Galería Humorística de tipos populares. / Ilustraciones de A. Villegas y I.M. de Velasco. Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1896. 89 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to the memory of the poet, José M.a García Collado. This is a collection of humorous essays; each selection is accompanied by an illustration. (see Retana, no. 3836)

687. MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.

1896/1915

Principios de Literatura General ; (teoría estética y teoría literaria).

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1896/1915. viii, 468 p.; 398, vi p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Three copies belong to the 1915 edition. The seal *Veritas* is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents.

The author, holder of a Ph.D. in Philosophy and Letters, was a professor at the University of Santo Tomas. The work contains principles on general literature, particularly on aesthetics and literary theory. This was used as textbook in the university.

688. FERNÁNDEZ, D. E.

1896/1920

Vocabulario Tagalo – Castellano ; premiado con la medalla de bronce en la Exposición de Filipinas en Madrid en el año de 1887. 5th ed.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 1896/1920. 112 p.; 109 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy is the eleventh edition, published by the Librería é Imprenta de J. Martínez in 1920.

The work was awarded the bronze medal in the Exposition of the Philippines in Madrid in 1887. It was considered a very useful tool for those beginning to learn the Spanish language.

- 1897 | **689. ALCÁZAR JOSÉ DE**
Historia de los Dominios Españoles en Oceanía. Filipinas.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de El Nacional a cargo de B. A. de la Fuente, 1897. [5], 188, [25] p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work was dedicated to Fray Bernardino Nozaleda, Archbishop of Manila. Important data is at the end of the text, such as: *Cronología de los Gobernadores Generales de Filipinas por real nombramiento; cronología de los que han sido gobernadores generales interinos; Arzobispos de Manila; Obispos de Nueva Segovia; Obispos de Nueva Cáceres; Obispos de Cebu; Obispos de Jaro; Padres provinciales y superiores de las Órdenes Religiosas actualmente en Filipinas.*

- 1897 | **690. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.**
Baguios ó Ciclones Filipinos: Estudio teórico – práctico.
 Manila : Imprenta Privada del Observatorio de Manila, 1897. V, 307 p. : ill., maps, plates ; F°.

The copy is in good condition, with some damaged pages caused by insects. The title page features the seal of the *Society of Jesus* and the signature of *Fr. Manuel Hidalgo*. It includes a table of contents.

The author was the director of the Observatory of Manila under the supervision of the fathers of the Society of Jesus. The study deals on typhoons and hurricanes that visited the Philippine Archipelago. The work is divided into three parts with plates and illustrations.

- 1897 | **691. ARELLANO y RAIMUNDO, MANUEL, O.P.**
Gramática Griega elemental.
 Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1897. 421, iv p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the *Dominican Order* is featured on the title page.

The author is a Dominican, Doctor of Philosophy and Letters. The book contains lessons on elementary Greek Grammar and was used as textbook in the university.

692. BLANCO, RAMÓN

1897

Memoria que al Senado dirige el General Blanco; acerca de los últimos sucesos ocurridos en la Isla de Luzón.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. de "El Liberal," 1897. 202 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a collection of reports of General Ramón Blanco to the Senate in Madrid. (see Retana, no. 3864)

693. BORES y ROMERO, JAVIER

1897

La Insurrección Filipina. Cuatro verdades.

Madrid : Imprenta a cargo de S. A. de la Fuente, 1897. 82 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

This small pamphlet discusses the insurrection in the Philippines and its causes.

694. CASAS, FÉLIX, O.P.

1897

Novena al Glorioso Patriarca San José.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1897. 93 p. : ill. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Dominican Order* is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The work is a novena to St. Joseph. It includes a prayer by Pope Leo XIII with the corresponding indulgences.

695. CASTELLANO y VILLARROYA, TOMÁS

1897

La Insurrección de Filipinas : Discurso pronunciado en la sesión celebrada por el Congreso de Diputados el día 1.ª de Junio de 1897.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Hijos de M. G. Hernández, 1897. 15 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the speech delivered to the members of the Spain parliament about the insurrection in the Philippines. (see Retana, no. 3874)

- 1897 **696. CASTILLO y JIMÉNEZ, JOSÉ M. DEL**
El Katipunán ó el Filibusterismo en Filipinas; Crónica
ilustrada con documento, autógrafo y fotograbados.
 Madrid : Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos del S.C. de Jesús,
 1897. 396 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy used to belong to Fr. Mariano Rodríguez, O.P. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into three parts. The first part deals with the causes and origins of the revolution; the second is on its development and effects, and the third part presents the judgement from Madrid. (see Retana, no.3875)

- 1897 **697. COMANDANCIA GENERAL DE PANAY y NEGROS**
Sucesos de San Joaquín y la Provincia de Antique desde
Noviembre de 1896 a Febrero de 1897.
 Iloilo : Imp. y Litog. de "El Eco de Panay," 1897. 15 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is a series of communications between the Governor P.M (Polictico-Militar) of Iloilo, Governor P.M. of Antique and the Office of the Municipality of the town of San Joaquin, from November 9, 1896 to February 24, 1897 on some important events. (see Retana, no. 3878)

- 1897 **698. COMBES, FRANCISCO, S.J.**
Historia de Mindanao y Joló : Obra publicada en Madrid
en 1667, y que ahora con la colaboración del P. Pablo
Pastells saca nuevamente a luz W.E. Retana.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de los Ríos, 1897.
 800 p. : ill. ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page. Vignette is used. Each includes a table of contents.

The text is divided into two columns. This history has always been considered one of the most valuable pearls of Philippine literature, for Combes was an uncommonly intelligent observer who personally visited most of the localities he described, while holding a high position in his order, so that he not only wrote but made history. Especially interesting are the notes on the Negritos, showing that two hundred years ago Negritos were comparatively common in localities in Mindanao where they

have now entirely disappeared. The zoologist, too, will be interested in P. Combes' statement that wild elephants were to be found then in the islands. The commentary is especially valuable in giving information on the history of those islands derived from unprinted sources. The preface contains Combes' biography, the history of Mindanao, and ethnographical notices. As Retana is an excellent bibliographer, he is at his best here, while in history his point of view is very partisan. In the linguistic portions we find traces of the pen of Pastells, long time missionary in Mindanao and superior of the Jesuits missions, province of Mindanao and Philippines. In this portion twenty-nine *Ave Marias* in different Mindanao and Philippine languages are printed. (see Retana, no. 3879)

699. CORCUERA, ANSELMO

1897

Sermón predicado en la Catedral de Manila ; con motivo de la festividad de S. Andrés.

Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1897. 10 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This pamphlet contains a sermon delivered during the feast of St. Andrew in the Manila Cathedral.

700. _____

1897

Documentos acerca de la Secularización y Amovilidad de los Curas Regulares de Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897. vii, 67 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet is a collection of eleven documents on the question of secular clergy versus regular clergy and the possibility of removing the regular clergy from the Philippines.

701. ESCALERA, FRANCISCO DE LA

1897

Poemas relámpagos.

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. del "Diario de Manila," 1897. 57 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The author dedicated this work to his parents. It also has a notation of the author dedicating the copy to the distinguished journalist and writer Pedro Gavisar

(?) in Manila, 14 Octubre 1897.

The work is a collection of five poems in Spanish. (see Retana, no. 3890)

- 1897 **702. ESPINOSA DE LOS MONTEROS y SUÁREZ, DIEGO**
El Procedimiento Criminal: Compilación de disposiciones
sobre el enjuiciamiento en Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta Litografía Partier, 1897. xxiii, 923 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book published by the Manila Deputy Fiscal about criminal procedure is divided into two parts. It contains the collection of statutory provisions about procedure in the Philippines, as well as notes, references to criminal records, agreements and jurisprudence of the Supreme Court.

- 1897 **703. _____**
Estado General de los Religiosos existentes en los
conventos, colegios, casas, parroquias y misiones del
Santísimo Nombre de Jesús, tiene en Filipinas, China,
España y Roma.

Malabon : Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1897.
 [44 p.] ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition. Pages have border designs.

The work is a record of the Augustinians in the Philippines, China, Spain and Rome, Archdiocese of Manila, Nueva Segovia, Cebu, and Jaro for the year 1896 – 1897.

- 1897 **704. _____**
Filipinos: La política de atracción empleada por España en
los actuales momentos, tiene por exclusivo fin engañarnos
miserablemente, para hacer impopular la insurrección.../

por Tagalog.

[Hong Kong] : [s.n.], 1897. 11 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The small pseudonymous booklet of eleven pages expresses an exciting desire of the Filipinos to be free, maintaining the vigorous spirit of revolution against the Spanish sovereignty, thus at the end of the text is this exclamation: *Viva Filipinas libre!!!! Hip!!!!hip!!! Hurra!!!* Signed Tagalog. Hong Kong, 25 de Junio, 1897.

705. FORADADA, FRANCISCO, S.J.

1897

La Soberanía de España en Filipinas. Opúsculo de actualidad destinado a popularizar en el País las salvadoras ideas relativas a esta materia.

Barcelona : Imprenta de Henrich y Compañía, 1897.

302 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work discusses the sovereignty of Spain in the Philippines. It is divided into four parts.

706. GER y LOBEZ, FLORENCIO

1897

Tratado de Construcción civil.

Badajoz : Estab. tipog. La Minerva Extremeña, 1897.

615 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The work is on civil engineering.

707. GRANADA, LUIS DE, O.P.

1897

Libro nang panalangin at pagbubulaybulay.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1897.

438, viii p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of prayers and meditations of the famous Dominican spiritual writer.

708. _____

1897

Homenaje a dos poetas : colección de poesías de García Collado y Romero de Aquino. / con prólogo de Manuel M.a Rincón. Publicada por varios de sus admiradores bajo la protección y por iniciativa de D. José Gutiérrez de la Vega. Manila : Tipo- Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1897. xiv, 229 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents.

This is a collection of poems written by José M.a García Collado and Romero de Aquino. (see Retana, no. 3908)

- 1897 **709.** _____
Insurrección en el Partido de Aclan de la Provincia de Capiz.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1897. 3-30 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It has no title page.
- This pamphlet contains a collection of telegrams between the Gobernador P. M. of Capiz and the Commandante General of Panay and Negros from March 16, 1897 to May 19, 1899.
- 1897 **710.** [JORDÁN DE URRIÉS y RUIZ DE ARAÑA] MÁRQUEZ DE AYERBE
Sitio y conquista de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762.
 Zaragoza : Imprenta de Ramón Miedes, 1897.
 xiv, 18-135 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- The work narrates the conquest of Manila by the British in 1762.
- 1897 **711.** KROPOTKINE, PEDRO
Las Prisiones; traducción y notas. / de J. Martínez Ruiz.
 Valencia : Imprenta Unión Tipografica, 1897. 32 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila, 6 Enero 1897* is featured on the titled page.
- This is a small treatise on prisons.
- 1897 **712.** _____
La Masonización de Filipinas, Rizal y su obra: colección de artículos publicados en "La Juventud."
 Barcelona : Librería y Tipog. Católica, 1897. 48 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
- The work contains the following :
- *Primera educación de Rizal, Sus estudios superiores, Viajes y publicaciones de Rizal, Conspiración, Escenas dramáticas que precedieron a la muerte de Rizal, Conversión, Fusilamiento, El Katipunan, Descubrimiento de la conjura.*
- (see Retana, no. 3912)

- 713. MARTÍN MÍNGUEZ, BERNARDINO** 1897
Defensa del General Weyler : cuestión palpitante y transcendental.

Madrid : Imprenta de los Hijos de M.G. Hernández, 1897.
 76 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This book is a defense of General Valeriano Weyler, Governor-General of the Philippines from 1888-1891, against some false accusations, during his office as governor-general.

- 714. MEDINA, JOSÉ TORIBIO** 1897
Bibliografía Española de las Islas Filipinas (1523-1810).

Santiago de Chile : Imprenta de Cervantes, 1897. 556 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages detached from the spine. It includes an index.

The book is a bibliography of Spanish books on the Philippine Islands. (see Retana, no. 3919)

- 715. MILLÁN y VILLANUEVA, CAMILO** 1897
El Gran Problema de las Reformas en Filipinas; planteado por el Español periódico Diario de Manila.

Manila : Imprenta de J. Lafont, 1897. 119 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work deals on the problem of reforms in politics and administration in the Philippines published in the *Diario de Manila*.

- 716. [NAVARRO, EDUARDO], O.S.A.** 1897
Filipinas. Estudio de algunos asuntos de actualidad. /por el

R.P. Procurador y Comisario.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897. xi, 281 p. ; 4°.

The UST library has six copies in good condition. One copy has some damage caused by insects. Each includes a table of contents and an appendix.

The contents of the book are:

- *Impuesto de cédulas personales, Restablecimiento de pasaportes, Formación de padrones generales é intervención del párroco, Asuntos de imprenta, galleras, juegos prohibidos y*

legales, Malhechores, Régimen municipal, La enseñanza, Códigos civil y pena, Juzgados de paz, La masonería.

The author, regretting the unfortunate state of affairs prevailing in the Philippines – the rebellion against Spain – after personal observation and a thorough study of the subject, conceived the idea of exposing in the briefest possible manner the most essential and obvious features of the Spanish legal policy toward the archipelago, and suggested also a thorough study of reforms needed for the welfare of the islands. (see Retana, no. 3927)

1897 **717. PATERNO, PEDRO A.**

El Pacto de Biyak-na-Bato.

Manila : [s.n.], 1897. v, 215 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, only the title page is partially torn making it difficult to discern the print. It includes a table of contents.

In the preliminary pages, signed *Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en las Islas Filipinas*, the book states the attempts of the Spanish government to establish a link with the revolutionaries, and support it with letters of the Jesuit P. Pio Pí and of Rafael Comenge, addressed to Emilio Aguinaldo. The book contains five parts: The protocol, the meetings, the great peace assembly, the pact, and the peace treaty.

1897 **718. _____**

Régimen Político- Administrativo : para el porvenir en el Archipiélago Filipino. / por un Peninsular Añejado en Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta de Juan López Camacho, 1897. 88 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author is *Un Peninsular Añejado en Filipinas* (A Spanish of long residence in the Philippines). Somebody has written the name 'R. González Martín' as the possible author. The book was dedicated to Don Benigno Quiroga Ballesteros, former Director of Civil Administration of the Philippines. The book contains a prologue and ten chapters: Chapter 1, Military establishment; Chapter 2, Colonial Councils; Chapter 3, Municipal Courts and Peace Courts; Chapter 4, Public Instruction; Chapter 5, General and Provisional Government; Chapter 6, The mother language; Chapter 7, Administrative matters; Chapter 8, Economic matters; Chapter 9, The friars

and the religious topics in the Philippines; Chapter 10, European colonization in the Philippines.

719. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.

1897

La Imprenta en Filipinas : adiciones y observaciones a la Imprenta en Manila de D.J.T. Medina.

Madrid : [s.n.] , 1897. 276 p. : facsim. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work has a letter of dedication to "Don José T. Medina, Madrid, 15 de Abril de 1897" by W.E. Retana. In the introduction the author cites the early printing presses in the Philippines and some important early printed books. The catalog has 212 items, 1593-1707, with critical notes.

720. REVERTÉR DEL MÁ, EMILIO

1897

Filipinas por España: Narración episódica de la Rebelión en el Archipiélago Filipino. / Ilustrada por Francisco Pons. Barcelona : Centro Editorial de Alberto Martín, 1897.

2 v. (x, 746 p; 742 p.) : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used. Book One has a print of 'Capitán General Ramón Blanco y Erenas,' Book Two, the print of 'D. Camilo Polavieja' and Book Three the print of 'Fernando Primo de Rivera.'

This is a comprehensive history of the last period of Spain in the Philippines made up of three books. The first book discusses the administration of Ramón Blanco y Erenas, the second book that of Camilo Polavieja and the third book that of Fernando Primo de Rivera.

721. RINCÓN, MANUEL MA.

1897

Cháchara : Páginas de la vida Manileña / Illus. De Julio Martínez de Velasco.

Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a, 1897. 246 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book contains selections of anecdotes about life in Manila. Each selection has a corresponding illustration.

- 1897 **722. ROGEL LEBRES, MANUEL**
Lepra en Bisayas (2.o grupo de las Islas Filipinas)
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1897. vii, 292 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to the Rector of the Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, Fr. Santiago Payá, by the author. It is divided into four parts: The first part reports on the alarm and impact in the Philippine press. The second part deals with leprosy as contagious, the third part describes leprosy in the Bisayan Island and the fourth part presents the correct planning to avoid the spread of the disease.

- 1897 **723. SALAZAR, DOMINGO DE, O.P.**
Carta – Relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Parián de Manila. Enviada al Rey Felipe de II desde Manila, a 24 de junio, de 1590.
 [Manila] : [s.n.], 1897. 34 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was the first Bishop of Manila. This is a letter addressed to King Philip II about China and the Chinese residing in the Parian of Manila, written in 1590, published now for the first time.

- 1897 **724. SALAZAR, DOMINGO DE, O.P.**
Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1897. 45 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of forty-five pages is a report of the first Bishop of Manila, a Dominican, Fr. Domingo de Salazar, to the King of Spain, Philip II, concerning the situation of the natives and of the Chinese, written in 1583.

- 1897 **725. SÁNCHEZ DE LUNA, FAUSTINO**
Oración Fúnebre a la memoria y en sufragio del alma de Antonio Cánovas del Castillo ; Pronunció en 6 de Septiembre de 1897 en la Sta. Iglesia Catedral.
 Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1897. 13 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This pamphlet contains the eulogy delivered in honor of

Sr. Antonio Cánovas del Castillo during the funeral rites in his memory on September 6, 1897. (see Retana, no. 3949)

726. SÁNCHEZ GINER, GREGORIO

1897

Memoria Histórico – Administrativa del Hospital de San Juan de Dios.

Malabon : Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1897. 56 p. ; 4°

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is a historical and administrative report of the San Juan de Dios Hospital for the year 1896, by the author who was then its administrator. It was delivered on December 31, 1896. At the back of the text are financial records for the year 1896 and a list of officials of the hospital.

727. SASTRÓN, MANUEL

1897

Colonización de Filipinas. Inmigración Peninsular.

Malabon : Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1897. 112 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The work is divided into three parts. The first part exposes the plan of colonization in general and some statistics of Spanish immigration to Cuba, Africa, and English colonies in Australia. The second part discusses the agricultural development in the archipelago. The third part deals on industries and commerce.

728. SASTRÓN, MANUEL

1897

La Insurrección en Filipinas. Tomo I.

Madrid : Imp. de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1897. 760 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author in his preface states that his purpose is to record something about the political and social relations existing between the Spaniards and native Filipinos and to describe the Tagal rebellion.

729. _____

1897

Selecta ex Classicis auctoribus ; ad usum Juventutis in Universitate S. Thomae Manilensi Studentis. / compilado

por Fr. Donato Berriozabalgoitia y Belar, O.P.

Manila : Typis Collegii Sancti Thomae, 1897. xxv, 441 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition with some pages detached from the spine. Each includes a table of contents.

The prologue is signed by Fr. Donato Berrioabalgoitia y Belar, O.P. on June 1, 1898. These are selected readings from classical authors. The book is intended for the students of the University of Sto. Tomas. At the back of the text is a Greek-Spanish dictionary. (see Retana, no. 3953)

- 1897 **730.** _____
La Situación del País: colección de artículos publicados por "La Voz Española." 2d ed.
 Manila : Imprenta de Amigos del País, 1897. 257 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This work is about the insurrection, causes and major questions that affect the Philippine Islands, such as administration of justice, religious corporations, public instruction, industries and commerce, Philippine press and many other relevant topics.

- 1897 **731.** SUÁREZ CAPALLEJA, VICTOR
La Salud del Europeo en América y Filipinas y del repatriado y criollo en Europa según el sistema Kneipp.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Gabriel Pedraza, 1897. vii, 552 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work is about the health and acclimatization of the Europeans in America and the Philippines and the Creole and the repatriated in Europe.

- 1897 **732.** _____
Sucesos de Negros desde Octubre de 1896 a Febrero de 1897.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1897. 3-53 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This pamphlet is a record of events in Negros from October 24, 1896 to February 20, 1897.

733. TORRES LANZA, PEDRO 1897

Relación Descriptiva de los Mapas, Planos, etc., de Filipinas. Existentes en el Archivo General de Indias. Madrid : [Imprenta de M. Minuesa de los Ríos], 1897. 55 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work describes maps, plans, etc. of the Philippine Islands in the *Archivo General de Indias* of Seville. (see Retana, no. 3959)

734. VALLESPINOSA, ADOLFO 1897

Un libro más : (prosa y verso).

Malabon : Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1897. 147 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The title is rubricated. Vignette is used.

The book is a collection of prose and verse.

735. VALLS, J. M. 1897

Filipinas por España : Drama en 5 actos y en prosa.

Madrid : Galería Lírico-Dramática de Florencio Fiscowich, 1897. 64 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a drama in five acts. It was staged at *Teatro Circo Barcelonés* on the night of June 6, 1897.

736. ABELLA y CASARIEGO, ENRIQUE 1898

Filipinas. / con un prólogo de Gonzalo Reparaz.

Madrid : Imprenta de Enrique Teodoro y Alonso, 1898. 91 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet discusses the insurrection in the Philippines. It is divided into four periods. First, the causes and the period of preparation for the insurrection. Second, the insurrection during the term of General Blanco. The third, during the term of General Polavieja and finally, during the term of General Primo de Rivera. When this work circulated in Madrid, the news about the victory of the squadron of Dewey with the Filipinos in favor of the Americans had already reached the public. (see Retana, no. 3965)

- 1898 **737.** _____
Acta de la Proclamación de la Independencia del Pueblo Filipino.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1898. 5 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- This pamphlet of five pages is the text of the proclamation of the Philippine Independence in Cavite Viejo on June 2, 1898 before Don Ambrosio Rianzares Bautista, auditor of war and designated commissioner for the proclamation and to solemnize the act on June 12, 1898.
- 1898 **738.** ALGUÉ, JOSÉ S.J.
El Baguio de Samar y Leyte. 12-13 de Octubre de 1897. / con un prólogo.
 Manila : Foto-Tipog. de J. Marty, 1898.
 ix, 74 p. : charts, ill., maps, plates ; F°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.
- The author was the director of the Obervatorio de Manila under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. The work was dedicated by the author to Sr. D. Patricio Montojo, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. This important study of the typhoon in Samar and Leyte in 1897 is interesting because of the plates showing the effects of the terrible storm in which enormous waves invaded the seashore of Samar and Leyte causing immense destruction. Among the conclusions, it is worth noting that this "Baguio" is considered one of the most destructive to have hit the Philippines at that time.
- 1898 **739.** ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.
Las Nubes en el Archipiélago Filipino. Colaboración al Trabajo Internacional de Medición de Nubes. (1.o Junio 1896 31 de Julio 1897).
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. Privada del Observatorio, 1898.
 xvi, 86, 43, 188-192 p. : charts, ill., plates, tables ; F°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- The work is divided into two parts. The first part deals with the observation of the clouds in the Philippines. The observations were made with the best available instruments of the time. The second part discusses the science of *Fotogramática* of the clouds.

- 740. ÁLVAREZ DEL MANZANO, BARTOLOMÉ, O.P.** 1898
[Carta] a los M. RR.PP. Vicario General, Ex-Provinciales, Rectores, de la Orden de Predicadores.
 Madrid : Imprenta de L. Aquado, 1898. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of *Veritas* is featured on the title page.

The pamphlet is a letter of Fr. Bartolomé Álvarez del Manzano, the Prior Provincial to the Vicar General, ex-Provincials, Rectors and other religious of the Holy Rosary Province. The letter was signed in Madrid, October 24, 1898.

- 741. COLONIA FILIPINA REFORMISTA** 1898
A La Nación. Manifiesto-Programa de la Colonia Filipina Reformista. Residente en Madrid.
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Pedro Núñez, 1898. 32 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is a manifest addressed to the Nation (Spain) by a group of Filipino reformists showing their own opinions and representing others in the Philippines. It is signed in Madrid, 10 of February, 1898 by the following: Tomás Arejola of Camarines, Manuel Carominas of Camiguin, Simplicio de la Cruz of Bulacan, Manuel Lorenzo D'yot of Manila, Ramón Frias of Negros, Casto Gallego y Labrador of Zambales, Vicente Ilustre of Batangas, Pascual H. Poblete of Cavite, Isabelo de los Reyes of Ilocos, Celestino Rodríguez of Cebu, José Rodríguez of Manila, Domingo Samson of Albay and Jesús Vaño of Bohol.

- 742. _____** 1898
Disposiciones del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas.
 Con permiso del Gobierno.
 Cavite : Imp. bajo la dirección de D.Z. Fajardo, 1898.
 64 p. ; 32°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This small booklet is a collection of allocutions and decrees of General Emilio Aguinaldo. The first is a message from Cavite dated 23 de Junio, 1898. A decree issued in Cavite on 4 de Julio de 1898. Article One states the establishment of a newspaper called *El Heraldo de la Revolución Filipina* owned by the government. These documents were published by Calderón in Volume V of *Archivo Bibliofilo Filipino* (primera serie) pp.14-83. *Documentos para la Historia de Filipinas, Época de la Revolución.*

- 1898 **743. _____**
Documentos Presentados a las Cortes en la Legislatura de 1898. / por el Ministro de Estado.
 Madrid : Est. tipog. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1898.
 xxvii, 198 p. : tables ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The title page features the Spanish royal coat of arms of the Parliament.
- 1898 was a pivotal year. It marked Spain's loss of her territories in Ultramar. This volume contains documents compiled by the Minister of State, who was also Duke of Almodóvar del Río, presented to the Spanish *Cortes* (Parliament). The documents range from the adherence of Spain to the Geneva Convention of October 20, 1868, circulars related to the war, cables, negotiations and the protocol of peace of August 12, 1898, with the U.S. and signed in Washington D.C. (see Retana, no. 3985)
- 1898 **744. EJÉRCITO y CAPITANÍA GENERAL**
Reglamento Provisional de las Milicias Filipinas.
 Manila : Imp. Amigos del País, 1898. 15 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- The small pamphlet is made up of eleven chapters with thirty-four articles on the provisional regulations of the Military Service of the Philippines. At the end of the text is a seal of the Military Staff and a signature of a certain 'Agustín,' Manila 6 de Mayo, 1898.
- 1898 **745. FAJARDO DE TENZA, ALONSO**
La Venganza de Fajardo ; relato histórico. (Manila, 1621).
 Madrid : La viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1898.
 78 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in fair condition.
- This pamphlet of seventy-eight pages is one of the limited number of copies (80) published by *La Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos* in Madrid. Señor Fajardo was a native of Murcia, knight of the Order of Alcántara and seigneur of Espinardo; who arrived in Cavite, July 2, 1618 and took charge of the government the following day; governor, July 3, 1618- July, 1624; killed his wife for adultery, 1621; checked insurrection in the Visayas in 1623; died from melancholy on July 11, 1624.

746. FRANCIA y PONCE DE LEÓN, BENITO

1898

Las Islas Filipinas. Mindanao, con varios documentos

inéditos y un mapa. / por Benito Francia y Ponce de León y Julián González Parrado.

Habana : Imp. de la Subinspección de Infantería, 1898.

2 v. (358 p.; 327 p.) : diagr. ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Each copy includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The volume is dedicated to D. Ramón Blanco y Erenas, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. The work is well written with accompanying illustrations and interesting documents. It discusses the territorial division, history, piracy, ethnography and situation in Mindanao. In Volume Two, pp. 181-191 is *Noticias Bibliográficas*, which contains titles in Spanish and other languages, treating of Mindanao. Special reference is made to Retana's bibliographical work. In the footnotes also are many Philippine titles. The Second Volume also contains various hitherto unpublished documents as appendices.

747. GALLEGO, EDUARDO

1898

Las Campañas del Norte de Mindanao.

Madrid : Imprenta del Cuerpo de Artillería, 1898.

67 p. : maps, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a publication of the *Estudios Militares*. It is accompanied by several plates.

748. HALSTEAD, MURAT

c1898

The Story of the Philippines. The Eldorado of the Orient:

Natural riches, industrial resources, statistics of productions, commerce and population, the laws, habits, customs, scenery and conditions of the Cuba of the East and the thousand islands of the archipelagoes of India and Hawaii, with episodes of their early history.

Chicago : Our New Possessions Publishing Co., c1898.

512 p. : ill., maps, ports. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has some missing pages, including some maps and illustrations. Another copy used to belong to John Murphy of Kingston, N.Y. January 18, 1900.

The author, a War Correspondent in America and Europe, a historian of the Philippine Expedition, made a journey from New York to Manila to have the benefit of personal observations in preparing a history for the people. He had interviews with Admiral Dewey, General Merritt, General Aguinaldo and the Archbishop of Manila. It discusses history and romance, tragedies and traditions, events of the war in the west with Spain and the conquest of Cuba and Puerto Rico.

- 1898 **749. HAMM, MARGHERITA ARLINA**
Manila and the Philippines.
 London & New York : F. Tennyson Neely, 1898.
 218 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations. The paper is brittle and some pages are detached from the spine.

The author dedicates the book to Rizal and Aguinaldo. The work is based upon notes made by the author while a resident and traveler in the Far East. Some of the material was used in newspaper correspondence for the *New York Mail and Express*, the *New York Sun, Herald*, the *San Francisco Examiner*, and the *Hong Kong Telegraph*. The author claims to have met with representatives from the five classes that compose Philippine society: the Church, the Army, the Office-holders, the Merchants and the Revolutionists, and thus had the opportunity of seeing Spanish colonial dominion from as many points of view. The book features many illustrations that add color to the narratives.

- 1898 **750. [MABINI, APOLINARIO]**
Programa Constitucional de la República Filipina. Con permiso del Gobierno.
 Kavite : Imp. bajo la dirección de D. Zacarías Fajardo, 1898.
 61 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is preceded by a note of Apolinario Mabini to the *Presidente del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas* about the publication of his work *Programa...*, Cavite, 5 de Junio, 1898 and the text of *El Verdadero Decalogo*. There is also a notation by Emilio Aguinaldo to Don José Figueroa, Manila, 27, Julio, 1953. The work is made up of 10 chapters; I. De los Filipinos, II. De la Republica Filipina III. Del Congreso IV. Del Senado V. De los Consejos provinciales y populares VI. Del Presidente

de la Republica y su Gobierno VII De la administración de justicia VIII. De las contribuciones IX. De la Fuerza militar X. De la instrucción pública. (see Retana, no. 4016)

751. MAÑIBO, JOAQUÍN

1898

Martir sa Kalvario: mga dakilang kababalaghan. / Sinulat sa tugma ni Joaquin Mañibo. 1st ed. Unang bahagui. Maynila : Imprenta Libreria J. Martínez, 1898. 112 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work in poetry was written in 1898 by the author, Joaquín Mañibo, parish priest of Bawan, Batangas. It narrates the story of the family of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the birth of Jesus until the flight to Egypt.

752. _____

1898

Military notes on the Philippines. September, 1898.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1898.

x, 314 p. : charts, maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents, a general index and an index to charts.

At the top of the title page is written 'War Department,—Adjutant General's Office.' These notes have been compiled from the best available data. The notes are supplemented by the military map of the island of Luzon prepared in the Military Information Division; plans of cities, and charts of bays, harbors, etc., taken from publications of the hydrographic offices of various countries.

**753. MONTEVERDE y SEDANO, FEDERICO DE
Campaña de Filipinas. La División Lachambre, 1897.**

1898

Madrid : Imprenta de Hernando y Compañía, 1898.

604 p. : ill., map (folded, colored), plans, plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index of the plans and sketches. There is a notation of the author to his distinguished friend, Sr. José Seco y Belsa as a sign of appreciation.

The work is a detailed account of the operations of the Spanish forces under General Lachambre during the insurrection of 1896-1898. It provides materials on manners and customs of insurrectionists. There are pictures within the text. (see Retana, no. 4025)

- 1898 **754. NEELY, F. TENNYSON**
Neely's Panorama of our new Possessions.
New York & London : F. Tennyson Neely, 1898.
[129] p. : photos ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet is a collection of interesting photographs.
- 1898 **755. NEELY, F. TENNYSON**
Neely's Photographs : Panoramic views of Cuba, Porto Rico, Manila and the Philippines.
New York, London, Chicago : F. Tennyson Neely, 1898.
[143] p. : photos ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet is a collection of interesting photographs.
- 1898 **756. OCIO, HILARIO, O.P.**
Monumento Dominicano o sea Memorial de las casas que ha adquirido la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas. Desde 1587 a 1898.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1898. 420 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is a typewritten work.
The work is about the Dominican missions of the Province of the Holy Rosary.
- 1898 **757. _____**
La Paz y el Ayuntamiento de Manila ; Relación de los festejos realizados con motivo de la terminación de la guerra en Filipinas.
Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a., 1898.
[50] p. : photos ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. The paper is brittle.
This is a journalistic report about the ball and other events celebrated in the Manila Townhall on the occasion of the end of war in the Philippines, from January 30 to February 2, 1898. The pamphlet contains photographs of illustrious personages as well as different halls of the Manila Townhall.

- 758. PRIMO DE RIVERA y SOBREMONTTE, FERNANDO** 1898
Memoria Dirigida al Senado acerca de su gestión en Filipinas.

Madrid : Imprenta y Litog. del Depósito de la Guerra, 1898.
 196 p. : map (folded) ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is a report addressed to the Spanish Parliament by the field marshal for military operations in the Philippines, as well as political administrator and Governor-General, Fernando Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte. It features a map of the areas discussed in the report, *Campana de Filipinas*.

- 759. _____** 1898
Reglamento orgánico provisional del Cuerpo de Comunicación del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas.

Barasoain, Bulacan, Islas Filipinas : Z. Fajardo, 1898.
 23 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition. The paper is torn and brittle.

Signed on November 23, 1898 in Malolos Bulacan by Emilio Aguinaldo, *Presidente del Gobierno Revolucionario* and Leandro Ibarra, *Secretario del Interior*, this pamphlet is a copy of the Provisional Rules of the Department of the Revolutionary Government. The author was the director of the Department, José Vales.

- 760. [RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO]** 1898
Los Frailes Filipinos. / por un Español que ha residido en aquel País.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1898. 138 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work is the third edition of *Frailes y Clérigos*. The book was written in Spain to defend the work realized in the Philippines by the Religious Corporations. In the introduction, the author, who had resided many years in the Philippines felt it his duty to answer all the charges of the enemies of the *friars*. The book contains thirteen chapters and twelve appendices.

- 1898 **761. SAAVEDRA y MAGDALENA, CARLOS**
Algunas observaciones sobre los desastres de la Marina Española en la guerra con los Estados Unidos el año de 1898.

El Ferrol : Imprenta de El Correo Gallego, 1898.
 59 p. : charts ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet of fifty-nine pages was written by sub-lieutenant Carlos Saavedra in response to the criticism of newspapers in Spain against the Spanish navy for the disaster of 1898. It contains a note to the press, a prologue to the reader, an introduction to the disaster of Cavite. Some reflections about the disaster and lack of preparation, description of the fleet and its military strength, opinions about the disaster of Santiago of Cuba. Comparative and technical study of the two fleets, the Spanish and American (with comparative charts). Observations about the staff, the poor welcome given to the navy in Spain and the poor assessment of the American Navy in Spain and finally some suggestions for the future.

- 1898 **762. STEVEN, JOSEPH EARLE**
Yesterdays in the Philippines. Illustrated.
 New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898.
 xx, 232 p. : front., ill., map (colored) ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and list of illustrations.

The book is in memory of the author's mother. The work is composed of eleven chapters of personal memoirs of the author, an ex resident of Manila.

- [1898] **763. THOMES, WILLIAM H.**
A Manila Romance or Life in the East Indies.
 Chicago : Laird & Lee, [1898]. 299 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a historical novel of twenty-two chapters.

- 1898 **764. TORAL, JUAN y JOSÉ**
El Sitio de Manila (1898): Memorias de un voluntario.
 Manila : Imprenta Litog. Partier, 1898. 321 p. : maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of

typographical errors. The copy is no. 58 with the signature of J. Toral.

The authors gathered in this book sympathetic traditions in the history of the Philippines; written in a pleasant language, a proof of laboriousness of the young authors, two brothers who were then employed in the government. The work covers the last part of 1898.

765. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT

1898

Annual Reports of the War Department for the fiscal year end ed June 30, 1898. Report of the Major General Commanding the Army.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1898.

720 p. : ill., maps (folded), plates, tables ; 8°.

The book is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The folded maps are brittle.

Contents: Report of Nelson A. Miles, the Major General commanding the army. It also contains several reports from the Military Department, Schools of application, Army Corps, Troops in the Philippines, Troops in Puerto Rico, Troops in Cuba and Report of the Inspector General. There are several interesting maps in the volume.

766. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
Index to General Orders and Circulars.

1898-1901

[Philippines] : Headquarters Department of the Pacific and Eight Army Corps, Adjutant General's Office, 1898-1901.

3 v. (various pagings) ; 12°.

The copies are in good condition.

This is a compilation of General Orders and circulars issued from the Headquarters Department of Pacific and Eight Army Corps and Office of the U.S. Military Governors in the Philippine Islands. Indexes to the general orders and circulars are provided in each volume.

767. ÁLVAREZ GUERRA, JUAN

1899

Orígenes y causas de la Revolución Filipina. Apéndices a los Viajes por Filipinas.

Madrid : [s.n.], 1899. 54 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. The paper is torn and brittle. The pamphlet is in a very precarious state of conservation.

The work was published as an appendix to a first publication entitled *Viajes por Filipinas* in three volumes. The pamphlet discusses the causes of the loss for Spain of the Philippines.

1899 **768.** AYCART, L.

La Campaña de Filipinas : (Recuerdos é Impresiones de un Médico Militar).

Madrid : Imprenta del Cuerpo de Administración Militar, 1899. 162 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, some pages are damaged by water. There is the author's notation, to his companion in the army D. José Pérez de Rino, at the back of the title page. It includes a table of contents.

The book is the personal account of a military doctor of the campaign in the Philippines. It contains general observations about different wounds, organization of the sanitary services, rational therapeutic of war traumatism, cure of traumatic injuries and notes selected from the physician's clinic memorandums.

1899 **769.** BARANERA, FRANCISCO X., S.J.

Handbook of the Philippine Islands. Translated from the Compendio de Geografía. With a historical sketch by Alexander Laist.

Manila : William Partier, 1899. 152 p. : map (folded) ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. The map is partially torn. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This tiny volume features the history of the Philippine Islands, physical geography, government and industries and brief description of the principal provinces and towns with statistical data.

1899 **770.** _____

Breves Reglas de Moral y Urbanidad/ Escritas por un Profesor de 2.a Enseñanza.

Manila : [s.n.], 1899. 35 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This small pamphlet of thirty-five pages is divided into four chapters, written in two columns, Spanish with a corresponding Tagalog translation. The work was intended for the youth. There is a page of dedication by the author to the youth. It is a work on morals and courtesy.

771. COLEMAN, AMBROSE, O.P.

The Friars in the Philippines.

Boston : Marlier, Callanan & Co., 1899. 152 p. : plates ; 12°.

1899

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

The author explains that the following pages originally appeared as separate articles in England and America and were favorably received. However, since the wide public had not heard the last of the friars in the Philippines it seemed worth to reproduce them in the more permanent form of a small volume. Some of the topics included in the book are: The work of the Religious Orders in the Philippines; the charges made against them; the rebellion largely the work of a secret organization; the rebels and their grievances; the sectarian missionary movement. The plates in the book are very enlightening.

772. CONCAS y PALAU, VICTOR MARÍA

Causa Instruida por la Destrucción de la Escuadra de Filipinas y Entrega del Arsenal de Cavite. (Notas taquigráficas).

Madrid : Estab. tipog. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1899. 112 p. ; 4°.

1899

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work is about the destruction of the Spanish Filipino navy and the handing over to the Americans of the Cavite Arsenals. It was written in defense of Admiral Patricio Montojo.

773. _____

Constitución Política de la República Filipina ; promulgada el día 22 de Enero de 1899. Edición oficial. Islas Filipinas.

Barasoain (Bulacan) : Imp. bajo la dirección del Sr. Z. Fajardo, 1899. 21, [2], 29 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1899

The copy is in good condition.

Contents: *Political Constitution of the First Republic of the Philippines*. Promulgated on January 22, 1899, published in Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1963. A list of 193 Congress members as of July 7, 1899 is provided in the text.

This is the official text of the Constitution of the Philippines

promulgated on January 22, 1899. It has the photo of the historic Barasoain church in Malolos, Bulacan. The reproduction of the original document proclaiming the independence of the Philippines on June 12, 1898 is included in the text. (see Retana, no. 4065)

- 1899 **774. [ENRÍQUEZ, FRANCISCO]**
Al Fiscal de la Corte Suprema de Manila.
 [Manila : Estab. tipog. de J. Marty], 1899. 105 p. ; 8°.

The book has no title page, but is in good condition.

This pamphlet is the petition submitted by Francisco Enríquez to the Prosecutor of the Supreme Court in Manila on August 16, 1899 about case no. 82 filed in Binondo against D. Rafael and Antonio Enríquez and other brothers, defended by D. José Robles y Lahesa.

- 1899 **775. FEDERICO DE LA ROSA, ANTONIO**
El Zanatóforo y La Catástrofe Nacional:
 Correspondencia del Excmo. Sr. D. Ramón Aunón.
 Madrid : Librería de Hernando y Compañía, 1899.
 116 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet is dedicated to Excmo. Sr. D. Francisco Romero Robledo, former Minister of the Spanish government. In the prologue, the author has included a letter of Exmo. Sr. D. Eduardo Benot, former Minister of Development. The author presents his invention *El Zanatóforo* or destroyer. The pamphlet contains historical procedure, correspondences between the author and the Minister of Spanish Admiralty. It also includes scientific exchanges.

- 1899 **776. FITÉ, VITAL**
Las Desdichas de la Patria; Políticos y Frailes. Nuestra decadencia, insurreccionnes de Cuba y Filipinas. Guerra y censura militar, Pérdidas y responsabilidades, exposiciones a S.M. La Reina Regente, Patriotismo, Nuestra Generación. Program de gobierno.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Enrique Rojas, 1899.
 361 p. : plates, ports. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work is in defense of the Philippine revolution and

grievances against the friars. It contains an account of Rizal with his last verses. The book deals also with topics such as: The Spanish Decadence, Insurrection of Cuba and the Philippines, War and military censorship, Losses and responsibilities, Explanation to the Queen Regent, Patriotism, our generation and program of government. It contains also photographs of contemporary events and figures related to those events narrated in the book. (see Retana, no. 4072)

777. FOREMAN, JOHN

1899

The Philippine Islands: a political, geographical, ethnographical, social and commercial history of the Philippine archipelago and its political dependencies, embracing the whole period of Spanish rule. 2d ed., rev. and enlarged.

New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899.

xvi, 653 p. : maps, plates, ports. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents, list of illustrations and an index.

The critical opinions expressed in this book are based upon personal observations made during the several years the author traveled in and about all the principal Islands of the archipelago and are upheld by reference to the most reliable historical records. It also includes history through the Spanish evacuation.

778. FRANCISCO, GABRIEL BEATO

1899

Ang Katipunan : Aliwan na may dalauang bahagui. Nangyari sa pulu nang Lusung nang taong 1896. Icalauang kasulatan. Maynila : "La Democracia," 1899. 32 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This *aliwan* staged in Teatro Oriental and published in *Ang kapatid nang Bayan* periodical is an example of a *sarsuwela*. The plot takes place in Luzon in 1896. The work is divided into three parts.

779. ISERN, DAMIÁN

1899

Del Desastre Nacional y sus causas.

Madrid : Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1899. viii, 536 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work deals with the *Desastre Nacional*. It is divided into two parts. The first part discusses the causes; (political, social, economic, military, and psychological). The second part describes what the author calls *Desastre Nacional* (or Spanish National Disaster, that is, the loss of the Spanish colonies). The work ends with an appendix, a letter of General Cervera.

- 1899 **780. JULIA y GUERRERO, ANTONIO**
Método teórico-práctico y compendiado, para aprender en brevísimos tiempo el Lenguaje Tagalog.
 Barcelona : Estab. tipog. de Casa Provincial del Caridad, 1899. 135 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This book, a Tagalog grammar is divided into two parts in different lessons. The text in two columns is in Spanish and Tagalog, for students to understand easily.

- c1899 **781. KING, CHARLES**
Found in the Philippines.
 New York : Hurst & Company, c1899. 342 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.
 It is a historical novel of eighteen chapters.

- 1899 **782. MILLET, FRANCIS DAVIS**
The Expedition to the Philippines. Illustrated.
 New York and London : Harper & Brothers, 1899. x, 275 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition. The other copy has some torn and missing pages. Each includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations.

The author was special correspondent of *Harper's Weekly* and of the *London Times*. The work is divided into eighteen chapters. Chapter 1 has the departure of Gen. Merritt on the Newport; Chapter 2, the Newport leaves the fleet; Chapter 3, Landing of Gen. Merritt; Chapter 4, Settled in Camp Dewey; Chapter 5, The quartermaster's department; Chapter 6, The insurgents juggled out of their positions; Chapter 7, Visit to the Newport – arrival of the transports of the third expedition; Chapter 8, arrival of the Monterey; Chapter 9, The ultimatum and the correspondence; Chapter 10, An early start from camp August 13; Chapter 11, In front of the walls; Chapter 12, Manila in the morning after the surrender ; Chapter 13, The attitude

of the Spaniards; Chapter 14, the walled town; Chapter 15, Garrison life and duties; Chapter 16, The Manila and Dagupan railway; Chapter 17, the insurgents evacuate the suburbs; Chapter 18, the hospital transport City of Rio de Janeiro

783. NEELY, F. TENNYSON

1899

Fighting in the Philippines: authentic original photographs.

London, Chicago, New York : F. Tennyson Neely, 1899.

[162] p. : photos. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a collection of photographs.

784. _____

1899

Novena de Santa Filomena ; virgen y mártir. Llamada la Taumaturga del siglo diez y nueve según se practica en Nápoles.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1899.

45 p. : front. ; 16°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The work contains a short biography and print of the saint and the novena.

785. OTIS, JAMES (pseud.)

1899

When Dewey Came to Manila or Among the Filipinos. / by

Kaler, James Otis.

Boston : Dana Estes & Company, 1899. 107 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a historical novel in five chapters.

786. _____

c1899

Our Islands and their people: as seen with camera and pencil. / edited by William S. Bryan.

St. Louis : N.D. Thompson Publishing, c1899.

2 v. (1-384 p.; 385-776 p.) : ill., maps, plates, ports. ; F°.

The volumes are in good condition, with alphabetical table of contents and list of illustrations.

The work was introduced by Major General Joseph Wheeler, with special descriptive matter and narratives by José de Olivares, a noted author and war correspondent. This embraces perfect photographic and descriptive representations

of the people and the islands lately acquired from Spain, including Hawaii and the Philippines; also their topography, geography, agricultural, mineral and other resources, homes of the people, their customs, and general appearance, with many hundred views of landscapes, rivers, valleys, hills and mountains. It is so complete as to practically transfer the islands and their people to the pictured page. This was edited and arranged by William S. Bryan, photographs by Walter B. Townsend, Albert E. Font, Geo C. Dotter and others. It is superbly illustrated with more than twelve hundred special photographs, collotypes and colored maps.

- 1899 **787. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. MILITARY GOVERNOR Appendices to annual report of Major General E.S. Otis ; U. S. Volunteers. Commanding Department of the Pacific and 8th Army Corps, Military Governor of the Philippine Islands.**

Manila : [s.n.], 1899. iv (various pagings) ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a collection of appendices on several topics.

- 1899 **788. RIA-BAJA, CARLOS El Desastre Filipino : Memorias de un prisionero.** 1st Ed. Barcelona : Tipog. la Académica, De Serra Hermanos y Russel, 1899. 368 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated by the author to his companion who did not survive the war. In the first pages he explains the motives and feelings that moved him to write this book, entitled *The Philippine Disaster*, referred to the loss for Spain of the Philippine Islands. The whole book is a personal account of events.

- 1899 **789. RIO, ANTONIO DEL Sitio y Rendición de Santa Cruz de la Laguna: Suerte de la Colonia. Memoria.**

Manila : Estab. Tipo-Litog. del "Diario de Manila," 1899. 45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a report on the siege and surrender of Santa Cruz town in Laguna by the Governor of the Province of Laguna, Antonio del Rio, signed in Manila, 31 of January 1899.

790. SEQUERA, MARIANO

1899

Justicia nang Dios: mga ilang bagay na inasal dito sa Pilipinas nang manga fraile. Unang bahagui nang ¿Nasaan ang Dios?. 1st ed.

Maynila : Chofré y Ca. , 1899. 24 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of twenty-four pages portrays as bad characters, some friars in the Philippines.

791. STICKNEY, JOSEPH L.

c1899

Admiral Dewey at Manila and the Complete story of the Philippines.

Philadelphia : J.H. Moore Company, c1899.

415, [20] p. : front., ill., maps, photos. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations.

The author, Joseph L. Stickney was a personal aide of Dewey in Manila. The work is dedicated to the Navy of the United States by the author. Divided into twenty-two chapters, it is about the Philippines, life and glorious deeds of George Dewey, fully illustrated with photographs, many of which were taken by the author during the battle, from the Bridge of the Flagship *Olympia* in Manila Bay. There are poems on Dewey and the Philippines at the end of the book.

792. STICKNEY, JOSEPH L.

c1899

War in the Philippines and life and glorious deeds of Admiral Dewey.

[Springfield, Mass.] : [Hampden], c1899.

412 p. : front., ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of illustrations.

The work is dedicated to the Navy of the United States by the author. The work sings the glorious deeds of the *great* commander and the complete story of the Philippine Islands, historical and descriptive.

793. STRATEMEYER, EDWARD

1899

Under Dewey at Manila or The War Fortunes of a Castaway. / Illus. by A.B. Shute.

Boston : Lee and Shepard, 1899. ix, 282 p. : front., ill ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is the first of the *Old Glory Series*, written with a totally apologetic purpose. According to its author this was written with a twofold object. The first was, to present to young readers a simple and straightforward statement concerning the several causes leading up to the war with Spain; to give a brief view of the conditions prevailing in the ill-fated islands of Cuba and the Philippines; and to trace, incident by incident, just how they actually occurred, the progress of that wonderful battle of Manila Bay, which has no parallel in either ancient or modern history, from the fact that complete defeat upon one side was entirely out-balanced by almost total exemption from harm upon the other. In this battle Commodore Dewey, since made Admiral and his gallant officers and men fought a fight ever to be remembered with pride by the American people, for it placed the United States Navy in its proper place, among the leading navies of the world. The other object of the story was to tell in an interesting fashion as the writer could command the haps and mishaps of a sturdy, conscientious American lad, of good moral character and honest Christian aim, who, compelled through the force of circumstances to make his own way in the world, becomes a sailor boy, a castaway, and then a gunner's assistant on the flagship *Olympia*. The author could not refrain from saying a word regarding historical portions of this work. What has been said concerning Cuba and the Philippines are "simply matters of fact, known to all students of history."

1899 **794. VERA, F. G.**

Guide for the American in the Philippines. Trans. from the Spanish by F.C. Fisher.

Manila : Chofré y C^a, 1899. 289 p. : map ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book is dedicated to His Excellency Major General Otis by the author and it contains descriptions of each of the provinces of the archipelago, history, area, topographical conditions, climate, language, number of inhabitants, towns, products, industries, mines and other features of interest, ending with instructions for the preservation of health, adapted to the requirements of Americans to this country.

- 795. WAR DEPARTMENT. UNITED STATES** 1899
Annual report of the War Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1899.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1899.
 2 v. (xvii, 560 p.; 642 p.) : ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has only part two and part three in fair condition.

This is a report of the Major General commanding the USA army in the Philippines in three parts.

- 796. WORCESTER, DEAN C.** 1899
The Philippine Islands and their People: a record of personal observations and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the Archipelago, 1887-1892.

New York : Macmillan Co., 1899. xix, 529 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Worcester was in the Philippine Islands for eleven months in 1887, and for two years and eight months in 1890-1892. He describes here the places he visited. He was Secretary of Interior of the Philippine Islands, 1901-1913. It includes illustrations and plates.

- 797. YOUNG, LOUIS STANLEY** c1899
Life and heroic deeds of Admiral Dewey, including Battles in the Philippines. / by Louis Stanley Young in collaboration with Henry Davenport Northrop.
 Washington, D.C. : J. R. Jones, c1899. ix, 507 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work contains a complete and glowing account of the grand achievements of the hero of Manila; his ancestry and early life; his brilliant career in the great civil war; his famous victory in the Harbor of Manila together with thrilling accounts of American great victories in the Philippines. The climate, products, and rich resources of these islands, together with the manners and customs of the people, their cities, towns and natural scenery and many other interesting facts about the Philippines.

- 1899 | **798. YOUNGHUSBAND, MAJOR G.J.**
The Philippines and round about; with some accounts of British interest in these waters. With Illustrations and Map.
 London : Macmillan and Co., 1899.
 xiv, 230 p. : front., ill., maps ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents

The author, a Major in the British Army, spent a month of his life in the Philippines in 1898, visited the Spanish Governor of Iloilo, Dewey in Manila, and Aguinaldo in his camp. It is surprising how in such a short time he claimed so much knowledge and dared to print such sweeping and sarcastic comments.

- 1900 | **799. AGUILERA y PORTA, CASTOR**
La Virgen de los Dolores: Cuento histórico.
 Magallanes : Tipo Litog. de Ramírez y C^a, 1900. 144 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication of the author to Bishop Bernardino Nozaleda.

This story, in seven chapters, describes the devotion to our Lady of Sorrows. It ends with two letters written in typical Andalusian dialect, by Soledad the protagonist of this fictitious episode. She renounces her love for Diego and enters the Convent of Saint Claire of Seville.

- 1900 | **800. ARELLANO, MANUEL, O.P.**
Breve Descripción de los Estados Unidos.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1900.
 108 p. : maps ; 16°.

The copy is in fine condition. The seal of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila*, 6 May 1901 is featured on the title page.

The work, divided into different lessons, was used as a geography textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

- 1900 | **801. _____**
El Archipiélago Filipino : colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos cronológicos y científicos relativos al mismo entresacados de anteriores obras ú obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio. / por algunos padres de la Misión de la Compañía de Jesús en estas Islas.
 Washington : Imprenta de Gobierno, 1900.
 2 v. (xxvi, 708 p.; xx, 469 p., 27 leaves) : ill., plates, maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies of the two-volume text and they are in good condition. Each set includes a table of contents.

Volume One deals with geographical situations in the archipelago, composed of Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao; in chronology are: conditions, statistical information, ethnography, inhabitants, general characteristics and divisions of races, public utility, agricultural products, birds, animals and orography. Volume Two focuses on climatology and seismology. It also discusses the foundation of the Observatory of Manila by the Jesuit fathers.

802. ASCENSIÓN, MERCEDES DE LA, O.P.

1900

Relación de todo lo Ocurrido desde que Salimos de Nuestros Colegios de Vigan y Tuguegarao hasta Nuestra Vuelta á Manila. / por Sor Mercedes de la Ascensión y Sor María de la Coronación de Espinas, Religiosas Dominicanas. Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1900. 163 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The seal of the Dominicans *Veritas* with the seal of *del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume presents two separate accounts of two Dominican Sisters narrating their experiences, as prisoners in their colleges in Vigan and Tuguegarao respectively, during the Philippine Revolution. The period covered is the second half of 1898 until 1900 when they were freed and were able to reach Manila. Unlike the friars who were moved from place to place, the sisters stayed in their colleges, were moved once to one barrio briefly. While clearly better treated than the friar-prisoners, the sisters nevertheless experienced harassment from the soldiers of the revolutionary army, including the isolation of one of them in a remote house. Their chronicles include the assistance they extended to the friar-prisoners, in terms of giving food and petitioning for their release, to no avail. A list of names of the sisters, eight in Tuguegarao, Cagayan and eight in Vigan, Ilocos Sur, is found at the end of the text.

- 1900 | **803.** _____
Atlas de Filipinas: colección de 30 mapas. Trabajados por delineantes Filipinos bajo la dirección del P. José Algué, S.J. Director del Observatorio de Manila. 1899. Washington : Government Printing Office, 1900. 24 p. : 30 maps ; F°.
- The UST Library has three copies in fine condition. Featured on the title page is the seal of the *United States Coast and Geodetic Survey* and of the *Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila*.
- This is a special publication, (no. 3) of the U.S Treasury Department and Coast and Geodetic Survey, with Henry S. Pritchett as superintendent. Shortly after the Philippine Commissioners reached Manila on December, 1899, it was learned that a series of maps, covering the more important islands of the archipelago was being prepared at the Jesuit Observatory under the supervision of the director, Rev. José Algué, S.J. An inspection of such maps was done and the commission conceived the idea of publishing a comprehensive atlas of the archipelago. After some discussions the series was published and became the property of the commission. It is an interesting fact that the technical work was executed entirely by native Philippine draftsmen under the immediate supervision of Rev. José Algué, S.J. director of the Manila Observatory. Statistical information follows the introduction.
- 1900 | **804.** CHAPELLE, PLACIDE-LOUIS
Informe de S. E. el Reverendísimo P.L. Chapelle Delegado Apostólico = Statement of His Excellency the Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Apostolic delegate.
[Manila] : [s.n.], 1900. 71 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. The title page is missing.
The text is in Spanish and English. Msgr. Placide-Louis Chapelle was the first Apostolic delegate to arrive in the Philippines in January 1900, for the purpose of organizing the Church in conformity with the new situation created by the new rulers of the United States. His main concerns were the question about the clergy, the complaints against the friars, the situation of the indigenous clergy and the parishes. This work is mainly an address to the President and officers of the United States Philippine Commission regarding such important matters as the constitution of the United States in governing the

Philippines; separation between the Church and the State, Church properties, benefices, ecclesiastical corporations and the question about the College of San José and the University of Santo Tomas.

805. C.P.

1900

Ante la Opinión y ante la Historia. El Almirante Montojo. / por C.P.

Madrid : Librería de Fernando Fe, 1900.

xx, 483 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

The book is a history of the fall of the Philippines and the role played by the Commander of the Spanish Navy, Admiral Patricio Montojo in the famous battle of Manila Bay.

806. COLIN, FRANCISCO, S.J.

1900

Labor Evangélica, Ministerios Apostólicos en las Islas Filipinas. / Historiados por el Padre Francisco Colin. Nueva edición ilustrada con copia de notas y documentos para la crítica de la Historia General de la Soberanía de España en Filipinas por P. Pablo Pastells, S.J.

Barcelona : Imprenta y Litog. de Henrich y Compañía, 1900. 3 v. (720 p.; 831 p.) : maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has Volume Two, First Part and Volume Three, First Part only. It is a pity that Volume One of this masterwork on the Philippines is missing.

The author was a missionary in the Philippine Islands from 1625-1660. This is an outstanding early history of the Islands based on Chirino's manuscripts. In addition to the record of the work of the missionaries, the book contains valuable materials on topography, fauna, flora, ethnography and the history of the islands.

807. FISKE, HORACE SPENSER

1900

The Ballad of Manila Bay : and Other Verses.

Chicago : The University of Chicago Press, 1900.

181 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication of the author to Edmund Clarence Stedman, dated May 2, 1900. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of poems: on war, college, Chicago, some miscellaneous verses, sonnets on sculpture; on A Trio of Dogs, A Trinity of Children and also sonnets on Shakespeare.

1900 **808.** _____

Harper's History of War in the Philippines. / Edited by Marrion Wilcox. Illustrated.
New York and London : Harper and Brothers, 1900.
472 p. : ill., plates (partly colored), maps ; F°.

The copy is in fine condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains seventeen chapters, some of which are the following: I. How Magellan came to Cebu looking for the Spice Islands; II. How the Philippine Islands received its name; III. The Final revolt against the Spaniards...; IV. The Overthrow of the Spanish Dominion; V. To the Philippines with American troops; VI. The Vain Hope of Independence...; VII. The Third Battle of Manila; VIII. from The Attempts to Destroy Manila; IX. Military Operations East and South of Manila; XVII. Agriculture, Commerce and Transportation, Exports and Imports, Mineral Resources, Woods, etc. It ends with some appendices on: A. Treaty with the Sultan of Sulu: Report of General Bates and the English version of the agreement; B. Troop F, Third Cavalry; C. Brigadier-General Grant's Report; D. Report on the Battle of San Mateo, American Volunteer Soldiers; F. The Astor Battery.

1900 **809.** HERRERO y SAMPEDRO, ULPIANO, O.P.

Nuestra Prisión en poder de los Revolucionarios Filipinos: Crónica de dieciocho meses de cautiverio de más de cien religiosos del Centro Luzón, empleados en el Ministerio de las Almas.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1900.
xxxiii, 892 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. One copy has a map; another copy with a torn map and damaged pages caused by insects; the map is missing in the third copy.

The book chronicles the eighteen months of captivity of Fr. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., parish priest of Orion, Bataan and also of other friars: Dominicans, Augustinians, Recollects, Franciscans, who became prisoners of the Philippine Revolutionary Army during the revival of hostilities between

the Filipino and Spanish forces from 1898-1900. It presents the many details of imprisonment of various groups and individual friars who were eventually concentrated in scattered areas in Luzon: first around Manila and later, as the war against the U.S. neared, the Mountains of the Cordilleras and the Cagayan Valley. Physical hardship, torture and even sacrilegious acts were committed on them by their captors. There were various attempts by their superiors in Manila to negotiate for their freedom, without result. The appendix includes a list of prisoners, with their corresponding ages, towns and provinces of assignment and places where each became a prisoner. There is a beautiful map outlining their long journey.

810. MARTÍNEZ, GRACIANO, O.S.A.

1900

Memorias del Cautiverio (Páginas de la revolución filipina).

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1900. ix, 226 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies; two copies in good condition and two with pages torn and damaged by insects. Each copy includes a table of contents and appendices.

The author, an Augustinian friar left Vigan, Ilocos Sur with seventy friars ; then proceeded to Aparri, Cagayan, attempted to secure a passage to Hong Kong in order to escape the Filipino revolutionary forces approaching Northern Luzon. Captured with other friars, Fr. Graciano Martínez endured the same physical hardship and mental stress the captivity caused. The book incorporates the experiences of several groups of friars distributed in different parts of Cagayan and Isabela, including those in various reconcentration centers. The Filipinos ordered such moves to take them away from the possibility of rescue by the Americans. The appendix includes a copy of the document of surrender of Aparri to the Filipino forces and the distribution list of friars as ordered by Simeon Villa.

811. MIDDLETON, THOMAS COOKE

1900

Some Notes on the Bibliography of the Philippines.

Philadelphia : Press of Edward Stern & Co., 1900. 58 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

So many inquiries had been made in the Free Library of Philadelphia for information concerning the history and literature of the Philippines that an earnest effort was made to gather together books bearing these subjects. This pamphlet is number four of the Bulletin of the Free Library of Philadelphia, December 1900. It contains the paper read by the author before the members of the Philobiblon Club of Philadelphia. (see Retana, no. 4118)

[ca.1900]

812. _____

[Panorama Nacional]

[S.l. : s.n.], [ca.1900]. [79] leaves. : photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition but the pages are brittle. It has no title page nor imprints.

The album is a compilation of photos on the war. A note in all the photos explains that these are *Propiedad de M. Arias Rodríguez* (de Manila).

1900

813. PELLICENA y LÓPEZ, JOAQUÍN

La Verdad sobre Filipinas : Folleto de actualidad.

Manila : Tipografía Amigos del País, 1900. vi, 165 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This book is addressed to the Spanish people with the purpose of correcting false impressions caused by the press regarding the following themes: Loss of Spanish Sovereignty in the Philippines; The Spanish Prisoners in the Philippines; General Ríos; other facts and commentaries related to the events of 1898.

1900

814. PÉREZ MARTÍNEZ, JOSÉ V.

Pérdida de provincia de la Isabela de Luzón (Islas Filipinas).

Barcelona : Tipolitografía de Luis Tasso, 1900. 48 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fine condition.

This concerns the loss of the Province of Isabela. The author was then in charge of the civil government of the province. The appendix contains several documents, the original of which were submitted to the *Comision Civil de España en Manila*.

815. RECODER, JOAQUÍN, O.P.

Vida y Martirio de los XXVI Mártires de la misión Dominicana en el Tung-Kin.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1900.
xvi, 436 p. : maps ; 4°.

1900

The copy is in fine condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The book is divided into two parts: Part One contains historical notes on the evangelization of the Tung-kin kingdom; Part Two presents each of the twenty-six martyrs. All died in the persecution of 1838, and were beatified by Pope Leo XIII. The book meant for Filipino Catholics was published in Manila.

816. RIZAL, JOSÉ

An Eagle Flight : A Filipino novel.

New York : McClure, Philips & Co., 1900. xiv, 256 p. ; 12°.

1900

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This novel of fifty-five chapters was adapted from *Noli Me Tangere* by José Rizal.

817. SAWYER, FREDERIC HENRY

The Inhabitants of the Philippines.

New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1900.
xxviii, 422 p. : front., maps, plates, ports. ; 8°.

1900

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendix.

The author, an Englishman, lived in the Philippine Islands from 1877-1892. In this work, he was led by a wish to present the natives in a more favorable light than was done by most recent writers of that time. His avocations brought him into contact with all classes of the community: officials, priests, land-owners, mechanics and peasantry, giving him an unrivalled opportunity to learn about their ideas and observe their manners and customs. The first half of the book deals with the general history, geography, resources, etc.; the second part treats in detail about the various tribes, with abundant photographic illustrations. It contains also chapters on the religious orders, secret societies, resources, commerce, forests, minerals and the native races, with descriptions of Luzon, Mindanao, Visayas and Palawan or Paragua. The American administration is also included in the study.

- c1900 **818. STRATEMEYER, EDWARD**
The Campaign of the Jungle or Under Lawton through Luzon.
 Boston : Lee and Shepard, c1900. iv, 318 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This has its original binding.

The book is the fifth volume of the *Old Glory Series*, a historical series of adventures, made up of thirty-one chapters.

1900 **819. _____**
Una Ponencia Inédita sobre la Cuestión Monetaria.
 Manila : Imprenta Litog. Partier, 1900. 23 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is part of the series *Historia Económica de España en Filipinas*, a report made by the author in the *Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de Filipinas*. The report is signed in Manila, August 1, 1897 by Matías García, Emilio Moreno and Julián del Pozo.

1900-1901 **820. UNITED STATES. MILITARY GOVERNOR IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**
Annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur, U. S. Army, commanding, Division of the Philippines. Military Governor in the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1900-1901. 2 v. (various pagings) : maps ; 8°.

The two volumes are in fair condition. Volume One has no title page. Volume Two has a table of contents.

The volumes contain reports of the Military Secretary's Office. The reports are in the form of appendix and exhibits.

1900-1902 **821. PALACIOS, MANUEL, O.P.**
Curso Superior de Religión ; acomodado a las necesidades actuales de la Apologética Católica.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1900-1902. 2 v. (x, 268 p.; 445 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One, two copies of Volume Two, four copies of Volume One, Second Edition. The copies are in fair condition. Each volume has a table of contents. The seal of the Dominican *Veritas* is featured on the title page. Volume One has the ownership mark of *Biblioteca*

del Colegio de San Juan de Letrán. Vignette is used. Second Edition of Volume One has 290 pages and was published in 1902. This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas and in the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

822. UNITED STATES. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION

1900-1916

Reports...

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1900-1916.

v. (various pagings) : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has thirty-seven volumes; all volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

Contents:

- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, January 31, 1900, Vol. I.
- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, Vol. II (Testimony and Exhibit), 1900
- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, Vol. III, 1901
- Report of the Philippine Commission to the President, Vol. IV, 1901
- Report of the United States Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War for the period from December 1, 1900 to October 15, 1901, Part I
- Report of the United States Philippine Commission, November 1, 1902
- Reports of the Philippine Commission, the Civil Governor and the Head of the Executive Departments of the Civil Government of the Philippine Islands (1900-1903)
- Fourth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission. 1903 (in three parts)
- Fifth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission. 1904 (in three parts)
- Sixth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission. 1905 (in four parts)
- Seventh Annual Report of the Philippine Commission. 1906 (in three parts)
- War Department Office of the Secretary: Eighth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1907 (in three parts)
- Eighth Annual Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1907 (Appendix – Public

- Land Laws, Notes on Agriculture, Notes on Labor)
- Annual Reports, War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1908 (in two parts)
- 1908 (Appendix – Notes and reports on mineral resources, mines and mining, pearl, shell and sponge fisheries)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1909 (in one part)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1910 (in one part)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1911 (in one part)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1912 (in one part)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. 1913 (in one part)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. July 1, 1913 to December 21, 1914 (in one part)
- Annual Reports. War Department: Report of the Philippine Commission to the Secretary of War. January 1, 1915 to December 31, 1915 (in one part)

These volumes contain the yearly report of the Philippine Commission about the conditions in the Philippine Islands towards the “preparation of the granting of Philippine Independence.”

On January 20, 1899, the President of the United States appointed a commission to investigate affairs in the Philippine Islands.

This commission originally constituted the following: Jacob Gould Schurman, of New York; Maj. Gen. Elwell S. Otis of the United States Army; Rear-Admiral George Dewey of the United States Navy; Charles Denby of Indiana; Dean C. Worcester of Michigan, Commissioners. John R. MacArthur of New York, was selected as Secretary and Counsel of the Commission, and Rutherford Corbin as Assistant Secretary.

After their arrival in Manila on the 4th of March 1899, they settled in the *Audiencia* and started work in regular daily sessions. This is the manner of their procedure, "Regular daily sessions of the Commission were held, witnesses examined, visitors received, and business transacted. The Commission also received visitors and attended to business at its residence in Malate, a suburb of Manila. The witnesses and visitors who came before the Commission, in and out of session, at its office and at its residence, were natives from many parts of the archipelago and men of various nationalities living in and doing business in the islands: American, Austrian, Belgian, Chinese, English, French, German, and Spanish. They were men of all classes; and among them also were bankers, brokers, merchants, lawyers, physicians, railroad men, shipowners, educators, and public officials, under both the Spanish and the American sovereign governments.

The matters examined and testified about included almost every subject touching on the islands: the government, political, social, and racial questions; law; currency; the Chinese question; education; public lands; public property and institutions; church property; agriculture; forestry; meteorology; mines; railroads; commerce, etc. The opinions of witnesses were, in most instances, freely given and permitted by them to be taken and recorded. These are printed in the appendix of testimony of this report.

Much valuable information has also been derived from documents and papers, both public and private, in Spanish and Tagalog, and from the daily press in Spanish, Tagalog, and English. An additional important source, that added to the Commission's opinions was the daily personal intercourse freely carried on between the commissioners and the people of the islands.

At the time of the appointment of the Commission, hostilities had not begun between our forces in Manila and the insurgents. It was expected that one of the objectives of our mission would be to facilitate the most humane and effective extension of our authority over the Philippine Islands, and to secure with the least possible delay to the people the benefits of a civil government.

We were directed to advise you of the necessary steps to be taken for the organization of a civil administration of government, and to recommend suitable persons for appointment to office.

The commencement and continuation of hostilities greatly

interfered with the discharge of these specific duties.

As war existed, the military authority was supreme. We could not fail to acknowledge this supremacy, but at the same time we sought in every possible way consistent with our subordination to the military authority to bring about peace. Our efforts to conciliate the natives and to terminate hostilities are set forth in Part I."

The above is part of the letter sent by the Secretary of the Commission to the President of the United States of America. The signatories of the letter follow.

Signed:

John R. MacArthur
Secretary.
Washington, D.C.
January 31, 1900

Jacob Gould Schurman.
George Dewey.
Charles Denby.
Dean C. Worcester.

1900-1901 **823. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT
Annual Reports of the War Department for the Fiscal Year
Ended June 30, 1900-1901.**

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1900-1901
v. (various pagings) : ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has sixteen volumes; all in fair condition.
Each volume has a table of contents.

Contents:

- Part 1, 1900, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 2, 1900, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 3, 1900 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 4, 1900, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 5, 1900 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in seven parts.
- Part 1, 1901, Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 2, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General

- Commanding the Army in four parts.
- Part 3, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 4, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 5, 1901 Report of the Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army in five parts.
- Part 1, 1901 Report of the Philippine Commission in two parts.
- Part 2, 1901 Report of the Philippine Commission in two parts.
- 1901 Reports of the Chief of Bureau
- 1901 Report of the Secretary of War. Miscellaneous reports.
- 1901 Public Laws and Resolution passed by the Philippine Commission.

These volumes contain the reports of the Secretary of War, Board of Ordinance and Fortification, Bureau Chiefs, Lieutenant-General Commanding the Army and Department Commanders. The reports are supplemented with illustration, maps and photographs.

824. BARROWS, DAVID P.

1901

The Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes for the Philippine Islands.

Manila : [s.n.], 1901. 16 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

The pamphlet contains information on the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes, instructions for volunteer field workers and the Museum of Ethnology, Natural History and Commerce.

825. _____

1901

El Católico Filipino ; instruido para la discusión religiosa /
por un Padre de la Compañía de Jesús.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.
456, vii p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. One copy is the second edition by Ramón Catala, S.J. published in 1910 with 362 pages. Both copies include a table of contents.

This book is a manual of instruction in the Catholic Faith written in the form of a dialogue by a Jesuit with the purpose

of cautioning the Filipino Catholic beset by Protestant propaganda at the beginning of the American period. The book is divided into two parts: Part One deals on the subject of the true Church of Jesus Christ; Part Two presents Protestantism and its principal errors and a defense of Catholic dogmas.

- 1901 **826. CHAFFEE, ADNA R.**
Roster of Troops Serving in the Division of the Philippines.
 Manila : Adjutant General's Office, Headquarters Division of the Philippines, 1901. 73, xxvii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work provides information on the division of the Philippines under Major General Adna R. Chaffee. It provides a list of soldiers who had served in the Armed Forces of the Philippine in the year 1901. It supplies the names, ranks, duties and stations of the soldiers.

- 1901 **827. _____**
Código de Procedimiento en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas.
 Manila : Tipo-Litog. de Chofré y C^a. , 1901. 279, xxv p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. It was donated to the UST Library by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

The volume is the Code of Procedure in Civil trials and special cases. It is made up of forty-four chapters.

- 1901 **828. DURÁN, JOAQUIN D., O.S.A.**
Episodios de la Revolucion Filipina.
 Manila : Tip. de "Amigos del País," 1901. 286 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has one original copy in fair condition and another photocopy in good condition. Both include a table of contents and a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

The author, an Augustinian, dedicated this work to Rev. Tomás Rodriguez, O.S.A., Prior General of the Augustinians. His aim was to give an account in literary form, of the terrifying dramas issued by the harrowing muse of the Katipunan, written in blood on the hearts of the Spanish prisoners. He concentrated on the case of the Augustinians imprisoned in

the Tagalog and Pampanga provinces. The book ends with various appendices of poems written by the author himself, on September 21, 1899.

- 829. GARCÍA ALCOCER, MARTÍN** 1901
[Carta Pastoral del Obispo de Cebú y Administrador Apostólico de Manila].
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1901. 13 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pastoral letter of thirteen pages was issued by then Bishop Martín García Alcocer in Manila on May 30, 1901.

- 830. GARCÍA, FRANCISCO, O.P.** 1901
Elementos de Gramática Inglesa.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.
 159 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the Dominicans *Veritas* is featured on the title page.

This brief grammar containing the elements of English was intended as textbook in the secondary school of San Juan de Letrán.

- 831. _____** 1901
Guía Comercial de Manila.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1901. 203, xcii p. : map ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The work starts with a short history of the Philippine Islands, its physical description, situation, climate, temperature, monuments, buildings, languages and government. It ends with some commercial listings.

- 832. HALSTEAD, MURAT** 1901
Aguinaldo and his captors : The life mysteries of Emilio Aguinaldo and adventures and achievements of General Funston. Historical stories of two memorable men.
 Cincinnati : The Halstead Publishing Company, 1901.
 437 p. : maps, plates, ports. ; 8°.

The copy is in very poor condition. Pages are brittle and

torn. It includes an appendix.

The author was the historian of the *New Possessions* of the United States. This written work was based on direct evidence found in all the official reports and private papers captured in the capitals and other hidden places of the insurgents of the Philippines, including Aguinaldo's personal correspondence and minutes of the Biac-na-Bato Treaty of December 19, 1897 and of the Hong Kong conspiracy on May 4, 1898.

- 1901 **833. MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.**
Ensayo de una síntesis de los trabajos realizados por las Corporaciones Religiosas Españolas.
 Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1901.
 2 v. (xxi, 507, v p.; xii, 876, xii p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has seven copies of Volume One and six copies of Volume Two, in good condition. They include tables of contents and lists of typographical errors. Vignettes are used.

This work about the Spanish Religious Corporations in the Philippines is divided into three parts: Part One deals with the Philippine Pre-Hispanic Civilization; Part Two is about the Nature of the Spanish Rule in the Archipelago. Part Three discusses the Development of Christian Civilization in the Archipelago. It also includes a bibliographic catalogue of the members of the Province of the Holy Name of Jesus or the Augustinians in the Philippines in 1899, and a report of the physical works carried out by the Augustinians, Recollects, Franciscans and the Dominicans.

- 1901 **834. MARTÍN, S., O.S.A.**
Tablas de reducción = Tables of Reduction.
 Manila, P.I. : The Philippine Publishing Co., 1901.
 343 p. : tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is in Spanish and English. It discusses tables of weights and measurements used in the Philippines, in England and in the United States. It provides tables for lineal and cubic measures and those for liquid and dry goods.

- 1901 **835. MARTÍNEZ, GRACIANO, O.S.A.**
Flores de un día. Poesías.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.
 xviii, 245 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was in the Philippine Islands from 1896-1902, when he wrote the poems.

836. MARTÍNEZ, GRACIANO, O.S.A.

1901

El Tiro por la Culata (cartas abiertas a un Gobernador de dos ínsulas).

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.

52 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

The book title means 'Backfire' and it is a rejoinder to a pamphlet entitled *En justa defensa* (Just self-defense). It was published by a certain Enrique Polo de Lara against a previous publication of author Graciano Martínez entitled *Memorias del Cautiverio* (Prison memoirs). The subtitle refers to the position of Polo de Lara, Civil Governor of the two provinces of Ilocos.

837. OSÉS y ABAURRE, FELIX, O.P.

1901

Nociones de Química General.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.

172, viii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents, an index and a list of typographical errors.

The author is a Ph.D. in the Sciences, and a professor in the Colegio de San José. The book was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

838. PÉREZ, ELVIRO JORDE, O.S.A.

1901

Catálogo bio-bibliográfico de los religiosos Agustinos de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de las Islas Filipinas desde su fundación hasta nuestros días.

Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1901.

xviii, 873 [2] p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes an index and a list of typographical errors. The seal of the Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila is featured on the title page. Vignette is used.

The author is an Augustinian who served in the Philippines from 1884-1901. The catalog is arranged chronologically by

barcada (missions), with an alphabetical index. It has an appendix of the statistical table of towns and provinces in the Philippine Islands founded by the Augustinian Order.

- 1901 **839. PHILIPPINE CIVIL SERVICE BOARD**
Manual of Information Relative to the Philippine Civil Service = Manual de Información referente al Servicio Civil de Filipinas.

Manila : [s.n.], 1901. 149, xv, 149 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into two parts. Part One is printed in English and Part Two contains the same information in Spanish. The manual shows the classified and unclassified positions. It includes the following: conditions governing examination and appointments, the rules for rating examination papers, and specimen examination questions; also the civil service act and the civil service rules.

- 1901 **840. RANDOLPH, CARMAN F.**
The Law and Policy of Annexation, with Special Reference to the Philippines, Together with Observations in the Status of Cuba.

London and Bombay : Longmans, Green and Co., 1901. xi, 226 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

In the preface of the book the author says that "The annexation of the Philippines is the immediate reason for this book, which in dealing with the event itself, advocates withdrawal of our sovereignty from the islands," and suggests a method for its accomplishment. The Philippine question is first discussed from a constitutional standpoint. In conclusion the author reviews the commercial and moral considerations involved in the retention of the Philippines.

- 1901 **841. RECODER y BORDA, JOAQUÍN, O.P.**
Programa de Historia de los Estados Unidos.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1901. 226, xxiv p. : ill., map ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies and one copy of the second edition (1904) in good condition. Each includes a table of

contents. The seal of the Dominicans is on the title page. Vignette is used.

The author, a Dominican with a Ph.D. in Philosophy and Letters wrote this book for the use of the students of the university. The text is divided into sixteen chapters with illustrations and maps. The appendix contains the Constitution of the United States of America.

842. SASTRÓN, MANUEL

1901

La Insurrección en Filipinas y guerra Hispano-Americana en el Archipiélago.

Madrid : Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1901. 606 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into two parts. Part One comprises twelve chapters about the insurrections in the Philippines, until the term of General Polavieja. Part Two is made up of twenty-one chapters on the events from April 15, 1897 to the possession of the archipelago by the American forces.

843. STRATEMEYER, EDWARD

c1901

Under MacArthur in Luzon or Last Battles in the Philippines/ Illus. by A.B. Shute.

Boston : Lee & Shepard Co., c1901. v, 312 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It is in its original binding.

The book is the sixth and last volume of the *Old Glory Series*, a historical novel of thirty chapters that depicts the adventures of the USA army and navy during the war with Spain and the rebellion in the Philippine Islands.

844. WILDMAN, EDWIN

c1901

Aguinaldo : a Narrative of Filipino Ambitions.

Boston : Lothrop Publishing Company, c1901. 374 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, a former Vice or Deputy Consul-General in Hong Kong, and a war correspondent during the Filipino revolt, narrates the life of Emilio Aguinaldo and the role played by him during the revolution. The author reminisced about

the “fearful scenes across the trench, the ground strewn with silent brown forms gaping with wounds, horrible in death, the victims of human cupidity and mistaken leadership.” The vivid scenes of the battlefield were so clear in his mind.

- 1901 845. ZAMORA, ELADIO, O.S.A
Las Corporaciones Religiosas en Filipinas.
 Valladolid : Librería Religiosa de Andrés Martín, 1901.
 vi, 504 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has no title page and some pages are missing. Each includes a table of contents.

The author, an Augustinian, was in the Philippine Islands from 1875-1893, 1896-1898. The volume, made up of ten chapters, discusses the history of the monastic orders in the Philippines, concentrating on the contributions of these religious orders to agriculture, education, industry, infrastructure, etc. Chapter Five focuses on the different schools run by the religious up to 1863. The work ends with appendices, with “Information given by the last few Governors General in regard to the coming of the regular clergy.”

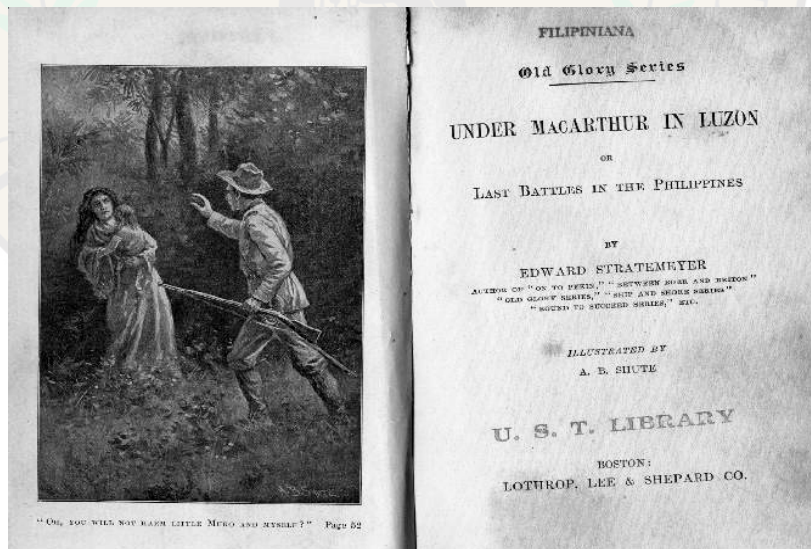


Fig. 26. Frontispiece and title page of *Under MacArthur in Luzon or Last Battles in the Philippines* by Edward Stratemeyer. (see entry #843)

846. UNITED STATES. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION | 1901-1902
Public Laws and Resolutions.

Manila : United States Philippine Commission, 1901-1902.
 3 v. (viii, 452, xxxvi p.; iv, 290, xxv p.; 300 p.) ; 8°.

The copies are in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects. Each copy includes a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are a collection of public laws and public resolutions. The text is in Spanish and English. The third quarterly volume has public law nos. 92-135; the fifth quarterly volume lists public law nos. 216-306; the seventh quarterly volume has public nos. 365-411.

847. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J. | 1902
Ground Temperature Observations at Manila. 1896-1902.

Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.
 16 p. : ill., graphs, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was the Director of the Philippine Weather Bureau. Underground temperature was regularly observed in Manila with the use of four thermometers since the year 1895. The tables show the results of the observations.

848. ALTAMIRANO y SALCEDO, ENRIQUE | 1902
Filipinas. Relato histórico de actos y hechos realizados en los últimos días de nuestra dominación.

Madrid : Imprenta de Carlos Perrin, 1902. 118 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The book contains the report of the last governor of the province of Cagayan on the events of the last days of Spanish dominion in the Philippines. It is addressed to the *Capitán General* of the Spanish Armed Forces, D. José López Domínguez.

849. BURGUETE, RICARDO | 1902
La Guerra! Filipinas : (Memorias de un herido)

Barcelona : Casa Editorial Maucci, 1902. 237 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, a soldier of the Spanish army, narrates in thirty chapters his experiences since he left Barcelona until his return to Spain, wounded and defeated. The text is accompanied by beautiful illustrations.

- 1902 **850. CAVADA DE CASTRO, BLAS**
Varios Actos Piadosos para la Semana Santa.
 Cebu : Imprenta de San Carlos, 1902. 71 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The small pamphlet written in Cebuano, contains sermons on the Friday of Sorrows, prayers and practices during the Lenten season.
- 1902 **851. CRUZ RIVERA, JOSÉ**
Katipunán: drama histórico filipino. En tres actos y en prosa.
 Barcelona : Estab. tipog. de Pedro Toll, 1902. 88 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This is the original work of the author who was a colonel of the Philippine Army. It is a 'seditious' drama, popular in 1902 until 1906.
- 1902 **852. FERNÁNDEZ ÁLVAREZ, MANUEL, O.P.**
Rudimentos de gramática Castellana.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1902. [98] p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
 It is a book on the principles of Spanish grammar. The book was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.
- 1902 **853. FERRÁZ y CASTRO, HERMENEGILDO**
Tesis para el doctorado en Medicina : Contribución al estudio de los mecanismos de curación, en las enfermedades médicas y quirúrgicas.
 Manila : Imp. de El Mercantil, 1902. 21 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The thesis was presented by the author, on February 13, 1902 at the Faculty of Medicine, University of Santo Tomas, to a panel of five doctors with Dr. José Luis de Castro as Dean.
- 1902 **854. GÓMEZ NUÑEZ, SEVERO**
La Guerra Hispano-Americana. Puerto Rico y Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta del Cuerpo de Artillería, 1902. 254 p. : map, plates ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book narrates the loss of Puerto Rico and the Philippines by Spain to the United States of America. It contains a good number of photographs and plans. Two chapters are dedicated to Puerto Rico and four to the Philippines. The book ends with two appendices. The first is the official communication of the Head of the Delegation at Paris, Dr. Montero Rios, to the Prime Minister. The second is the Peace Treaty signed in Paris between Spain and the United States.

855. LEO XIII, POPE

1902

Constituciones del Papa Leon XIII para las Islas Filipinas, en Latín, Castellano, Inglés, Tagalog, Ilocano, Bisaya.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1902.

13, 15, 15, 19, 16, 18 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page with border design is partially torn.

This famous letter of Pope Leo XIII starts with the words “*Quae mari sinico...* (The Islands that lie scattered over the wide expanse of the China Sea...).” It pertains to the new ecclesiastical organization of the Philippines. It contains twelve chapters:

1. The new division of the dioceses
2. About the Metropolitan See of Manila and its Suffragans
3. The Metropolitan Chapter and its Suffragan Churches
4. Vacant Sees in the Dioceses
5. The Secular Clergy
6. Seminarians
7. Religious Education, Youth and the University of Manila
8. The Religious Orders
9. The Parishes
10. The Missions
11. Ecclesiastical Discipline
12. Call to Peace and Union with the Pope

The text appears in the original Latin, Spanish, English, Tagalog, Ilocano and Bisaya.

- 1902 | **856. PÉREZ, ANGEL, O.S.A.**
Igorrotes : Estudio geográfico y etnográfico sobre algunos
distritos del Norte de Luzón. Con un prólogo de José M.a
 Romero Salas. Tomo primero.
 Manila : Imp. de "El Mercantil," 1902. xxi, 419 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, another copy has torn pages and some damaged by insects. Included are a table of contents, a list of typographical errors and appendices.

This is a geographic and ethnographic study of the districts of Northern Luzon, administered by the Augustinians. The book is divided into three parts: Part one is a historical account of the mission of Cagayan; Part Two is a general description of the mission of Cagayan; Part Three is on the races that lived in those districts. It ends with appendices. The book also contains several photographs and statistical charts.

- 1902 | **857. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION**
(No. 496) An Act to provide for the adjudication and
registration of titles of land in the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. 77, 79 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is on the 'The Land Registration Act' enacted by the Philippine Commission, with the authority of the United States. Part Two is the Spanish version entitled *Ley del Registro de la Propiedad*. The act consists of 127 articles in both English and Spanish.

- 1902 | **858. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. HEADQUARTERS**
DIVISION OF THE PHILIPPINES
Annual Report of Major General Adna R. Chaffee, United
States Army Commanding the Philippines. September 30,
1902.

Manila : [s.n.], 1902. 3 v. : tables ; 12°.

The copies are in good condition. Volumes Two and Three are bound together.

Volume One contains: the Report of Major-General, Commanding Division; General Orders and Circulars issued by Brigadier-General Jacob H. Smith, on the operation in Samar, Correspondence growing out of Brigadier-General Jacob H. Smith's action in closing the ports on the east coast of

Leyte, and the correspondence between Governor W. H. Taft and Major-General Adna R. Chaffee regarding peace negotiations to be conducted by señor Felipe G. Calderon. Volume Two contains the Report of the Department of North Philippines, by Major General Loyd Wheaton, Staff, Department of North Philippines (Adjutant General, Inspector General, Judge Advocate, Chief Quartermaster, Chief Commissary, Chief Surgeon, Chief Paymaster, Engineer Officer and Signal Officer) and the Report of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Separate Brigades. Volume Three contains the Report of the Department of South Philippines, by Brigadier General James F. Wade, Report of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Separate Brigades.

859. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. SUPREME COURT

1902

Litigio del Colegio de San José en la Corte Suprema de las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : [s.n.], 1902. x, 390 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book contains the proceedings of the litigation in the Supreme Court of the Philippines, between the Colegio de San José and the University of Santo Tomas. T.H. Pardo de Tavera, Louis M. Maus, Leon M. Guerrero, Manuel Gomez Martínez, and Frank S. Burns represented the plaintiff and the Archbishop of Manila, Archbishop of New Orleans, Apostolic Delegate and the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas as defendant.

860. _____

1902

A Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the Philippine Islands, United States of America.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1902.

xxvii, 933 p. : charts, ill., maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work was prepared in the Insular Affairs, War Department, 1902. It has maps, charts, shows coasts and harbors and photographs. It contains a general description of the Philippine archipelago, special contents of the municipality of Manila, the law of the civil government and a pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary for all

provinces of the Philippines. There is also information on the physical features of the islands, like roads, communications, population and towns, minerals, forests and industries. This book demonstrates the American desire and determination to know and understand the people of the Philippines and their archipelago which the United States acquired in 1898.

1902 **861. RINCON, MANUEL M.**

Saudades : poesías íntimas.

Manila : Imp. "Amigos del País," 1902. 68 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of poems dedicated by the author to Sr. D. S. Jesús Álvarez Pérez. Manila, January 19, 1902.

1902 **862. RIZAL, JOSÉ**

Escritos Inéditos del Dr. José Rizal.

Manila : Imprenta de "El Renacimiento," 1902. 80 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

These are unedited works of José Rizal known as *folletín* printed in the *El Renacimiento*. At the back of the work is the text of *Sa mga kababayang dalaga sa Malulos*.

1902 **863. _____**

Salita at buhay na pinagdaanan ni Manrique sa Condadong nasasacupan nang Reino nang Francia na anac ni Don Guillermo de Luna at si Leonor capatid ni Guillen.

Manila : Tipográfico de Modesto Reyes y C^a., 1902. 67 p. ; 16°.

The book is in good condition.

The work is an example of *corrido* in Tagalog literature.

1902 **864. SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD**

Philippine Affairs : a Retrospect and Outlook. An Address.

New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902. 109 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is an address of Schurman, President of the First Philippine Commission and President of Cornell University, before the members of the Cornell University on the morning of Founder's Day, January 11. It was repeated in substance,

before the Reform Club of Boston on the evening of January 20. The book contains diplomatic negotiations, questions of immediate independence and an American protectorate for the Filipinos; plan of government for the Philippines; present situation in the Philippines and its future.

- 865. UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR** 1902
Annual report of the Department of the Interior for the
fiscal year ended June 30, 1901. Report of the
Commissioner of Education. Vol. I.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1902.
 CXII, 1216 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the yearly report of the Department of Interior for the current year of 1901. Practically, the report covers education in Central Europe and the United States of America. There is minimal reference about the Philippines on pp. L-LI.

- 866. UNITED STATES. MINISTERIO DE LA GUERRA.** 1902
SECCIÓN DE ASUNTOS INSULARES
Consideraciones contenidas en el informe anual del
Secretario de Guerra relativas a las Islas Filipinas:
Observaciones del Presidente sobre el mismo asunto.
Enero de 1902.
 Washington : Imprenta del Gobierno, 1902. 119 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet issued by the Department of Insular Affairs, War Office of the United States contains the annual report of the Secretary referring to the Philippines, and the annotations of the President of the United States.

- 867. _____** c1902
War with Spain and the Philippines : official and pictorial
record. Including the life, messages and papers of
President McKinley.
 Washington : Gen. Marcos F. Wright, c1902.
 631 p. : ill., maps ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of illustrations.

The written work was based on compiled data directly taken from the official records in Washington, with the endorsement of the President, of the Secretary of War, and of the Commanding Officers of the Army and Navy... with full information respecting Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines and Hawaii, their commerce, climate and products. It is embellished with fifteen hundred original illustrations by the great war artists, and with official pictures taken of actual scenes by its corps of correspondents and photographers. It is also illuminated by a series of a double-page colored maps of Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines and Hawaii and chromatic prints of flags and seals of nations, medals, signals and insignia that represent all ranks of officers in the Army and Navy.

- 1902-1906 **868. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS**
Monthly Summary of Commerce of the Philippine Islands.
 [S.l.] : Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department, 1902-1906.
 627-895 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 Content: no. 6, series 1902-1903; no. 7, series 1902-1903; no. 8, series 1905-1906.

The report is on imports and exports given by countries, by custom districts, imports of gold and silver, export of gold and silver, number of immigrants who arrived in the Philippine Islands during the twelve months ending December, 1902, showing sex, age, race, and occupation. Also given is information on the mineral resources of the Philippines.

- 1903 **869. ASTETE, GASPAR, S.J.**
Catecismo de la Doctrina Cristiana; acomodado a las presentes necesidades del pueblo católico de Filipinas /
 por Ramon Catalá, S.J.
 Manila : Imp. de El Mercantil, 1903. 108 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The catechism is divided into six parts, with an appendix.

- 1903 **870. BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON**
The New Era in the Philippines. 3d ed.
 New York : Fleming H. Revell Co., 1903.
 314 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author was the secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. The book is the product of first-hand observations. He personally visited the Philippines and found answers to questions in free consultation with all classes of people- American, English, Spanish, Tagalog, Visayan, Chinese, Protestant and Roman Catholic, as well as civil and military officials. The work is divided into twenty-nine chapters. The author hoped that his views could help a little toward understanding the period of transition through which the Philippines was passing through.

871. COMPAÑÍA DE JESÚS

Cartas edificantes de los Misioneros de la Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas. 1898-1902.

Barcelona : Imprenta de Hénrich y Compañía en Comandita, 1903. xiii, 168, liii, 225-379 p. : ill., map, plates ; 8°.

1903

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, with a table of contents. The other copy has some missing pages with only 160 pages.

The book contains a series of letters of the Jesuit missionaries in the Philippines written on the occasion of the Independence, under four entries: 1. Forced abandonment of the Mindanao missions; 2. Petition of the towns for their restoration; 3. The return of the missionaries; 4. News from Manila. The book also contains some pictures and important documents.

872. _____

The Directory and Chronicle for China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Malay States, Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc.

Hongkong : The "Hongkong Daily Press" Office, 1903. xxxv, 1060 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1903

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The directory is divided by countries. The Philippines reference is on pp. 697-734. The book contains numerous advertisements.

- 1903 **873. FISHER, F. C.**
Manual de Formularios ajustado al nuevo Código de Procedimientos en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones especiales (Ley numero 190).
 Manila : E.C. McCullough & Co., 1903. 429, xvii p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
 The author was a notary public of the Supreme Court. This work, consisting of a short treatise on the theory of Pleading and Practice, and a well assorted collection of forms, would be of great help to the Courts and practitioners in establishing sound and logical principles of pleading and in making uniform practice in the Courts of the Archipelago. The treatise on the principles of pleading is as clear and complete an exposition of the subject as could be made in the necessarily limited space devoted to it. The forms were approved for use in the United States and could be safely followed, although it is always advisable to consider a form simply as a model to be modified upon consideration of the needs of the particular case. The book is a valuable aid to the acquisition of knowledge of the theory of pleading under the new code, as well as a useful guide to the practical application of its principles.
- 1903 **874. HIDALGO, [JOAQUIN GONZÁLEZ]**
Obras Malacológicas... Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias exactas Físicas y Naturales de Madrid. Tomo II. Parte I.
 Madrid : Imprenta de L. Aguado, 1903. 400 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing.
 This volume contains preliminary study about animal malacology in the Phippines.
 (see also entry # 522)
- 875. _____**
La Ley orgánica de los Tribunales de Justicia de las Islas Filipinas [No. 136].
 Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. 4, 32, [77] p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 Contents:
- *Ley reformando el código municipal [no. 132]*
 - *Ley reformando la ley Provincial no. 83 y la no. 133 reformando la misma [no. 141]*
 - *Ley reforman- do la ley no. 82 titulada "Código municipal"*

[no. 170]

- *Ley reformando la ley provincial no. 83 y sus reformas por la ley 133 [no. 223]*
- *Ley refo- mando el artículo 99 del código municipal no. 225]*
- *Ley derogando el artículo 74 de la ley no. 136 orgánica de los tribunales de justicia de las Islas Filipinas [no. 234]*
- *Ley reformando la ley no. 83, reformada por la ley no. 133 y autorizando al Gobernador Civil para proveer rovisionalmente las vacantes en los cargos provinciales [no. 280].*

This pamphlet contains the organic laws published with the authorization of the President of the United States and the United States Commission of the Philippines for the Philippine Courts of Justice.

876. MERRILL, ELMER D.

1903

Botanical Work in the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. 53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. There is a picture of the monument of Sebastian Vidal y Soler in the Botanical Garden, Manila on the page before the title.

This is a report of the author, the botanist of the Bureau of Agriculture and Forestry, on the accomplished botanical work on Philippine flora, covering the year 1611 to 1903. In this report are included notes on the work of Spanish botanists in the islands; notes on the work accomplished on the Philippine flora in Europe and America; sketches of the herbaria and botanical libraries that existed in Manila in the past; the botanical garden in Manila; distribution of Philippine botanical collections in the various European and American institutions; notes on the work accomplished since the American occupation. The report was transmitted with the recommendation that it be published as a bulletin no. 4 of the Department of Interior, Bureau of Agriculture.

877. MILLÁN, SALVADOR

1903

Catecismo a Nipaacar Ed Protestantismo.

Manila : [s.n.], 1903. 416 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in poor condition. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.

This is a catechism for Pangasinan.

- 1903 | **878. MUNICIPAL BOARD OF MANILA**
Report of the Municipal Board of Manila for the period
from August 7, 1901 to June 30, 1902.

Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. 116 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The work includes the report of the Advisory Board, ordinances enacted by the Municipal Board, Department of Engineering and Public Works, Department of Police, Law Department, Fire Department, Public Instruction, Board of Health, Department of Assessments and collections and a statement of expenditures of the City of Manila during fiscal year 1902.

- 1903 | **879. MUSGRAVE, W.E.**
A Report on Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis; with
special reference to Surra in the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Government Laboratories, 1903.

7-248 p. : graphs, ill., tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, but with some missing pages including the title page. Included are a table of contents and an index.

W.E. Musgrave was the Acting Director of the Biological Laboratory. He transmitted the report to Paul C. Freer, Superintendent of Government Laboratories, who submitted it to Hon. Dean C. Worcester, Secretary of the Interior on July 4, 1903. The work presented a detailed report on trypanosoma and trypanosomiasis affecting animals in the Philippines.

- 1903 | **880. PARDO DE TAVERA, T. H.**
Biblioteca Filipina ó sea, Catálogo Razonado de todos los
impresos, tanto insulares como extranjeros, relativos a la
historia, la etnografía, la lingüística, la botánica, la fauna, la
flora, la geología, la hidrografía, la geografía, la legislación,
etc. de las Islas Filipinas, de Joló y Marianas.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1903. 439 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has a notation of Pardo de Tavera to Sr. D. José Robles Lachica.

The work was published under the direction of the Library

of Congress and the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. The library list dates from the acquisition of the Philippines by the United States. The arrangement adopted by Dr. Pardo de Tavera is mainly alphabetical, but some entries are grouped under subheadings such as *Bandos*, *Boletín de la Sociedad*, *Geografía de Madrid*, *Regulations*, etc.; while titles commending an article are alphabetized under the title and not under the second word of the title, as is customary. Occasionally entries are given under the name of the translator or editor, as the case may be.

881. PÉREZ, LORENZO, O.M.

1903

Compendio de la Vida de la Venerable Madre Sor Gerónima de la Asunción de la Orden de Sta. Clara, Fundadora del Monasterio de la Inmaculata Concepción de esta ciudad de Manila, Filipinas.

Manila : Tip. "Amigos del Pais," 1903. 59 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a brief presentation of the life of the Founder of the Monastery of St. Claire of Manila, Sr. Gerónima de la Asunción, extracted from the biography published in *La Puebla de los Ángeles*, México, by Fr. Bartolomé de Letona in 1662.

882. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT. BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS

1903

Report on the Organization for the administration of Civil Government instituted by Emilio Aguinaldo and his followers in the Philippine Archipelago / Compiled and reported by John R.M. Taylor.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1903. 101 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is the report on the organizations for the administration of the affairs of civil government instituted by Emilio Aguinaldo. The information utilized in preparing this report is a collection of records captured from the Philippine insurgents during the period of hostilities.

883. _____

1903-1909

The Philippine Islands/ translated from the original. /

Edited and annotated by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson.

Ohio : The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1903-1909.

55 v. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has one set of the original edition and a set of the offset edition, both in good condition.

The work is an English translation of the original sources in Spanish on Philippine history from 1493 to 1803. The authors added historical data from 1803 to 1898. Of the one thousand copies printed, the UST Library acquired number 144 and it has remained complete and undamaged. The set traces the history of the country through three centuries allowing greater focus on the Spanish regime. It aimed to "secure historical accuracy and to depict faithfully the various aspects of the life of the Filipinos, their relations with other peoples (especially those of Europe) and the gradual ascent of many tribes from barbarism." Volume 53 is a bibliography. Volumes 54 and 55 offer two analytical indexes. Not all translations have the same degree of fidelity to the Spanish originals.

1904 884. ALGUÉ, JOSÉ, S.J.

The Barocyclonometer.

Manila : Department of Interior, Weather Bureau, 1904.
26, [6] p. : plates, tables ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author was the director of the Philippine Weather Bureau, Manila Observatory. This work is a reprint of the author's *The Cyclones of the Far East*. It discusses the barocyclonometer, its uses and the tracks of different typhoons in connection with the use of this barocyclonometer.

1904 885. ANSOAÍN, JUAN M DE, O.F.M.

Memoria Histórica de la Cofradía de Ntra. Sra. de Lourdes establecida en la Capilla de P.P. Capuchinos de Manila.

Manila : Tipo-Litografía Germania, 1904.
146, [4] p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and in its original binding. It includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

This is a historical account of the foundation of the Confraternity of our Lady of Lourdes in the Church of the Capuchins of Manila.

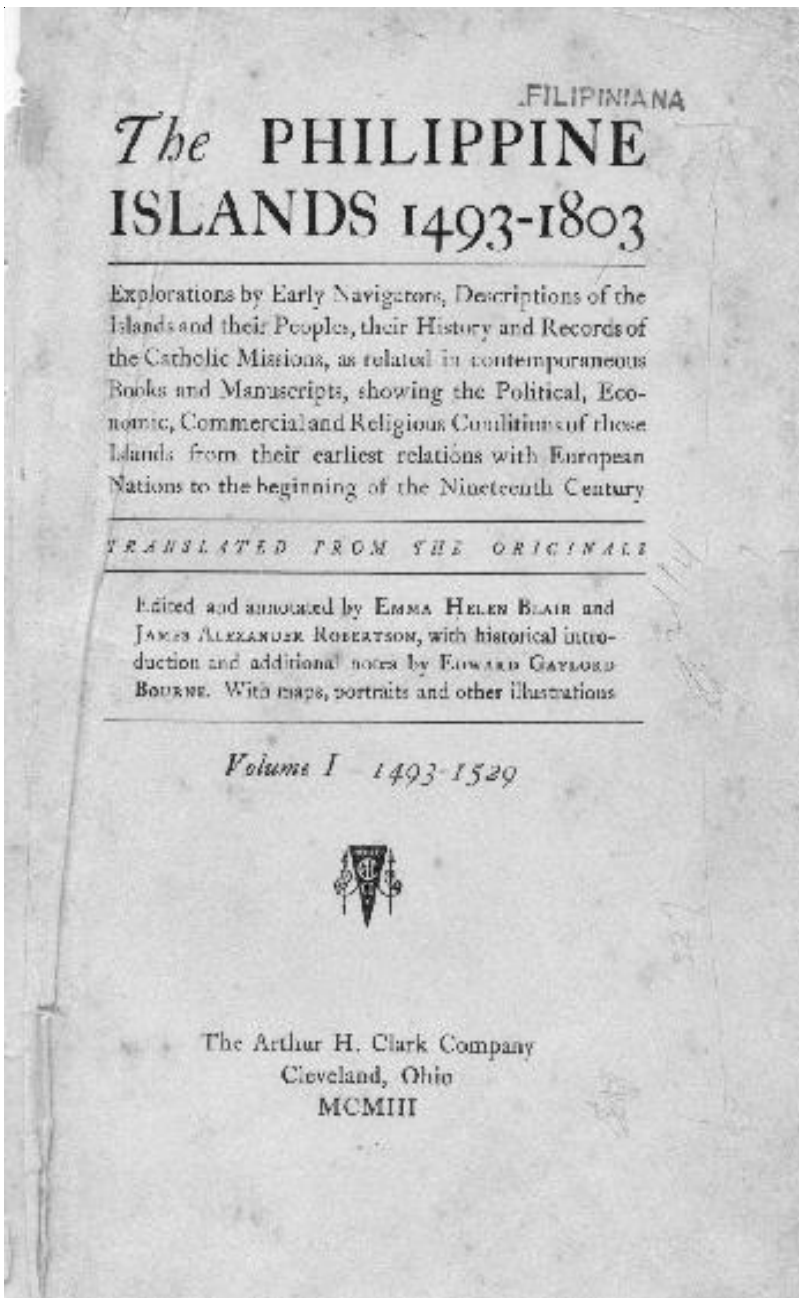


Fig. 27. Title page of *The Philippine Islands* edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson. (see entry # 883.)

- 1904 | **886. ATENEO DE MANILA**
La Inmaculada a través de los siglos: Corona poética que a su Excelsa Patrona María Inmaculada en el cincuentenario de su definición Dogmática.
 Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1904. 109 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This is a collection of literary compositions presented at the Ateneo de Manila by the students on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the declaration of the dogmatic definition of the Immaculate Conception. It contains photographs corresponding to each composition.
- 1904 | **887. _____**
Belmore y Enriqueta ó la Medalla de oro; drama fantástico y de magia y en verso tagalo [en tres partes].
 Manila : Imp. de Fajardo y C^a., 1904. 3 v.
 (43 p.; 54 p.; 56 p.) ; 8°.
- There is a complete set of the three parts in one; and one set has the third part only. The copies are in good condition.
 The work is an example of a *komedya*, a play revolving around princes and princesses of the Christian and Muslim kingdoms in Europe during the middle ages. These were published during the last decade of the nineteenth century and the first decade of the twentieth century.
- 1904 | **888. _____**
El Certamen de las Congregaciones Marianas en el 50.º Aniversario de la Inmaculada, 8 de Diciembre de 1904 en Manila.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1904. 136 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The book contains entries (poster, verses, prose, music and other artistic forms) to a contest on the Immaculate Conception sent in by students of the Jesuit Schools.
- 1904 | **889. _____**
Corona Literaria que la Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila dedica y consagra a S.S. Pio X con motivo del quincuagésimo Aniversario de la Definición Dogmática de la Inmaculada Concepción.
 Manila : Tip. Lit. Germania, 1904. 444, vii, 71 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used.

With a prologue of the Rector of the University, Fr. Raymundo Velásquez, O.P. this book entitled *Literary Crown* is a collection of all the literary activities held in the university on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the declaration of the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. The book contains a good number of illustrations.

890. DIAZ PÉREZ, NICOLÁS

Los Frailes de Filipinas.

Madrid : Vicente Diaz Perez, 1904. 50, [2] p. ; 8°.

1904

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet contains a series of diatribes against religious congregations or 'Friars' of the Philippines in the purest Volterian style. According to the author the loss of the Philippines by Spain was the exclusive work of the Friars. There was no foreign intervention, the *Filibusterismo* was introduced by the Friars and was not the work of masonry. The second thesis is that the Friars were anti-Spanish; the friars hated the local clergy; the friars are uneducated and dishonest; the friars conducted a scandalous and vicious life and committed the most horrendous crimes.

891. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

Gramática latina para uso de la Juventud Filipina.

Manila : Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1904. 345 p. ; 12°.

1904

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was a professor in the University of Santo Tomas and bishop of Nueva Caceres. The book is divided into four parts: etymology, syntax, prosody and orthography. The book ends with a vocabulary. This was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas.

892. GARCIA, FRANCISCO, O.P.

Elementos de Gramática Inglesa para uso de los Niños de 1. A Enseñanza. 3d ed.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1904. 174 p. ; 8°.

1904

- The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
This was used as textbook in the Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.
- 1904 **893. IGNACIO, CLETO**
Halimbauang Buhay nang turing na Mag-asauang si Guiadoro at si Amapura at ang bilang anac na si Negaderio at si Rectorino. 2d ed.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1904.
67 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The work is an example of metrical romance.
- 1904 **894. MARÍN, VALENTÍN, O.P.**
Las “Persianas” Disparate Cómico en dos actos y en verso.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1904. 71 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages.
Entitled *Persianas* (Persian women) this is another play by the Dominican writer and professor of Rizal, Fr. Valentín Marín. He wrote this absurd comedy in verse based on some episodes of the life of Alexander the Great, to give a moral lesson. It was staged at the San Juan de Letrán Assembly Hall on November 13, 1904.
- 1904 **895. MAURA, ANTONIO**
La cuestión Nozaleda ante las cortes: Discursos del Excmo. Sr. D. Antonio Maura.
Madrid : M. Romero, 1904. 96 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
This is a publication of the discourses, of Prime Minister Maura, in the *Cortes* in favor of the maligned Nozaleda, the last Spanish Archbishop of Manila.
- 1904 **896. MEDINA, JOSÉ T.**
Adiciones y Continuación de “La Imprenta en Manila” ó Rareza y Curiosidades : Bibliográficas Filipinas de las Bibliotecas de esta capital/ por los PP. Ángel Pérez y Fr. Cecilio Guemes, Agustinos.
Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1904. Lxvii, 620 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work contains: pp. 1-20, Epitome of Medina's Imprenta de Manila (404 items); p. 21-429, Additions and continuations (832 items); p.430-610, Bibliography of Augustinian writers.

897. NOZALED, BERNARDINO, O.P.

1904

Defensa obligada; contra acusaciones gratuitas.

Madrid : Estab. tipog. Hijos de J.A. García, 1904. 93 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The work is a self-defense, written by the last Spanish Archbishop of Manila, against the accusations leveled against him in the Spanish press. The appendix contains nineteen documents.

898. PELLICER, MARIANO, O.P.

1904

Arte de la lengua Pangasinan ó Cabolóan. Corregido aumentado y llevando en el mismo compendio. 3d ed.

Manila : Imp. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1904. 268 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was a Vicar Provincial and parish priest of Lingayen. The book is on Pangasinan grammar with a translation and explanation in Spanish. There is a vocabulary at the end of the work.

899. PÉREZ, ÁNGEL, O.S.A.

1904

[Collección de Memorias] : Estudio Geográfico y Etnográfico sobre algunos Distritos del Norte de Luzón.

Manila : [s.n.], 1904. 411 p. : maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author is the collector of reports published in *Relaciones Agustínianas de las Razas del Norte de Luzón*. The book contains twelve documents, reproductions of original manuscripts written by Augustinian missionaries about their missions in North of Luzon. Most of them were written in the eighteenth century and were kept in the archives of the order in their convent in Manila. It also contains three maps and some illustrations. The work is preceded by a letter of transfer addressed to the Department of the Interior Secretary Hon. Dean C. Worcester, Ethnological Section by the Head of this section, Albert Ernst Jenks. It also has a prologue.

- 1904 **900. PINTON, JOSEF**
Compendio Histórico de la Religión = Maicling Casaysayan nang sarisaring bagay na naocol sa pagquilala at pagsamba sa Dios. Mga Salitang Hinango sa Escritua Sagrada at sa Historia Eclesiástica, na Mabuting Maalaman at dapat Sampalatayanan nang Tauong Cristiano. / Hinusay na parang tanungan sa uicang castila ni D. Josef Pinton sa España at tinagalog ni Antonio Florentino Puansen.
 Manila : Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, ni D. Babíl Saló, 1904. 2 v. (396, [6], 398, [5] p.) : ill. ; 16°.

The two volumes are in fair condition, though the pages are brittle. Each volume has a table of contents.

The work is in Tagalog, presented in the form of questions and answers.

- 1904 **901. _____**
Ramillite de flores que a María Inmaculada. Por motivo del quicuaquésimo aniversario de la declaración de ese privilegio. Hecha por Pio IX.
 Manila : Tipo-Lit. "Germania," 1904. 76 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page has a border design. It includes a table of contents.

The work was published on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the declaration of the Immaculate Conception by Pius IX. This is a collection of poems dedicated by the author, a devotee, of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

- 1904 **902. SANCHEZ FRAGA, BENITO**
Bangat a Panaralay Maong a Panagconfesal tan Panaggomulgar.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1904. 168 p. ; 18°.

The booklet is in fair condition.

It is a catechism in Pangasinan presented in the form of a dialogue between a mother and son explaining the manner of making a good confession and a guide in receiving the Holy Eucharist.

- c1904 **903. STUNTZ, HOMER C.**
The Philippines and the Far East.
 Cincinnati : Jennings and Pye, c1904. 514 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, a resident of the Philippines for more than two years, had access to all sources of information through the courtesy of Governor Taft. His works on the Philippine archipelago are on such subjects on: Who are Filipinos? Social order and general characteristics; historical summary; The Friars; The Insurrection of 1896; The American Occupation and the Chinese in the Philippines; The Friar lands; The Philippine finance; the Religious Situation - a General View; the Bible Societies; Missionary Beginnings; Methodist Episcopal Church Beginnings; Presbyterians and Baptists; the Aglipay Movement and the Philippines and the Far East.

904. VERA, ROMÁN MARÍA DE

Gramática Hispano-Bicol; según el método de Ollendorff.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1904. 261 p. ; 8°.

1904

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page. It includes an index.

The work is in honor of the Immaculate Conception on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the proclamation. The work is divided into several lessons in Spanish with translation into the Bicol language.

905. _____

La Virgen María: Venerada en sus Imágenes Filipina.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1904.

190 p. : plates ; 8°.

1904

The UST Library has two original copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. Two photocopies for circulation are in the Filipiniana Section.

The work is in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Declaration of the Immaculate Conception. It contains a collection of images of the Virgin Mary in the Philippines with a short historical background.

906. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.

Leyes Públicas aprobadas por la Comisión en Filipinas y por la Legislatura Filipina.

Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1904-1925. 20 v. ; 4°.

1904-1925

The copies are in good condition. They have tables of contents and indexes. Volume 14 is missing.

Contents: Vol. 1: *Comprende desde ley nos. 1-nos. 449—v. 2: leyes nos. 450-nos. 862—v. 3: leyes nos. 863-nos. 1225—v. 4: leyes nos. 1226-nos. 1383—v. 5: leyes nos. 1384-nos. 1536—v. 6: leyes nos. 1537-nos. 1800—v. 7: leyes nos. 1801-nos. 1968—v. 8: leyes nos. 1969-nos. 2191—v. 9: leyes nos. 2192-nos. 2413—v. 10: leyes nos. 2414-nos. 2530—v. 11: leyes nos. 253-nos. 2656—v. 12: leyes nos. 2657-nos. 2710—v. 13: leyes nos. 2711-nos. 2780—v. 15: leyes nos. 2868-nos. 2931—v. 16: leyes nos. 2932-nos. 2994—v. 17: leyes nos. 2995-nos. 3058—v. 18: leyes nos. 3059-nos. 3118—v. 19: leyes nos. 3119-nos. 3164—v. 20: leyes nos. 3165-nos. 3220*

These are laws, executive orders, and proclamations of the Governor General published by the authority of the Philippine Commission from September 1900 to October 1907 and by authority of the Legislature of the Philippines from October 1907 to January 1925.

1905 **907. ASTETE, GASPAR**
Catecismo de la Doctrina Christiana.

Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1905. 79 p. ; 32°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This small pamphlet contains prayers and questions and answers about the Christian Doctrine.

c1905 **908. ATKINSON, FRED**
The Philippine Islands.

Boston : Ginn & Company, c1905. v, 426 p. : ill., map ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, Fred Atkinson was the First General Superintendent of Education in the Philippine Islands. In the administration of his duties, the author was given abundant opportunity of learning the actual conditions by visits to practically every part of the archipelago, in conferences, through interviews and personal association with prominent Filipinos and American officials, both civil and military. The purpose of the book was to present the results of his observation in such a way as to give an accurate and comprehensive idea of

just what the Philippine possessions are; to show the real conditions: geographical, economic, social and political; to picture the people and their characteristics, the different phases of this problem of tropical colonization and the possibilities and the prospects.

909. BENEDICTINOS

1905

Humilde Obsequio que los Monjes Benedictinos de Manila ofrecen a su Excelsa Patrona en el L.o aniversario de la Proclamación Dogmática de su Concepción Inmaculada, y que dedican a sus alumnos del Colegio de San Beda.

Manila : Imprenta viuda de E. Bota, 1905. 63 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work contains various articles and poems written by members of the community of Benedictine monks of San Beda College in Manila, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Dogmatic Proclamation of the Immaculate Conception. It also includes old photographs of San Beda College.

910. _____

1905

Censo de las Islas Filipinas; Tomado bajo la dirección de la Comisión Filipina en 1903. En cuatro tomos.

Washington : Oficina del Censo de los Estados Unidos, 1905. 4 v. : ill., maps, photos, tables ; 8°.

All the copies are in good condition. Each has a table of contents and an index.

The UST Library has four copies of Volume One: Geografía, Historia y Población; four copies of Volume Two: Población; four copies of Volume Three: Mortalidad é Instrucción; four copies of Volume Four: Agricultura, Estadística social é industrial.

911. _____

1905

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Philippine Commission in the year 1903. In four volumes.

Washington : Unites States Bureau of Census, 1905.

4 v. : ill., maps, photos, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One: Geography,

History, Population; three copies of Volume Two: Population; three copies of Volume Three: Mortality, Defective Classes, Education, Families and Dwellings; three copies of Volume Four: Agriculture, Social and Industrial Statistics.

The report of the Philippine census of 1903 was published in four volumes in Spanish and English; it presents the first complete returns of population and resources of the archipelago which had been secured in accordance with the high standard of American census taking. The interesting and scientific account of the climate and storms of the Philippines was prepared by Rev. José Algué, S.J. the Director of the Weather Bureau, Manila. The historical sketch was prepared by T.H. Pardo de Tavera.

c1905

912. DEVINS, JOHN BANCROFT

An Observer in the Philippines or Life in our Possessions.

With a foreword by William Howard Taft.

Boston : American Tract Society, cl905. 416 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents and an index. The book has a notation of Dr. Ramon Reyes Hala of Manila, P.I. to Hon. Francis G. Lloyd, New York, November 15, 1911.

The author, John Bancroft Devins is the editor of *The New York Observer*. This book is the result of his visit to the Philippine Islands for two months. He tells the story of the Philippine Islands and of the conditions existing there. What did America secure from Spain in return for the twenty million dollars paid for the Philippine Islands? Was the outlay necessary? Was it a wise investment? Have the results achieved warranted expenditure? Is expansion, as it is illustrated by this experiment, a success or a failure? What have the representatives of the American people – military, civil, business, educational and religious accomplished in the new possessions? These questions and others are among those discussed in this volume, to show what has been done “for the betterment of mankind in that interesting part of the world since the close of the Spanish era.”

1905

913. HERRERO, ULPIANO, O.P.

Mga halimbauang buhay; ang caibang salita ng pagcucumpisal na hinango sa maraming libro at tinagalog.

Maynila : Limbagan ng Sto. Tomás, 1905. 300 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The seal of the Dominicans *Veritas* is featured on the title page. Pages have border designs.

This work contains readings on good examples for life. It also discusses the sacraments, commandments of God and the last part is about participation at Mass.

914. _____

1905

El Indio Agraviado (opúsculo político).

[S.l. : s.n.], 1905. 21 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

The pamphlet was first printed in Sampaloc in 1821. The reprint in 1905 is an answer against another publication (*El Noticioso Filipino* N. 2., 5 de Agosto de 1821) which was against the natives written by a certain M.G.

915. JENKS, ALBERT ERNEST

1905

The Bontoc Igorot.

Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

266 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in fair condition; the other in good condition is a reprint in 1970. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This is Volume One of a series of scientific studies issued by The Ethnological Survey for the Philippine Islands. The work is preceded by a group picture of Bontoc men, a letter of transmittal by the author, a table of contents, table of illustration, preface and introduction. It has ten chapters and ends with an index of the most important topics. This is the most complete study of the Bontoc group.

916. JORDAN, DAVID STARR

1905

List of fishes collected by Dr. Bashford Dean on the Island of Negros, Philippines. / by David Starr Jordan and Alvin Seale.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1905.

769-803 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Content: *List of fishes collected in 1882-83 by Pierre Louis Jouy in Shanghai and Hongkong, China.* (United States National Museum. Vol. XXIX, pp. 517-529).

The work is a part of the proceedings of the National Museum, Vol. XXVIII, no. 1407. In the winter of 1900 and 1901 Dr. Bashford Dean visited the Philippine archipelago on the Southern shore of the island of Negros. He made a considerable collection of the small fishes of the reefs. This paper contains a list of the species (114 in all). The collection shows that the fish fauna along the shores of the Philippines is essentially identical with that of the East Indies, most of the species being figured in Bleeker's Atlas.

- 1905 **917. LÓPEZ, HONORIO**
Mga Katuiran ng Filipino; maicling kasaysayan. Unang palimbag.
 Maynila : Limbagan ni Santos y Bernal, 1905. 26 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The author, inspired by the *Gomburza*, wrote this short guide for Filipinos about love of country and countrymen. The work is divided into two parts. The first part deals with the rights of the Filipinos; the second is on their duties to the country and countrymen.

- 1905 **918. MARÍN y MORALES, VALENTÍN, O.P.**
Bocetos dramáticos: Por la Bandera, Las Papeletas, La Tuerta de Quiapo.
 Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1905. 170 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

The work is a collection of humorous, short comedies that portray some popular characters of Manila society and some customs, characteristics of the Filipinos. *Por la Bandera* premiered at the San Juan de Letran assembly hall on the night of August 4, 1895 and *Las Papeletas* was presented on August 4, 1896.

- 1905 **919. MOLTENI, FRANZ**
Buhay ni Abu-Hasan : ang guising na nanaguinip. 1st ed.
 Binondo : Alvarado, 1905. 48 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

Dedicated by the author to Binibining Rosario Bautista, it contains a satirical poem in Tagalog about the life of Abu-Hasan.

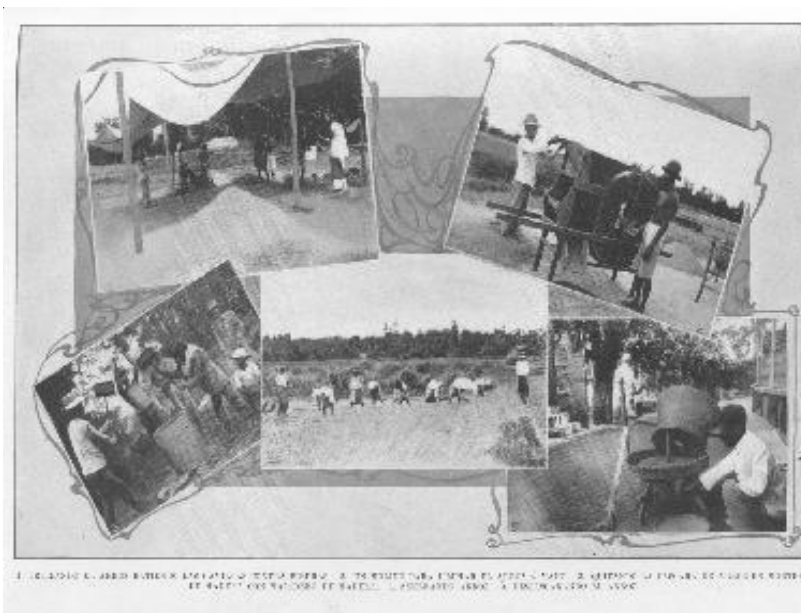


Fig. 28. From the *Censo de las Islas Filipinas* Vol. 4 a. (facing p.100). (see entry # 910)

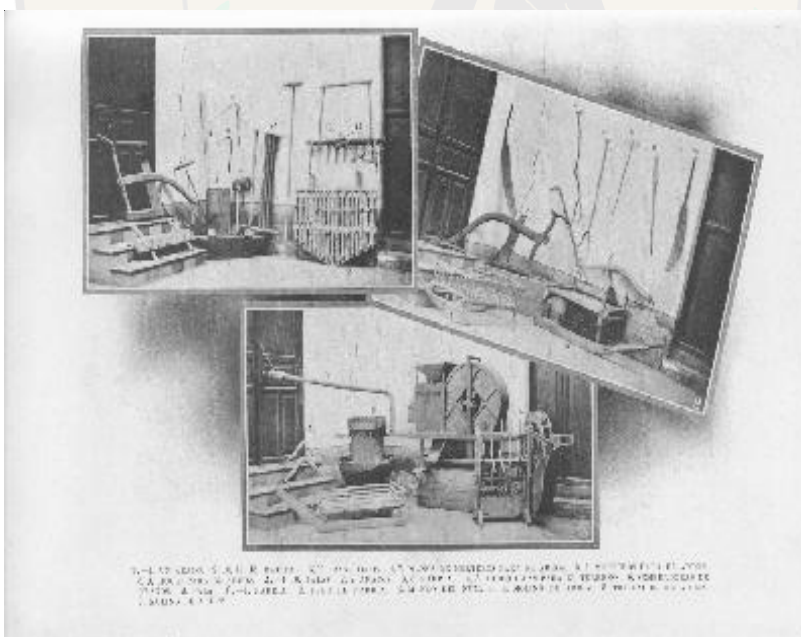


Fig. 29. From the *Censo de las Islas Filipinas* Vol. 4 b. (facing p. 142) (see entry # 910)

- 1905 | **920. MOLTENI, FRANZ**
Ang Bulac-lac na Isang Arao. Unang bahagui nang Manga tinic nang Bulac-lac. 1st ed.
 Manila : Imprenta Alvarado, 1905. 64 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.
 This is a metrical romance in Tagalog written in verse.
- 1905 | **921. REGIDOR y JURADO, ANTONIO M.**
Commercial Progress in the Philippine Islands. / by Antonio M. Regidor y Jurado and J. Warren T. Mason; with an introduction and additional footnotes by Leandro H. Fernández.
 London : Dunn & Chidgey, 1905. 63-98 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The work is a pamphlet of thirty-four pages with an appendix of two pages. The book circulated freely in this country, although it is now very scarce and may practically be considered out of print. For this reason, the Philippine Social Science Review, reprinted it in full on February 1939, Volume 11, no. 1.
- 1905 | **922. SCHEERER, OTTO**
The Nabaloi dialect.
 Manila : Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
 87-199 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
 The work is preceded by a 'Letter of Transmittal' by Merton L. Miller, acting Chief of the Ethnological Survey of the Department of Interior. The Ethnological Survey is dated October 31, 1904. He transmitted two papers: grammar and vocabulary of the Nabaloi dialect of Benguet, by Otto Scheerer; a brief account of the Bataks of Palawan, by Edward Y. Miller, Governor of Palawan. He recommended that these papers be published as Part II and III of Volume II of the scientific studies edited by the Survey. The work is divided into two parts. Part II is on the Nabaloi dialect: The Ibaloi Igorot, tribal name, Chinese influence, Nabaloi alphabet, Roots and particles, the nouns, adjectives, pronouns, adverbs and adverbial expressions, the verbs, writings and popular songs,

vocabularies, animals, plants and kinships. Part III is on the Bataks of Palawan. This peculiar primitive people known as Bataks were found in the mountains in the interior of Palawan, about forty miles north of Puerto Princesa. Among themselves they were peaceable and hospitable. They were a very shy people and did not mingle or intermarry with the other native tribes, so they had retained their peculiar customs.

923. ZAMORA, FRANCISCO DE, O.S.A.

1905

Memorial del P. Francisco de Zamora al Gobernador de Manila, sobre los Progresos de las Misiones de los Agustinos en las Naciones Italón y Abaca.

Barcelona : [s.n.], 1905. 9 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition.

Originally published in Madrid in 1708, this small pamphlet is a report by the Provincial of the Augustinians of the Province of the Holy Name of Jesús. It presents the status of the mission among the Italón and Abaca in the mountains of Pantabangán and Caranglán in Pampanga. This is a reproduction of the original from the *Biblioteca de la Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas* (Barcelona).

924. _____

1905/1909

Manual de Derecho Civil ajustado al Código Civil Vigente. Con las reformas introducidas en el mismo desde la constitución de la nueva Soberanía Americana hasta el presente.

Manila : Imp. de "La Jurisprudencia," 1905/1909.
2 v. (258 p.; 417 p.) ; 8°.

The two volumes are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This Manual of Civil Law was written and edited by the editorial staff of *La Jurisprudencia*. This is the first part of a manual on the civil law of the Philippines based on the Spanish civil code and on the new laws introduced in the Philippines by the change of sovereignty. The book contains a prologue that explains the reason for this publication. This is followed by two chapters of prolegomena explaining the science of law and its definitions. The first part that deals with *Del Sujeto del Derecho* contains twelve chapters. The second part, Volume Two was published in 1909.

- 1906 **925.** _____
Banco Español Filipino = Spanish Filipino bank.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1906. 226 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition, but the title page is missing. There is the ownership mark of the Law Officer, Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department.
- The work is about the operation of the Spanish Filipino Bank. The first part is in English and the second part in Spanish. These are a series of communication between the bank authorities and the Secretary of Finance
- 1906 **926.** _____
Código de Procedimiento en juicios civiles y actuaciones especiales en las Islas Filipinas. Ley no. 190.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1906. 374 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
- The laws compiled in this volume were approved by the authority of the President of the United States through the Commission of the United States in the Philippines.
- 1906 **927.** DAUNCEY, MRS. CAMPBELL
An Englishwoman in the Philippines.
New York : E.P. Dutton and Company, 1906.
xx, 350 p. : map, plates ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
- The author stayed in the Philippines for nine months, during which time, she conveyed to those at home a faithful impression of the Philippines. She described the daily life and the political situations in the country, in forty-three letters.
- 1906 **928.** EVERMANN, BARTON W.
Fishes collected in the Philippine Islands by Maj. Edgar A. McLarns, surgeon, U.S. Army. / Barton W. Evermann and Alvin Seale.
Washington : Government Printing Office, 1906.
505-512, 143- 148 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The text is bound with *Descriptions of Six New Species of Fishes*

from Japan by David Starr Jordan and Alvin Seale. While stationed in the Philippines during 1904, Maj. Edgar A. Mearns, surgeon, U.S. Army, made a small collection of fishes chiefly of Manila. The collection contained seventeen specimens representing nine species from Manila, four specimens from Jolo, Sulu Archipelago, two specimens from the Siassi Islands and ten specimens from Caldera Bay in Zamboanga, Mindanao Island: the total number of species being seventeen, represented by thirty three specimens. The collection, though small, is of interest in that it contains three new species and that no specimens had been previously obtained from Jolo, Siassi or Zamboanga.

929. FORBES-LINDSAY, CHARLES HARCOURT

1906

The Philippines under the Spanish and American rules.

Philadelphia : The John C. Winston Co., 1906.

vi, 566 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The book comprises fourteen chapters. It discusses the general description of the Philippine archipelago, the inhabitants, early history, the end of the Spanish dominion, American administration, commerce, agriculture, public lands, timber and minerals among others.

930. _____

1906

The Golden Horseshoe: Extracts from the letters of Captain H.L. Herdon of the 21st U.S. Infantry, on duty in the Philippine Islands. / Edited by Stephen Bonsal.

New York : MacMillan Co., 1906. xi, 316 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The work is a historical fiction.

931. IDE, HENRY C.

1906

Proyecto de Ordenanza Sanitaria de la Ciudad de Manila. Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Tipografía de E. C. McCullough & Co., Inc., 1906.

xi, 68 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

Published with the authority of the Governor General and

President of the Philippine Civil Commission, Henry C. Ide and dedicated to the Philippine Physician, this is a project of health ordinances or by-laws for the City of Manila. It contains twenty-eight chapters and 274 articles that deal with all aspects of sanitary measures to ensure a healthy environment in the city.

- 1906 **932. MARTÍNEZ LLANOS, EMILIO**
Por las Galleras : Recopilación de todos los escritos oficiales y particulares publicados por distintos diarios de la localidad en defensa de las galleras.
 Manila : Imprenta de Fajardo y C^a., 1906. 78 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Entitled *In Favour of the Cockpit* this pamphlet is a compilation of official as well as private documents published in various newspapers in defense of cockfights. It is dedicated to the people of the Philippines.

- 1906 **933. MILLER, GEORGE A.**
Interesting Manila. 2d ed.
 Manila : E. C. McCullough & Co., Inc., 1906. 248 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

This volume could serve a double purpose. As a key to Manila, it could unlock many doors or walls that hide things worth seeing. As a souvenir of the city and description of its life, it could supply detailed and accurate information. It contains sixteen chapters.

- 1906 **934. _____**
Mostruario de todo el Material de la Imprenta de Sto. Tomás.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1906. iv, (various pagings) : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, however with brittle and torn pages.

This is a collection of all printing samples available in the press of the University of Santo Tomas at the beginning of the twentieth century. There are a great number of religious samples as well as academic, corresponding to the characteristics of the institution that owned this press.

**935. PARDO DE TAVERA, [TRINIDAD HIPÓLITO]
Reseña histórica de Filipinas desde su descubrimiento
hasta 1903.**

1906

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1906. 80 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Pardo de Tavera wrote a historical account to be included in the Census of the Philippines ordered by General J. P. Sawyer. This account was originally written in Spanish and sent to Washington together with the English translation. According to the author, in Washington they translated the English version into Spanish and that translation was printed together with the census of the Philippines. Pardo de Tavera disclaimed the Spanish version of the English version as it was filled with errors. The Philippine Commission ordered in a Resolution of March 26, 1906 the publication of the original Spanish composition. This is the work. In the prologue of the first volume of the census, General Sawyer expressed a critical evaluation about Pardo de Tavera's work: "Mr Tavera is highly competent owing to his education and experience, to write the history of the Philippines, and though most of the facts he narrates are exact and though his opinion deserves the greatest esteem, it is believed that he has not paid enough tribute to the effort that the religious orders have rendered to the Filipino people." The prologue considers this note of General Sawyer unbecoming, adding that the religious orders found in this work of Pardo de Tavera "the praises they deserve..." It seems this was not exact, to judge by the publication of the newspaper *Libertas*.

**936. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR. BUREAU OF FORESTRY
A Compilation of Notes on India Rubber and Gutta-
Percha.**

1906

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1906. 40 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The work is Bulletin no. 3 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry under Capt. George P. Aherns, the Director of Forestry. It contains the three great rubber-producing centers in the world, a map showing rubber and the gutta-percha districts in the Philippine Islands, Castillon rubber, para rubber and literature on India rubber.

- 1906 | **937. RETANA, WENCESLAO E.**
Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas. Deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona la Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas Islas.
 Madrid : Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1906. 3 v. (v. 1: xcviij, 463 p.; v. 2: 466-1064 p.; v. 3: 1065-1800 p.) ; 4°.

The UST Library has two sets of three volumes of the original, in fair condition, with some torn pages damaged by insects; and a set of photo offset, Manila, 1964. The seal of the *Biblioteca de la Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas* is featured on the title page.

Retana's *Aparato Bibliográfico* is undoubtedly the most complete and authoritative bibliographical work on the Philippines ever written either of Philippine prints or of those printed abroad about the Philippines from 1524 to 1906. The author, who has lived for some time in the Philippines in the last decade of the nineteenth century, was not only an authority but also a great collector of books. In 1900 he sold his collection to the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas (TABACALERA) in Barcelona. By then Tabacalera had already assembled the richest collection of Filipiniana ever known. Retana was then hired by the Tabacalera and had the entire collection classified. He prepared a catalogue of all the books in chronological order with scholarly bibliographical descriptions and appropriate critical notes. The result was the *Aparato* ... in three volumes in 1906.

- [1906] | **938. REVILLA, B.**
Manual de Procedimiento Penal de los Juzgados de Paz.
 [S.l. : s.n.], [1906]. 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition and includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet, addressed to the Justices of Peace of the towns and municipalities of the province of Rizal, is a compilation of procedures to be followed in the exercise of their functions.

- 1906 | **939. SADABA DEL CARMEN, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.**
Catálogo de los Religiosos Agustinos Recoletos de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino.
 Madrid : Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, 1906. 885 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The book contains the list of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of Saint Nicolas of Tolentino of the Philippines since their arrival in 1606 until 1906. It discusses the missions sent to the Philippines, gives an account of the martyrs of Japan, the Religious who professed in Manila, the Religious who entered the order in Manila, the Religious who entered in Italy and joined the province, and the account of the different missions held by the province in the Philippines.

940. _____

1906

Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng mag-asawang Juan at Maria sa Astrociang Ciudad ng Imperiong Roma ng panahong una.

Manila : Tipo-Litografia "Germania," 1906. 37 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects.

The work is an example of a *corrido* in Tagalog literature.

941. SANTOS, LOPE K.

1906

Banaag at Sikat : Nobelang Tagalog. Unang pagkápalmibag.

Maynila : S.P., 1906. viii, 560 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. Vignette is used. The volume used to belong to a certain Fausta D.E. Umali, Tayabas, 17 October 1915. Reprinted copies in 1970 are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation.

Banaag at Sikat (Glimmer and Light) was published in 1905. Serialized in *Muling Pagsilang*, it was reprinted in book form in 1906. This novel is widely considered a landmark in Philippine literature for being the first Tagalog novel to treat of romance, familial conflicts and the socioeconomic issues of the day, from the viewpoint of a writer with an emergent socialist consciousness. This novel portrays a society in crisis in the tradition of social realism. In the process, it prescribes a way out of the problem by infusing the work with the author's ideas of the newfound ideology of the working class. (see CCP Encyclopedia , Vol. IX, pp. 407-408)

- 1906 **942. SEMPERE, LORENZO G., O.P.**
El Bienaventurado Francisco Gil de Federich de la Orden de Predicadores: su vida y martirio.

Valencia : Tipog. Moderna, A.C. de M. Gimeno, 1906.
 347, [3] p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition and includes a table of contents.

The book is about Saint Francisco Gil de Federich, a Dominican (1702-1745). He was beatified by Pius X on May 20, 1906 and was canonized by Pope John Paul II on June 19, 1988. While in the Philippines, he was assigned to Pangasinan (Binalatongan) (1731-1733). He was named Father Provincial (1733-1735). Then he volunteered to go to Tunkin where he died a martyr in 1745.

- 1906 **943. TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.**
Sobre una “Reseña Histórica de Filipinas” : colección de artículos que han visto la luz pública en el diario “Libertas” en refutación de los calumniosos errores que el doctor T.H. Pardo de Tavera ha escrito contra las beneméritas órdenes Religiosas de Filipinas en su *Reseña Histórica*.” Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Publicados por **Libertas**. Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1906. 206 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has nine copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of articles published in the newspaper *Libertas*. The book was intended for refuting the thesis exposed by Pardo de Tavera in his *Reseña Historica de Filipinas* in which he condemned the work of Spain in the Philippines, particularly his Chapter III on *Poder Monacal* (Monastic Power). The book contains thirty-two chapters.

- 1906 **944. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**
An Act making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906 and for prior years and for other purposes. (Public –no. 3811).
 [Washington : Government Printing Office], 1906. 40 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This forty-page pamphlet contains the appropriations enacted by the Senate and House Representatives of the United States of America for the year 1906.

- 945.** _____ 1906-1907
["Ley de Corporaciones" No.1459 : ley disponiendo la formación y constitución de corporaciones...].
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1906-1907. 70, 25, 24, 7, 55, 79.38 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fine condition.

Contents:

- Ley no. 867, no. 1508, no. 1582, Ley Electoral aprobada Enero 9, 1907
- Rules of the Supreme Court and Courts of First Instance of the Philippine Islands, with amendments
- Reglamento de la Corte Suprema y de los Juzgados de Primera Instancia de las Islas Filipinas. con sus enmiendas.

This is a collection of laws on various topics published with the authorization of the United States, Commission of the Philippines. The text is in Spanish and English.

- 946. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF FORESTRY** 1906/1925/1939
Annual report of the Director of Forestry of the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1906/1925/1939.
 v. (27, 216, 353 p.) : plates ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is the annual report submitted by George P. Aherns, the Director of Forestry on June 30, 1906. The report includes reorganization, organization, field work, maps, free cutting, *caingin* or forest clearings by fire, timber-testing laboratory, tests on Pacific coast timbers to determine their resistance against *anay* (white ants), examination of public lands, registration of private woodlands, conference of foresters, proposed division of forest products and personnel. It ends with an appendix (statistics). The other volume is for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1924 and for the period from January 1 to December 31, 1938.

- 947. AGUILAR, FAUSTINO** 1907
Pinaglahuan. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Manila : Limbagang Manila Filatélica, 1907. 415 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has six copies in very bad condition. The title page is missing; there are brittle and torn pages. These are not for circulation anymore. Available for circulation is the reprinted copy (1986), Ateneo de Manila University Press.

"Pinaglahuan (Eclipsed) is about the unholy alliance between government officials, foreign capitalists, and wealthy Filipinos and their conflict with the working class. A work of realism set in the early years of the twentieth century, the novel unfolds a tragic story of people in the grip of human passions and social conflicts spawned by colonialism. The story's central focus is class conflict. The novel seems to suggest that only a radical structural change can transform a society rotten to the core. The author's vision is dark and pessimistic, an equal fate awaits those who are poor and committed to change, as well as those who rape and pillage the nation's patrimony. Society is one grand conspiracy against the poor by the elite. Change is possible only if the whole society has been rent asunder. The apocalyptic fire that hit Manila symbolizes this necessary transformation. The author, Aguilar personified the voice of social realism." (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 436, 506)

- 1907 **948. ARELLANO y RAIMUNDO, MANUEL, O.P.**
Breve Descripción de los Estados Unidos = A brief
description of the United States. 3d ed.
 Manila : Imp. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1907.
 183 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of typographical errors. Vignette is used.

The work has been corrected and revised by the author. It was reprinted for the third time after a favorable report was made by Joaquín Recoder, O.P. and Juan Ylla, O.P. R.F. censors. Permission to print was granted by Fr. Lucio Asencio, Vicar General. The text is written in two columns, Spanish and English and presented in lessons. It was adopted as textbook by UST, San Juan de Letrán, San Beda, San Alberto in Dagupan, San Jacinto in Tuguegarao, San Agustin in Iloilo and other schools.

- 1907 **949. _____**
Biografía de los Nuevos Mártires de Tun-King.
 Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1907. 14 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The small booklet is in honor of the martyrs of Tun-King (Francisco Gil de Federich, Mateo Alonso Liciniana, Jacinto Castañeda, Vicente Liem de la Paz, Jerónimo Hermosilla, Obispo, Valentín de Berrio-Ochoa, Obispo, Pedro José Almató and José Kang) of the Order of Preachers who were solemnly beatified by Pope Pius X on May 20, 1906.

950. BRENT, CHARLES H., D.D.

1907

With God in prayer.

Philadelphia : George W. Jacobs & Company, 1907. 73 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was then Bishop of the Philippine Islands. He wrote the introductory note in the House of the Resurrection, Baguio, Philippine Island, Tuesday, of Holy Week, 1906. The book was not designed by the author to be a manual of prayers. Its purpose was to suggest prayerful thoughts and to promote the prayerful spirit. The text is divided into four parts: Part I. In the Morning; Part II. At Noonday; Part III. In the Evening; Part IV. In the Abundance of God's Presence.

951. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.

1907

Dating Pilipinas.

Maynila : Imprenta, Librería at Papelería ni J. Martínez, 1907. 127 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.

Dating Pilipinas (Ancient Philippines), a work in Tagalog is about prehispanic culture. It discusses the races, origin of the Filipinos, clothing, customs and traditions, language, marriage, funeral services and religion.

952. CASTRO, MODESTO DE

[1907]

Pagsusulatan nang Dalauang Binibini na si Urbana at Felisa: na nagtuturo ng mabuting kaugalian.

Manila : Imprenta y Librería de J. Martínez, [1907]. 162 p. ; 12°.

The copies are in good condition. The 1947 edition is for circulation.

"The title translated is *Letters Between Two Maidens, Urbana and Felisa*, a work that teaches good conduct. This was published

in 1864. The present volume is a reprint. This slim volume is a conduct book, because it teaches good manners and correct social behavior. During the Spanish period, conduct books were popular reading material, together with works written primarily for religious instruction, such as the catechism, novenas, spiritual exercises and sermons. The book is written in the epistolary style, and exchange of letters between the characters, who become channels for the author's discourse in Christian virtues, that a person must possess to be considered exemplary and upright. The book is dedicated to Filipino young men and women, to equip them with the knowledge of proper decorum. The author prescribes proper conduct under three categories: towards oneself, towards God, and towards others. The work is perhaps the most significant prose work of the Spanish colonial period, based on its literary merits, as well as on its later influence." (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.446)

- 1907 **953. DILAG, JUAN**
Caaua-auang buhay nang magsusugal at nakamumuhing asal ng lasing. 3d ed.
 Maynila : Imprenta, Librería at Papeleria ni J. Martínez, 1907.
 91 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The author was a parish priest of Obando, Bulacan. His work is a narrative on the miserable life of a gambler and a drunkard.

- 1907 **954. FRANCISCO, GABRIEL BEATO IGNACIO**
Fulgencia Gabillo: Unang pagpapahayag na nakilala sa kapuluan at ang "Salvo-Conducto." Unang aklat.
 Maynila : Limb. ng "Ang Kapatid ng Bayan," 1907.
 238, 2 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This is one of a trilogy by the author (Capitan Bensio 1907, and Alfaro 1909). It is a record of oppressive colonial rule and clerical abuses. Francisco continued the anticlerical sentiment so powerfully expressed by José Rizal. (see CCP Encyclopedia Vol. IX, p. 214)

- 955. FRANCISCO, GABRIEL** 1907
Capitan Bensio: Ikalawang pagpapahayag na nakilala sa kapuluan at ang Apo-Dacta. Ikalawang Aklat.
 Maynila : Limbagang "Germania," 1907. 157 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
Capitan Bensio (Captain Bensio) is one of a trilogy written by Francisco in Filipino, and is in twelve chapters.

- 956. HORD, JOHN S.** 1907
Internal taxation in the Philippines.
 Baltimore : The John Hopkins Press, 1907. 45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is no. 1 of series XXV of the Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. The author was a Collector of Internal Revenue in the Philippines. The work features the old system and the new law of the Internal Revenue in the Philippines.

- 957. KALAW, TEODORO M.** 1907
Reformas en la Enseñanza del Derecho.
 Manila: Imp. de "El Renacimiento," 1907. 32 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This booklet contains discourses addressed to the Liceo de Manila, June 10, 1907, during the inauguration of school year 1907-1908 in Escuela de Derecho de Manila.

- 958. LACSAMANA, FRANCISCO** 1907
Anino ng Kahapon. Nobelang Tagalog. Unang Paglimbag.
 Maynila : McCullough, 1907. 294, xxv p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

"Anino ng Kahapon (Shadow of Yesteryears) was serialized in the *Muling Pagsilang* on September 5, 1906. The novel exposes the roots of the Filipinos' oppression, symbolized by the dreaded Spanish *guardia civil* or civil guards and the friars. The first group figures as the narratives' villains, whereas the second is held responsible for the peoples' blind adherence to superstitions; both stand as the agents of destruction and violent death. The novel's tight nuances evoke community life

in a small town in Luzon, its rituals of birth, love and death are contextualized in an atmosphere of fear and uncertainty. After depicting the past as one terrible nightmare, it seemed easy for the novelist to hail the Americans as magnanimous, benevolent, and just. Where Spain represented darkness, the new conquerors symbolized light. This novel is one of the pro-American texts in the first decade of the American rule, a dissenting note in the overwhelming anti-American feeling characterizing most of the novels at the time. Laxamana uses historical data as material for fiction, intelligently and probingly. The book shows a deep understanding of the historical processes that drove Filipinos like the novel's hero to turn his back on the law and lead a fugitive's life: the system was harsh and unjust to *indios* or native Filipinos like him. History, an interpretation of the nation's past, propels the novel's dynamism." (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp.404-405)



Fig. 30. Frontispiece of *Anino ng Kahapon* by Francisco Lacsamana. (see entry # 958)

959. LE ROY, JAMES A.

Philippine Life in Town and Country.

New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1907.

x, 311 p. : maps, plates ; 12°.

1907

The copy is in good condition. It is in its original binding. It includes a table of contents and an index. The UST Library has two reprint copies of 1968 for circulation. •

The author was, for two years, connected with the United States Philippine Commission during the establishment of Civil Government in the Philippines. The book is divided into ten chapters: Chapter 1 is the introduction— the point of view. Racial origins and blends are discussed in Chapter 2. A typical Filipino community is described in Chapter 3. Manila and city dwellers are in Chapter 4. Filipino religion and the religious questions are found in Chapter 5. Caciquism and local self-government is discussed in Chapter 6. Education and public opinion are taken up in Chapter 7. Tribal and geographical influences for disunion come in Chapter 8; trade and internal development make up Chapter 9, and the Filipinos and the Orient are in the final chapter.

960. LILLO, LUIS L. DE, O.P.

El Cíngulo de Santo Tomás de Aquino. Novena, Carta y Oraciones del Santo. 3d ed.

Avila : Colegio de Santo Tomás de PP. Dominicos, 1907.

117 p. : front. ; 16°.

1907

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

Though not properly Filipiniana, this booklet is found in the UST Library because it was used as the manual of students who enrolled in the religious association of the university such as the *Milicia Angélica* (Angelic soldiers) and *El Cíngulo* (the band) both associated with traditions about St. Thomas' devotion to the Virgin Mary and to the purity of life.

961. M'GOVERN, CHAUNCEY

By Bolo and Krag. 3d ed.

Manila : Escolta Press, 1907. 272, [18] p. ; 12°.

1907

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This historical novel is made up of seven chapters. It attempts to describe everyday life in and around the American army, and the common, everyday of private soldiers. The book is meant more for the soldiers.

- 1907 | **962. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, P.**
La Rosa Mística desplegada ó el Santo Rosario explicado en su origen, naturaleza, misterios é indulgencias para uso de los Guardias de Honor de María y miembros de la Cofradía.
Manila : Imp. y Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1907.
520 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Divided into five parts, this book explains to the members of the Confraternity of the Holy Rosary and to the Honor of Guards of Mary, the mysteries of the Rosary, the association of the Honor Guards, the benefits of praying the rosary, and the manner of praying it properly, and the daily exercises.

- 1907 | **963. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. BUREAU OF FORESTRY**
[Mechanical Test, Properties and Uses of Thirty Philippine Woods. Philippine Sawmills, Lumber Market and Prices].
Manila : Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry, 1907.
76 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with brittle and torn pages.

This is bulletin no. 4 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry. It contains descriptions and tests of additional types of native wood and a revision of the common scientific names of thirty-four (34) types mentioned in the bulletin.

- 1907 | **964. _____**
Por el Patronato de la Virgen del Rosario. Relación por diócesis, provincias y pueblos de las personas que con ocasión de la coronación canónica de la antigua y milagrosa imagen de Ntra. Sra. Del Rosario, venerada en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo Manila piden reverentemente con sus firmas al Romano Pontífice, Vicario de Jesucristo en la tierra conceda al archipiélago filipino la gracia del patronato universal y canónico de la Virgen del Rosario sobre todas las islas Filipinas. Publicado como un suplemento del Periódico **Libertas**.
Manila : Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1907.
520 p. : ill. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages, damaged by insects.

This has lists of persons requesting the Roman Pontiff for the blessing of the Universal Patronage of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary over the whole Philippines. The lists are arranged according to dioceses, provinces, and towns. It was published as a supplement to the newspaper *Libertas*. The lists are introduced by the Chaplain of the devotees of Our lady of the Rosary, Fr. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P.

965. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO

1907

Vida y escritos de Dr. José Rizal. Prólogo y Epílogo de Javier Gomez de la Serna y Miguel de Unamuno.

Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1907.

xvi, 512 p. : plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is dedicated by the author to Prof. Ferdinand Blumentritt. The volume has an extensive biography and works of Dr. José Rizal.

966. RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO, O.P.

1907

Reseña Histórica de la Milagrosa Imagen de la Virgen del Rosario que se venera en el templo de Santo Domingo de Manila.

Manila : Tipografia de Sto. Tomás, 1907. 320 p. : plates ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignette is used. The seal of the *Seminario Central UST* is featured on the first page. One copy used to belong to Fr. Jesús Merino Antolínez, O.P. The second copy has no title page.

Dedicated to the Filipino people, this book is a historical description of the image of Our Lady of the Rosary known as the *La Naval* venerated in the church of Sto. Domingo of Manila. The book contains several photographs of the church and image. There are two appendices that give a detailed description of the image's jewels and explanation of the pictures.

- 1907 **967. RUSSEL, FLORENCE KIMBALL**
A woman's Journey through the Philippines. On a cable ship that linked together the strange lands seen en route.
 Boston : L.C. Page & Company, 1907.
 xii, 270 p. : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It was formerly owned by a certain Marcelino M. Monasterial of 324 West 89th St. New York 24, N.Y. given by an auntie Clevo Briscoe Grace on November 15, 1941. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This is a travelogue of the author who sailed on a cable ship from Manila to Dumaguete, Misamis, Iligan, Cagayan, Cebu, Zamboanga, Sulu, Bongao and Tampakan.

- 1907 **968. UNCILLA y ARROITAJÁUREGUI, FERMIN DE**
Urdaneta y la Conquista de Filipinas : Estudio histórico
 Con un prólogo de D. Carmelo de Echegaray.
 San Sebastián : Imprenta de la Provincia, 1907.
 xxxi, 432 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, though with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

This book is a historical account of the Augustinian Andres de Urdaneta and his relevance in the conquest of the Philippines. The book is dedicated to the provincial council of Guipúzcoa, the place of Urdaneta, with a prologue by Carmelo de Echegaray, the chronicler of the Basque provinces. It contains seventeen chapters and three appendices.

- 1907 **969. WHITFORD, H. N.**
A Preliminary Check List of the Principal Commercial Timbers of the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1907. 45 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The work is published as Bulletin no. 7 of the Department of Interior, Bureau of Forestry. It contains the discussions on commercial timber in the Philippines.

970. LIGA ANTIPORNOGRÁFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO | 1907-1908
JAVIER

Catálogo de la Liga Antipornográfica San Francisco Javier.
Manila.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1907-1908.
v. (76, 65 p.) ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition.

The pamphlet contains articles presented in the assembly of the Liga Antipornográfica on the occasion of its annual gathering. It contains the program of activities, opening discourses, annual report, pornography and art, pornography and medicine, pornography and morals and the bylaws of the association.

971. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA | 1907-1931
Diario de Sesiones de la Asamblea Filipina.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1907-1931.
v. (various pagings) ; F°.

The UST Library has twenty-two volumes in fair condition. Each volume has an index.

Contents:

- Tomo I, Primera Legislatura Filipina. Período Inaugural de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre de 1907-Febrero 1, 1908.
- Tomo V, Segunda Legislatura Filipina. Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Benguet, Islas Filipinas, desde el 28 de Marzo 1910-Abril 19, 1910.
- Tomo VI, Segunda Legislatura Filipina. Primer Periodo de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 17 de Octubre de 1910-Febrero 3, 1911.
- Tomo VII, Segunda Legislatura Filipina. Segundo Período y Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre de 1911-Febrero 6, 1912.
- Tomo VIII, Tercera Legislatura Filipina. Primer Período Ordinario y Primer Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre 1912-Febrero 6, 1913.

- Tomo IX, Tercera Legislatura Filipina. Segundo Período Ordinario y Segundo Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre 1913-Febrero 28, 1914.
- Tomo X, Tercera Legislatura Filipina. Tercer Período de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre 1914-Febrero 5, 1915.
- Tomo XI, Tercera Legislatura Filipina Cuarto Período Ordinario y Tercer Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre 1915-Febrero 24, 1916.
- Tomo I, en dos partes, Parte I, (Nos. 1-70). Séptima Legislatura Filipina. Segundo Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Julio 1926-Noviembre 9, 1926.
- Tomo I, en dos partes, Parte II, (Nos. 71-90). Séptima Legislatura Filipina. Segundo Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 26 de Julio 1926-Noviembre 9, 1926.
- Tomo II, en dos partes, Parte I, (Nos. 1-70). Séptima Legislatura Filipina. Tercer Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Julio de 1927-Noviembre 9, 1927.
- Tomo II, en dos partes, Parte II, (Nos. 21-89). Séptima Legislatura Filipina. Tercer Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Julio de 1927-Noviembre 9, 1927.

These volumes contain the minutes and reports of the regular sessions, ordinary and special sessions of the Philippine Assembly from the year 1907-1931.

1907-1936

**972. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Executive Orders and Proclamations.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1907-1936. 20 v. ; 12°.

The UST Library has twenty volumes in good condition.

These are the executive orders and proclamations issued annually by the Governor-General. Texts are in English and Spanish.

973. _____

1908

Ang Calugód-lugód na buhay nang mag-asauang si D. Diego Florencia at ni D.a Juana sa Ciudad nang Valencia.

Maynila : Imprenta ni J. Martínez, 1908. 49 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in poor condition. Pages are torn and eaten by insects.

The work is a metrical romance, an example of *awit* in Tagalog literature.

974. CAMARA, FELIPE A. DE LA

1908

Bajo el Cielo de Manila: Aires andaluces/ con un prólogo de Joaquín Pellicena Camacho.

Manila : Estab. tipog. de "El Mercantil," 1908. 97 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. It has a dedication to Brother Agustín Roca, a Dominican lay brother who constructed the *Salon de Artes* of Letrán. This copy was in the library of Fr. Alberto Santamaría who gave it to Fr. Jesús M. Merino Antolínez, O.P. When the latter passed on, it was placed among the Filipiniana rare collection of UST.

"Inspired under the Manila skies, originated in the Andalusian atmosphere, moved by the Spanish remembrances from the poetic perspective of Philippine ambience, the poet offers his verses: naïve, easy resounding, carved and refined with burn and forge of nature." The book is a collection of poems and sonnets.

975. CASANOVA, GABRIEL, O.F.M.

1908

Compendium Historicum Provinciae Franciscanae S. Gregorii Magni Philippinarum.

[Madrid] : Ex Typographia Filiar Gómez Fuentenebro, 1908. 154 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, inspite of some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This is a historical summary of the Franciscan Province of St. Gregory the Great of the Philippines, written for the purpose of instructing the Franciscan seminarians about the province.

- 1908 **976. CLAPP, WALTER CLAYTON**
A Vocabulary of the Igorot Language as spoken by the Bontok Igorots.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1908. 147-236 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The copy is Volume V, Part III of the Bureau of Science Division of Ethnology publications. The vocabulary consists of two parts: Igorot-English and English-Igorot. In the Igorot section an attempt is made to indicate the grammatical relationships of words. The work is intended simply as a guide to the words most frequently used in the Bontoc region, from which, the learner may gradually build the more indirect expressions. The English section of the vocabulary is intended chiefly as a rough index to the Igorot part, with only general distinctions noted parenthetically.

- 1908 **977. KALAW, TEODORO M.**
Hacia la Tierra del Zar. With a preface by Fernando Ma. Guerrero.
 Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1908. 255 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to Manuel L. Quezon. It narrates the trip of the author from Manila to Japan, then through the Russia of the Czar and the return to the Philippines.

- 1908 **978. LIGA ANTIPORNOGRÁFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO JAVIER**
El Protestantismo. Folleto V.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 32 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 5 of the publication of the *Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier*. The work discusses in a very brief manner Protestantism, its founder, publications and lectures about the Holy Bible according to Protestantism. The pamphlet also contains a short piece entitled *Receta Eficaz contra todas las desdichas matrimoniales* (Effective Recipes Against all Kinds of Marriage Misfortunes) signed by *Un Peregrino*.

979. LIGA ANTIPORNOGRÁFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO 1908
JAVIER

La Iglesia de Cristo. Folleto VI.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 32 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 6 of the publication of the *Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier* about the 'Iglesia de Cristo and its prerogatives.' The pamphlet contains also a short piece entitled *Cómo se Amanstan las Fieras* (How to Tame Beasts) by J. Peralta Valdivia.

980. LIGA ANTIPORNOGRÁFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO 1908
JAVIER

¿Que es la Iglesia de Cristo? Folleto VII.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 31 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 7 of the publication of the *Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier*. The work is a short catechism on the name and works of the Church. The pamphlet also contains a short piece entitled *Un Redentor como hay mucho* (A Redeemer Like Many Others), signed by Dionision Rojas.

981. LIGA ANTIPORNOGRÁFICA DE SAN FRANCISCO 1908
JAVIER

Sección Propaganda: Discurso popular sobre los Fundamentos Racionales, Históricos y Políticos del Derecho Inviolable que tiene la Iglesia Católica, como sociedad perfecta. Folleto IX.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1908. 44 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This is pamphlet no. 9 of the publication of the *Liga Antipornográfica de San Francisco Javier* which is catechetical in nature, written in Spanish with the purpose of instructing ordinary Christians about their duties and to promote faith and piety. This work was awarded a prize in a Literary competition in honor of Saint Pius X on September 20, 1908.

- 1908 **982.** _____
The Manila University of Santo Tomas [Royal and Pontifical]Founded in 1611: A brief sketch of its Origin and Development with a Directory of its Departments, Offices and Professors.
 Manila : The University Press, 1908. 39 p. : photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition: one copy has damaged pages and the other with photocopied pages.

This booklet contains a brief historical sketch of the University from its beginning until 1908, with a directory or guide for its departments, offices and professors. The book also features black and white photos of various spots of the old Intramuros Campus during the American period (as the American flags can be seen in two of the pictures) The text is preceded by an Apostolic blessing from Leo XIII, dated May 18, 1907.

- 1908 **983.** NAVARRO, EDUARDO, O.S.A.
Documentos indispensables para la Verdadera Historia de Filipinas.
 Madrid : Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 1908.
 2 v. (518 p.; 612 p.) 8°.

The UST Library has two sets of two volumes in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Entitled *Indispensable Documents for the History of the Philippines*, this work in two volumes, focuses mainly on the British invasion of the Philippines and the consequences for the colony. Data are based on documentation found in the Augustinian Archives and in the Spanish National Archives.

- 1908 **984.** _____
Pagsisiyam sa Nuestra Señora sa Lourdes. Natatalaga sa pinacaulong capisanan natatag sa Capilya nang manga Pareng Capuchinos sa Maynila.
 Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1908. 77 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This small pamphlet is a novena in Tagalog in honor of our Lady of Lourdes.

- 985.** _____ 1908
Reseña Histórica del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán de Manila (Historical Sketch of the College of S. Juan de Letran). / bajo la dirrección de los PP. Dominicos.
 Manila : Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1908.
 28, 164 p. : photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work is the history of the College of San Juan de Letrán, written in Spanish and English. Bound with the work is the Bulletin of the College, 1909-1910. Old photos of the college are also featured in the book.

- 986.** RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO 1908
La Censura de imprenta en Filipinas.
 Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1908.
 40 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work gives a brief introduction to the history of censorship in the Philippines and then the author provides examples to prove his thesis that there was never freedom of the press since the beginning of the Spanish dominion until its end in 1898, except for the years 1813-1824. The evidence cited by Retana pertains to years June 1866 to April 1875.

- 987.** RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO 1908
La Primera Conjuración Separatista (1587-1588) : Estudio Histórico de Filipinas.
 Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1908.
 19 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The monograph is a work on some documents found in *El Archivo de Indias* about the plot or uprising in 1587-1588 against the colonial rule in the Philippines.

- 988.** RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO 1908
Tablas cronológica y alfabética de imprentas é impresores de Filipinas (1593-1898).
 Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1908.
 114 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is divided into two parts. The first part is the chronological list and the second part is the alphabetical list of printing and printers in the Philippines of the years 1593-1898.

- 1908 **989. ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO**
Visayan Grammar and notes on Bisayan rhetoric and poetics and Filipino dialectology.
 Takloban : "Pag Pahayag" Co-Takloban, 1908. 136 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author is recognized throughout Samar and Leyte as one of the highest authorities on the Samareño dialect. His is only an elementary work containing a collection of some principles governing the formation of the words and the construction of the sentences of the Bisayan dialect, spoken on the islands of Samar and Leyte. An appendix is added where two topics are treated: Notes on rhetoric and poetics of Bisaya, and notes on Filipino Dialectology, consisting of a short comparative study of this dialect in reference to Tagalog.

- 1908 **990. SALAS, FERNANDO**
Apuntes de Derecho, Alegaciones; Según los Principios Anglo- Sajones, los varios Códigos de Estados Unidos y el Código de Procedimiento vigente, y con citas de la Jurisprudencia Americana y Filipina. 1st ed.
 Manila : Imp. de T. Almeida y Hnos., 1908. xxi, 375 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, inspite of some torn pages. It includes an index.

This is a manual on Pleading according to Anglo-Saxon principles, several United States codes and the code of procedures prevailing in the Philippines. The book contents are preceded by a prologue by the Fiscal General Ignacio Villamor and it concludes an epilogue in Spanish and in English by the Judge of First Instance, Charles Summer Lobingier.

- 1908 **991. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**
Alamat ng Ilang-Ilang. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : E.C. Estrella, 1908. 46 p. ; 18°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, although some pages are brittle and torn.

The work relates the legend of the tree called *Ilang-Ilang* in forty-six pages.

992. WORCESTER, DEAN C.

A History of Asiatic Cholera in the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1908. 131 p. : tables ; 8°.

1908

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior. The work discusses the occurrence of cholera during the Spanish Regime; the cholera epidemic of 1902-1904 in Manila, and in the provinces; the Manila cholera of 1905; subsequent epidemics in the provinces and in Manila; and the role of the Bureau of Health.

**993. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. COMISIÓN DE FILIPINAS
Actas de la Comisión de Filipinas correspondientes al
período inaugural de sesiones de la Primera Legislatura
Filipina.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1908/1910/1911.

3 v. (503 p.; 966 p.; 961 p.) ; 8°.

1908/1910/1911

The UST Library has two copies of the first session of the First Philippine Legislature of October 16, 1907; three copies of the First and extraordinary sessions of the First Philippine Legislature, February 3-June 19, 1908; three copies of the Second session of the First Philippine Legislature February 1-May 20, 1909; two copies of the extraordinary session of March 28 to April 19, 1910 and First session of October 17, 1910-February 3, 1911 of the Second Philippine Legislature. Copies are in good condition, though with some torn pages. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are records or proceedings of the First and Second Philippine Legislature held in Manila in 1907 to 1911.

994. PATERNO, PEDRO A.

Historia de Filipinas. Apuntes de Obras y Documentos inéditos escritos por Españoles, copiados y coleccionados.

Manila : Imprenta "La Repúblicas," 1908-1912. 7 v. ; 8°.

1908-12

The UST Library has two sets of volumes. One set has seven volumes; another has volume two missing.

These are copied and collected rough notes of the author, of works and documents written by Spaniards on the history of the Philippines.

- 1908-40 | **995. UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMÁS**
General Bulletin of the Manila University of Santo Tomas
(Royal and Pontifical).

Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1908-1940. v. ; 8°.

The UST Archives has a copy of 1908-1909. The UST Library has two copies of 1909-1910, one copy of 1909-1911, one copy of 1910, one copy of 1910-1911, one copy of 1916-1922, one copy of 1918-1919, one copy of 1919-1920, one copy of 1920-1921, one copy of 1921-1922, one copy of 1926-1927, one copy of 1927-1928, one copy of 1928-1929, one copy of 1930-1931, one copy of 1932-1933, one copy of 1933-1934, one copy of 1934-1936, one copy of 1939-1940. The copies are in good condition.

This publication of the University is highly informative and authoritative. Started way back in 1908, it outlines the courses offered in the respective faculties and colleges. In 1948 to 1969 it was called Announcement, in 1969 to 1973 Bulletin of Information/Announcement. From 1980 to the present it is called the Prospectus.

- 1909 | **996. ADRANI, GREGORIO**
Ang Aklat o Libro Nang Manga Espiritu na Kinapalamnan
Nang Filosofia o Doctrina Espiritista.

Maynila : Limbagan at Aklatan ni L.R. Morales, 1909.
 295 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is divided into four books. The first book discusses God, the body and the spiritual side of a human being. The second book is on the world of spiritism. The third book takes up the law of morality, and the fourth book is on life and death here on earth.

- 1909 | **997. _____**
El Beato Gabriel de la Dolorosa, Pasionista : Nueva piedra
preciosa de la Diadema de María. / Compuesta en Italiano
 por P. Estanislao A.V.D. y traducidas al castellano por Fr.
 Feliciano Martín, O.P.
 Manila : Tipog. de Santo Tomás, 1909. : front. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This small book contains historical notes, meditations and devotional prayer to the Blessed Gabriel de la Dolorosa.

998. BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.

Ti daan a ulag nga isu ti umuna a paset ti Santa Biblia.

Maynila : Sociedad Bíblica Americana, 1909.

1014 p. : maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is an Old Testament in the Ilocano dialect.

1909

999. _____

Buhay nang isang Mercader na si Proceso at nang caniyang anac na si Maria sa caharian ng Ungria, na hinango sa cuadro Histórico.

Manila : Imprenta, Librería y Papelería de J. Martínez, 1909.

47 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It used to belong to a certain G. Mendoza of Sariaya, dated 18 de Septiembre de 1910.

This is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature.

1909

1000. _____

Carta de S.S. Pio X a la Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.

Manila : Tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1909.

39 p. : front. (Documento Trascendental) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The photo of the Pope is featured on the page after the title page. The title page is with a border design of small crosses.

Pius X wrote a laudatory letter to the *Claustro Universitario* (University Body) dated 7th of March. This work is a reprint from the newspaper *Libertas* of the papal letter in Latin, Spanish and Tagalog. It also contains an account of the reverent reception and public reading of the letter, written to thank the University for her greetings on the occasion of the Pontiff's priestly jubilee. In addition is an article published in *Libertas* on May 4, 1909 on the Pope and the University of Santo Tomas. A final inclusion is the letter addressed to the Holy Father signed by Fr. Raimundus Velasquez, Rector Magnificus.

1909

1001. CEREZO, SATURNINO MARTIN

Under the Red And Gold: Being Notes and recollections of The Siege of Baler. / Trans. and edited by F.L. Dodds.

Kansas City : Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., c1909.

142 p. : ill., map ; 8°.

c1909

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendices.

The work is an account of the famous episode of the Philippine-Spanish war of independence. It tells the story of a small group of soldiers under the command of Lieutenant Martin Cerezo who shut themselves up in the church and convent of the small town of Baler for almost a year after the Spanish had already surrendered its authority to the Philippines. The story is one of patient endurance, of bitter suffering from hunger, disease and wounds, of death bravely met, of heroic deeds, and of sublime devotion to the flag under which those men were serving. The book also contains illustrations of the author, the group of survivors, the house of the attackers and several appendices. It ends with a list of those in the detachment and the pension assigned to them by the government.

1909 **1002. CHRISTIE, EMERSON BREWER**

The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1909. 121, xxix p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages.

The work is a publication of the Bureau of Science, Division of Ethnology, Volume 6, Part 1. It discusses the family life, social control, religion and tales of the Subanuns. Appendix I contains a list of words; Appendix II contains the Fight Between Romiwata and Surandal Lalakon; Appendix III contains the measurements of Subanuns. The plates are impressive.

1909 **1003. CRUZ, FRUTO**

Dramang Tagalog na may tatlong acto at pinamagatang Tibag ó ang Pagcaquita ng Emperatriz Elena sa Cruz na Quinamatayan ni Jesus.

Maynila : Imprenta, Librería at Papelería ni J. Martínez, 1909. 2 parts. (40 p.; 66 p.) ; 12°.

The copies are in bad condition, including brittle and torn pages.

The work is a drama of three acts. The second part is entitled *Pagcabunyi nang Mahal na Sta. Cruz ó Ang Pananalo ng Emperador Heraclio sa Haring Cosroas sa Persia*. The work is written in poetry.

1004. GAYTERO, MANUEL 1909

Reglas de Gramática Castellana: Explicaciones y ejemplos para entender el uso de la gramática y reglas para su correcta pronunciación. / Con un prólogo del autor.
Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1909. 120 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is on the grammatical rules of the Spanish language.

1005. KELLY, FRANCIS C. 1909

The First American Catholic Missionary Congress.
Chicago : J.S. Hyland & Company, 1909. 482 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This volume may be of interest to Catholic readers. It tells the story of America's First Catholic Missionary Congress. The objects, aims and purposes of this Congress are clearly set forth by papers, sermons and addresses, collected in this available copy. Though it does not refer directly to the Philippines, some pages have a beautiful testimony in favor of the missionaries and the Philippine priests. Seldom are such favorable comments found.

1006. LENDROYRO, CONSTANTINO 1909

The Tagalog Lanugan. 2d ed.
Manila : Juan Fajardo, 1909. cxvi, 448, 55 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author was connected with Trade and Commerce in the Islands for twenty-six years. The volume is the second edition, first published in 1902. This is a comprehensive grammatical treatise, adapted to self-instruction and particularly designed for use by those engaged in government service or in business or trade in the Philippines. The work is presented in different lessons with exercises. At the end of the volume there is the Tagalog key to the English Exercises.

1007. LÓPEZ, HONORIO 1909

Abogado ng Bayan. Unang Bahagi.
Maynila : Limbagan ni E.C. Estrella, 1909. 82 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a compilation of laws, (civil and penal code) that a citizen must know. The text is written in the Filipino language.

1909 **1008. MCGREGOR, RICHARD C.**

A Manual of Philippine Birds.

Manila : Bureau of Science, 1909.

2 parts (pt. I: x, 1-412 p. ; pt. II: xvi, 413-762 p.) ; 8°.

The Library has five copies in fair condition, with brittle and torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and an index. The ownership mark of the UST Library and the seal of the *Bureau of Science* are featured on the title page. One copy used to belong to a certain Fr. Manuel Fernández González, O.P.

The volume is a publication of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Science (Publication no. 2, Parts I and II). The work is divided into two parts: Part I contains *Galliformes* to *Eurylaemiformes*; Part II contains *Passeriformes*. During several years spent in collecting zoological specimens in the Philippine Islands the author constantly experienced the need of a book containing descriptions of Philippine birds. Lists of Philippine Birds had been published from time to time but they contained no descriptions. To meet the need and to place descriptions of the birds inhabiting the Philippines in a convenient form for the use of local naturalists, the present work was prepared. The distribution of each species is given by islands, arranged alphabetically, with the names of collectors so far as these have been worked out from the available literature. Distribution of data outside the Philippine Islands is given in a general way only. To the descriptions and measurements of the birds are added notes on habits, nests and eggs and abundance, among other data.

1909 **1009. PATERNO, PEDRO A.**

Synopsis de Historia de Estados Unidos (Apuntes).

Manila : Imprenta de "La Republica," 1909. 200 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a textbook of the History of the United States, written by Pedro A. Paterno based on his class notes as a teacher of Liceo de Manila. He divided it into four parts corresponding to four periods: The Natives; Colonial period; The Revolution and the Constitutional period.

- 1010. PATRIDGE [pseud.]** 1909
Fuera de Filipinas. Lo Observado y lo Juzgado.
 Manila : Librería "Manila Filatélica," 1909. xii, 155 p. ; 12°.

The Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. One copy was donated to the UST Library by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.

The work was published as Volume Two of the series *Biblioteca Popular Filipina*. The book is a collection of articles, by a young writer under the pseudonym *Patridge*, for the local newspaper *El Renacimiento*, relating his observations in the United States. This is a new edition by L.R. Printing, Manila, 1953 first published in 1909. Here the real name of the author is printed on the title page 'Rafael Corpus.' The book has a prologue by the editor Jaime C. De Veyra.

- 1011. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. FISCAL GENERAL** 1909
[Memoria Especial del Fiscal General sobre la
Criminalidad en Filipinas.
 [Manila : s.n.], 1909. 101 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing and some pages are torn.

The work is a special account of the General Fiscal of the Philippine Islands on the condition of criminality, criminal investigation, and crimes against peace and criminal statistics.

- 1012. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO** 1909
Noticias Histórico-Bibliográficas de el Teatro de Filipinas;
Desde sus orígenes hasta 1898.
 Madrid : Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 1909.
 181 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

This book contains valuable information about play writing and presentations in the Philippines since 1600 to 1898.

- 1013. REYES, ISABELO DE LOS** 1909
La Religion Antigua de los Filipinos.
 Manila : Imp. de "El Renacimiento," 1909. v, 249 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

Entitled *The Old Religion of the Philippines*, this book contains

forty-two chapters. The author collected the legends, beliefs and superstitions of the Ilocos and other Philippine groups. It also discusses Brahminism, Buddhism and Islamism.

- 1909 **1014. SANTOS CRISTOBAL, EPIFANIO DE LOS**
Literatura Tagala; Conferencia Leida en el Liceo de Manila
ante el “Samahan ng Mananagalog.”
 Madrid : Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 1909. 25 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains a conference read in the Liceum of Manila intended to say something about: Tagalog Theater purely native; what was imported by the Spaniards; the combination of both cultures and other notable works, etc. It was an edition of 100 copies only.

- 1909 **1015. SWIFT, HENRY**
A Study of the Iloco language: based mainly on the Iloco
grammar of P.Fr. José Naves.
 Washington : Byron S. Adams, 1909. 172 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the *University of Santo Tomas Library* is featured on the title page.

The work is document no. 327 of the War Department, Office of the Chief of Staff. The content of the book is based mainly on the Iloco Grammar of Fr. José Naves. The vocabulary that forms a part of this work is largely confined to such words as may occur in Naves' grammar. This work was a result of the long personal contact of Fr. Naves with the people in that region.

- 1909 **1016. UNITED STATES. DEPARTAMENTO DE**
GUERRA. OFICINA DEL SECRETARIO
Memoria especial de WM. H. Taft, Secretario de la Guerra,
al Presidente sobre Filipinas.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1909. 102 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a special report of Hon. William Howard Taft, the Secretary of War to the President of the United States about the condition in the Philippines.

1017. UNITED STATES. PHILIPPINE COMMISSION
Acts of the First Philippine Legislature, second session.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1909. 237 p. ; 8°.

1909

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The present volume contains acts nos. 1879 to 1959, inclusive, and the joint and concurrent resolutions enacted and passed by the first legislative assembly, second session, between August 23, 1908, and June 26, 1909; certain official changes in the Philippine Islands between September 16, 1908 and August 2, 1909; and a list of notaries public in the Philippine Islands in commission August 1, 1909.

1018. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO
La Criminalidad en las Islas Filipinas 1903-1908 =
Criminality in the Philippine Islands. 1903-1908.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1909.
 2 v. (101 p.; 102 p.) : tables ; 8°.

1909

The copy is in good condition, with some brittle and torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This is a detailed study of criminality in the Philippines, undertaken by the Fiscal General (Attorney-General) addressed to the Secretary of Finance and Justice of the Philippines. It covers the period from 1903-1908 with statistical tables, province by province, and analyses of the crimes. The text is in Spanish and English.

1019. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO
Ley Electoral de Filipinas: Comentarios sobre la materia
anotaciones de sentencias de Tribunales. Opiniones de
Autoridades. Referencias á Precedentes Americanos.
 Manila : Imprenta de E.C. Estrella, 1909. v, 502 p. ; 8°.

1909

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents, index and appendices.

Written by the Philippine General Fiscal, the volume contains the electoral law, commentaries, annotations, opinions and references to United States precedents, approved by the Philippine Commission on January 9, 1907.

- 1909 **1020. WORCESTER, DEAN C.**
Historia del Cólera Asiático en las Islas Filipinas.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1909. 239 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The work discusses the cholera epidemic that occurred in the Philippines in 1902-1904. It provides statistics, press releases, and reports of the author who was then the Secretary of the Interior.
- 1909 **1021. WRIGHT, HAMILTON M.**
A Handbook of the Philippines. 3d ed.
 Chicago : A.C. McClurg & Co., 1909.
 xvii, 414 p. : maps, plates ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, an appendix and an index.
 As the title indicates, this book is intended to portray the Philippines. It discusses in twenty-one chapters the physiography, Philippine developments, the peoples of the Philippines, manners, customs, dress, houses, Filipino traits, laws and government, the forests of the Philippines, Philippine commerce and other interesting topics.
- 1910 **1022. A.B.C.**
Codigo de Procedimiento Civil y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas, con Todas sus Enmiendas, Algunas Anotaciones y la Jurisprudencia de la Corte Suprema.
 Manila : Imprenta y Fundición "El Comercio," 1910.
 442, v p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This is the Code of Civil Procedure in the Philippines amended and annotated together with Supreme Court decisions. This is a non-official edition.
- 1910 **1023. _____**
Almanaque del diaro catolico "LIBERTAS" para el año del Señor 1911.
 Manila : Tipografia del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1910.
 82 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The work contains important chronology, movable feasts, the table of fasting and abstinence and the calendar for the year 1911.

- 1024. ARELLANO RAIMUNDO, MANUEL, O.P.** 1910
Nociones de Geografía General. 1st ed.
 Manila : Tipog. de Sto. Tomás, 1910. 321, xi p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This General Geography was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas and San Juan de Letrán.

- 1025. ARTIGAS y CUERVA, MANUEL** 1910
La Primera Imprenta en Filipinas : Reseña Histórica Bio-Bibliográfica.
 Manila : Tipo-Litografia Germania, 1910. xii, 259, xvii p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with brittle and torn pages.

The work was published as Volume VI of the collection *Biblioteca Nacional Filipina*. This work came out on the occasion of the third centennial of the establishment of the printing press in the Philippines. The book contains the following subjects: The first printing press of the Philippines, pp. 1-22; Bibliographic appendix, pp. 23-93; Biography of Rev. Fr. Francisco Blancas, pp. 94-106; The centennial of the Printing Press, pp. 106-121; Pinpin and his works, pp. 125-259. The book ends with an alphabetical index of authors and the works cited.

- 1026. BALMORI, JESÚS** 1910
Bancarrota de Almas. Novela Filipina.
 Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1910. 360 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

"*Bancarrota de Almas* (Bankruptcy of Souls) is Balmori's first novel, which he wrote when he was twenty-two years old. Written in Spanish, the novel revolves around a love triangle. The novel was conceived and executed in a romantic structure, with romantic subjects and romantic style. Bancarrota's romantic hero is a poet who dies from consumption. His pregnant sweetheart enters into a marriage of convenience, vowing that she would always love her poet-lover. Balmori explores the role and position of women in society. They are allowed to participate in very limited social activities, and they are taught to develop a very timid and inhibited personality." This novel has also been interpreted as a symbol of the Philippines' two 'lovers,' the former colonial mater, Spain, and the present one, the United States of America. (see CCP Encyclopedia Vol. IX, pp. 93, 448)

- 1910 | **1027. BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT**
The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders.
 Philadelphia & London : J.B. Lippincott Company, 1910.
 236 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book presents studies of the human form rather than the skeleton, and embodies the results of three years research on the Filipinos. The object of this book is to establish definite types of man that may be recognized by ear form, encephalic index, nasal index and other factors so that such types may be studied in families through several generations to establish their hereditary characteristics. Illustrations were reproduced from original photographs. An appendix on 'Paleolithic man in the Philippines: *Homo Philippinensis*' ends the work.

- 1910 | **1028. BLAS DE LA ASUNCIÓN, GREGORIO FIDEL,**
O.S.A.R.
Labor Evangélica de los Padres Agustinos Recoletos en las Islas Filipinas expuesta en Cuadros Estadísticos de la Provincia de S. Nicolás de Tolentino. 2d ed.
 Zaragoza : Tipográfico de Pedro Carra, 1910.
 64 p. : maps ; F°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a new edition of a previous work entitled *Estado General de la Provincia de San Nicolás, etc.* It contains a series of statistical charts of the history of all the missions administered by the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of San Nicolás de Tolentino. In the second part is a brief historical account of each chart. The book is also provided with ten maps of the different areas where the missions and convents were located.

- 1910 | **1029. _____**
Colegio De San Beda. Arlegui 226 Quiapo, Manila. Islas Filipinas.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1910. 83 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The work gives information on the foundation of the Benedictines in the Philippines and some data on San Beda. It provides interesting pictures of the year 1910, titles and prizes for the courses in the year 1909-1910.

1030. COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM

Elements of Philippine Agriculture.

New York : World Book Company, 1910. xv, 192 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1910

The copy is in fair condition despite some torn pages. Included are a table of contents, a list of illustrations and an index.

The author was the superintendent of the Insular Agricultural School of the Philippine Islands. He worked on this book for more than two years. It is one of the Philippine Education Series, a textbook used in Philippine schools.

1031. CRAIG, AUSTIN

Los Errores de Retana : Crítica de su Libro “Vida y Escritos del Dr. José Rizal.”

Manila : Miranda y Castro, 1910. 29 p. ; 12°.

1910

The copy is in good condition.

The booklet contains the critique of Austin Craig of the book of Wenceslao Retana on the life and writings of Dr. José Rizal.

1032. JERNEGAN, PRESCOTT F.

The Philippine Citizen. 3d ed.

Manila : Philippine Education Publishing Co., 1910. 184, xi p. ; 12°.

1910

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

It is a textbook on civics, describing the nature of government, the Philippine government and the rights and duties of citizens of the Philippines. The primary purpose of this book is to help Filipinos understand and perform the duties of citizenship. This work could prove useful to other than Filipino students, since it presents what cannot be found elsewhere, – a systematic account of the history and organization of the Philippine government.

1033. GAMBOA, JOSÉ B.

La Realización: Drama en cuatro actos. / con un prólogo y en prosa.

Manila : Imprenta J. Fajardo, 1910. 152 p. ; 12°.

1910

The copy is in good condition.

The setting of this play is Bacolod, Negros Occidental in the years 1902-1910. It was written by a Filipino author in the florid Spanish of his time, in Silay, Negros Occidental. The play was published in the newspapers. It focuses on the youth and their problems, starting with problems in school in Manila in the early years of the American occupation.

1910 **1034. JOHNSON, HUGH S.**

Williams on Service.

U.S.A. : D. Appleton and Company, 1910. 272 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This boy's book was written many years ago. It is interesting to note that it was punched out with two fingers on a second hand typewriter between San Francisco and Manila. It is made up of twenty-four chapters. The writing (typing) took place in a 9' x 9' stateroom on board ship, the Army Transport *Thomas*. This has a combination of three stories about West Point and the Philippine Insurrection.

1910 **1035. KALAW, TEODORO M.**

La Constitución de Malolos.

Manila : La Vanguardia y Taliba, 1910. 91 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a study on the first Philippine Constitution. It contains three appendices: the text of the constitution, a message from the President and the commission's reports.

ca.1910 **1036. MARTÍN DE LA CÁMARA, EDUARDO**

Parnaso Filipino : Antología de poetas del Archipiélago Magallánico.

Barcelona : Casa Editorial Maucci, ca.1910. 414 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is a compilation of poems in Spanish by Filipino heroes and poets. This book garnered a gold medal in the Exposition in Viena in 1903, in Madrid 1907, Budapest 1907, and in Buenos Aires in 1910.

1910 **1037. MEARNS, LILIAN HATHAWAY**

A Philippine Romance.

New York : Aberdeen Publishing Company, 1910.

124 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The novel is made up of two chapters and the setting is Manila.

1038. MENDIOLA, ENRIQUE

1910

Principios de Moral y Educación Cívica. 1st ed.

Manila : Imp. de T. Almeida y Hnos., 1910. III, 348 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition, though with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The book, Principles of Moral and Civic Education, was used as textbook for character education.

1039. _____

1910

Parásitos Intestinales en Filipinas y su Influencia en la Salud Privada y Pública: Memorias premiadas en el concurso médico abierto en Manila con ocasión de las fiestas jubilares del Ateneo de Manila en Diciembre, 1909.

Manila : Imprenta Santo y Bernal, 1910. 132 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The text is presented in Spanish and in English.

This is an entry to the essay contest launched in connection with the golden jubilee celebration of the College of Ateneo in Manila, in December 1909. The subject is *Intestinal parasites prevalent in the Philippines and their effects on the health of individuals and of the community.*

1040. PATERNO, PEDRO A.

1910

Aurora Social. (Colección de Novelas Cortas).

Manila : Imp. La República, 1910. 85 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

The book is a compilation of short novels written by Pedro A. Paterno, a famous historian: 1. La Dalaga virtuosa y el Puente del diablo Leyenda Filipina (novela corta); 2. Maring, Amor de Obrero Filipino (novela corta); 3. Boda a la moderna (novela corta).

1041. PATERNO, PEDRO A.

1910

Leyendas de Antipolo.

Manila : Imp. La República, 1910. 58 p. ; 18°.

- The copy is in good condition.
Labeled as *novelas cortas*, this work discusses the famous bath waters in Antipolo, *Hinulugang Taktak*.
- 1910 **1042. PATERNO, PEDRO A.**
Maring, Amor de Obrero Filipino.
Manila : Imp. La República, 1910. 124 p. ; 18°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The work is a part of a series *Aurora social* labeled as a *novela corta* and entitled *Maring the love of a Filipino worker*.
- 1910 **1043. PATERNO, PEDRO A.**
En el Pansol de Kalamba : Amor De Un Día.
Manila : Imp. La República, 1910. 83 p. ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The work is a part of a series *Aurora Social* labeled as a *novela corta* (short story) and entitled *In the Pansol of Kalamba, the love of one day*.
- 1910 **1044. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR GENERAL**
Proclama del Gobernador General de las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : [s.n.], 1910. 17 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. The cover title of the pamphlet is *Mensaje del Gobernador General, Cameron Forbes*.
This pamphlet of seventeen pages presents executive order no. 54, Manila, September 22, 1910 and the message of the Governor General to the Second Philippine Legislature on October 17, 1910.
- 1910 **1045. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.**
Rosenstock's Directory of China and Manila. 1910.
Hongkong, Manila, Shanghai, Hankow, Tientsin,
Chinkiang, Nanking, Peking, Chefoo and Canton. Vol. XVI.
Manila : The Rosenstock Publishing, Co. 1910.
iv, (various pagings) : ill. ; 8°.
- The volume is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
The publishing of a directory was begun in 1903 by C.W. Rosenstock, and was awarded the gold medal by the Louisiana Purchase Exposition of St. Louis in 1904, and the silver medal

Panama-Pacific Exposition of 1915. This contains alphabetical and classified lists of firms, a directory of residents, a directory of the United States, Insular, Provincial and Municipal officers, a directory of Religious Institutions, Masonic Bodies, Private and Public Schools, clubs, and other miscellaneous information pertaining to the Philippine Islands. It has also a complete classified business directory of Hong Kong, Manila, Shanghai, Hankow, Tientsin, Chinkiang, Nanking, Peking, Chefoo and Canton. It presents commercial advertisements with interesting and informative photos.

1046. SANTOS, LOPE K.

1910

Hindi Talaga ng Diyos.

Pasig : [s.n.], 1910. xii, 103 p. ; 12°.

The book is in fair condition except for some torn pages. The title page is missing.

“Lope K. Santos published in monograph form a philosophical and moral tract called *Hindi Talaga ng Diyos* (Not the will of God) which expressed his anti-feudal and anti-obscurantist beliefs. There is a critical preface by Teodoro M. Kalaw in Spanish and translated into Tagalog by Celestino Chaves.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.145)

**1047. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR WEATHER BUREAU**

1910/1930

Annual Report of the Director of the Weather Bureau.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1910/1930. 176 p. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is for the year 1908 published in 1910 and another copy for the year 1925 published in 1930.

The report is divided into two parts: Part I is an administrative report for the fiscal year 1908; Part II consists of daily meteorological observations (atmospheric pressure, temperature, relative humidity, vapor tension, form and direction of upper and lower clouds, wind direction and force, amount of clouds, frequency of the wind, etc.) made at the central observatory during the calendar year, 1908.

1048. ALONZO, MANUEL, O.P.

1910/1923/1929

Programa de Historia Sagrada. 15th ed.

Manila : Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1910/1923/1929. 181 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has one copy of the 15th edition (1910) which was owned by a certain Luis Artiaga, colegial interno de San Juan de Letrán, Intramuros de Manila; two copies of the 16th edition (1923), and three copies of the 17th edition (1929), all in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author was a Dominican and a professor of the Universidad de Santo Tomás for 29 years. For some years he was also president of the Monte de Piedad de Manila and the Philippine sugar estate of Calamba. This work on Sacred History is divided into two parts and each presented in different lessons. The book was used as textbook in the secondary school at the University of Santo Tomas and Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

- 1911 **1049. _____**
Almanaque – Guía Nacional de Filipinas : Recopilación de datos extractos de algunos reglamentos más importantes vigentes en Filipinas/ Compuesto y publicado por José Puya.
 Manila : Imprenta, Librería y Papelería de I.R. Morales, 1911. 204 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a portrait of F. Blumentritt, a front view of the General Hospital of the Philippines and the infirmary section.

The work serves as a national guide to the Philippines for the year 1911.

- 1911 **1050. _____**
Cahabag-habag na Buhay Pinagdaanan ng Magcasintahang si Tomas at si Da Maria sa Caharian ng Cartago.
 Maynila : Imp. Librería at Papelería, 1911. 74 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a metrical romance written in Filipino, and is an example of the Filipino *awit*.

- 1911 **1051. CAMERON, FORBES W.**
Investigación sobre los Terrenos de los Frailes Gobierno de Filipinas : Memorias de W. Cameron Forbes, Dean C. Worcester and Frank W. Carpenter.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911. 215 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The book contains a report of Governor General W.

Cameron Forbes, the Secretary of Local Government, Dean C. Worcester, and the Executive Secretary Frank W. Carpenter on the so-called "Lands of the Friars."

- 1052. CEREZO, SATURNINO MARTÍN** 1911
El Sitio de Baler. Notas y Recuerdos. 2d ed.
 Madrid : Imp. de Antonio G. Izquierdo, 1911. 276 p. ; 8°

The copy is in good condition.
 (For the annotation see entry # 1001)

- 1053. CORONAS, JOSÉ, S.J.** 1911
The Typhoons of July 1911.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911. 20 p. : charts, maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.
 The work is a reprint from the Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for July 1911. It describes and analyzes a series of typhoons that crossed the Philippine Archipelago consecutively. These typhoons occurred on June 29 to July 5, July 8-11, July 11-19, and July 20-28, 1911. Included are maps indicating their approximate tracks.

- 1054. CUERVA, MANUEL ARTIGAS** 1911
Andres Bonifacio y el "Katipunan." Reseña Histórica Bio-Bibliográfica.
 Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1911. 99 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.
 Published in the series *Glorias Nacionales* Volume II, this book contains a brief biography of Andres Bonifacio; the statutes of the Katipunan in two parallel columns, one in Tagalog and the other in Spanish; responses to criticisms of the Katipunan in other countries; the death of the *supremo* of the Katipunan; motives of the resentment of Andres Bonifacio. It also contains some illustrations: a portrait of Andres Bonifacio and Pio Valenzuela, the house where the Katipunan was founded and organized, and a portrait of Procopio Bonifacio.

- 1055. FERIA, FELICISIMO R.** 1911
Vademecum de los Jueces de Paz.
 Manila : Tip. de Sto. Tomas, 1911. 462 p. ; 8°.

- The copy is in good condition.
This is a manual for judges written by the professor of law, Felicísimo Feria with a prologue by the Fiscal General of the Philippines, Ignacio Villamor. The text is divided into six headings: organic law, civil procedure, criminal procedure, judicial arguments, civil law and notary public and penal law.
- 1911 **1056. FORADADA, FRANCISCO, S.J.**
Estado General del Apostolado de la Oración en Filipinas.
Manila : Tip. de Santos y Bernal, 1911. 243 p. : ill. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
It is dedicated to the local officers of the association *Apostolado de la Oración* in the Philippines. This is a report on the state of the association in all the provinces of the Philippines.
- 1911 **1057. MALUMBRES, JULIÁN, O.P.**
Vocabulario en Castellano, Ingles é Ifugao del Quiangan.
Manila : Tip. de Santo Tomás, 1911. 60 p. ; 8°.
- The work is in good condition.
It is bound with another work of Malumbres, *Vocabulario en Gaddan, Español é Inglés*. Both works are divided into three columns: Ifugao, Spanish and English; Gaddan, Spanish and English. The work ends with sample conversations in the three languages.
- 1911 **1058. MARIANO, PATRICIO**
Ang Mga Anak Dalita. 1st ed.
Maynila : Limbagan at Aklatan ni I. R. Morales, 1911.
72 p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.
Ang mga Anak Dalita (Children of Poverty) is a sentimental novel in the form of a versified conduct book.
- 1911 **1059. McLELLAN, EDGAR A.**
Ehoj el Manila : Audotaj pere de Originaloj kaj tradukoj en Esperanto.
Manila : Filipinaj Insuloj, 1911. 99 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
This work about Manila is translated into *Esperanto* the most commonly used artificial language created by Polish physician Ludwig L. Zamenhopp and first presented in 1887.

1060. NACIONALISTA y PROGRESISTA

Memorial Político del Partido Nacionalista y Memorandum Conjunto de los Partidos Nacionalista y Progresista.

Manila : Imprenta de I. R. Morales, 1911. 68 p. ; 8°.

1911

The copy is in good condition.

On the occasion of the visit to the Philippines of the Secretary of State, Jacob Mc Dickinson, the President of the Nacionalista Party, Sergio Osmeña together with the President of the Nationalist Progressive Party, Vicente Singson Encarnación addressed the petition to President Taft pleading to accept the Filipino sentiments for independence.

1061. NORTON, MORILLA MARÍA

Charity in the Philippines.

Manila : Staples-Howe Printing Co., 1911. 74 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1911

The copy is in fair condition, though some pages have been damaged by insects.

The work is made up of articles that first appeared in one of the leading American papers in the city *The Cablenews-American*. Discusses are the following charitable institutions in the Philippines: San Juan de Dios, San Jose Asylum, St. Paul's Hospital, Women's Institute, Looban Orphan Asylum, and Lolomboy Model Settlement. An article on Assumption College is added with the gracious permission of the Mother Superior.

1062. _____

The Official Catholic Directory and Clergy List Year 1911.

New York : M.H. Wiltzius Co., 1911. 1076, 211, 168 p. ; 8°.

1911

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index of advertisements.

The volume contains complete reports of all the dioceses in the United States, Alaska, Philippine Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hawaii Islands, Canada, New Foundland, England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. It contains also the hierarchies, statistics and a map of Ecclesiastical Provinces in the United States. The reference to the Philippines is featured on pp. 744-773.

1063. PATERNO, PEDRO A.

Synopsis de Historia de Filipinas.

Manila : Imp. La República, 1911. 135 p. ; 12°.

1911

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compendium of the history of the Philippines.

- 1911 **1064.** PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND POLICE

Annual Report of the Secretary of Commerce and Police. (For the Fiscal Year ended June 30 1911).

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911.

32 p. : charts, ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the report of the Department of Commerce and Police for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1911. The Secretary had under his executive control the Bureaus of the Constabulary, Public Works, Navigation, Posts, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Labor, and the offices of the Consulting Architect and the Supervising Railway Expert. He also had the general supervision of all corporations other than building and loan associations, banks and trust companies.

- 1911 **1065.** PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND POLICE. BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY

Index to general orders, special orders and circulars. Issued during 1910.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911. 152 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work is an index for general orders, special orders and circulars for 1910, listed according to names and subjects.

- 1911 **1066.** POWERS, T. J.

The Garden of the Sun.

Boston : Small, Maynard & Company, 1911. 390 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author, who wrote this novel of thirty-seven chapters set in Jolo, is a captain of the United States army.

- 1911 **1067.** _____

Proceedings of the Philippine Society of Engineers for the year 1911. Vol. II

Manila : [s.n.], 1911. 90 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work shows the members' names and addresses. They were officers of 1911 and 1912. Papers presented during the regular meetings found in this volume carry titles like *Esteros of Manila*, *Tidal Observations in Manila Bay*, *Rambling Remarks on Engineers and Engineering*.

1068. RECTO, CLARO M.

1911

Bajo Los Cocoteros. / With a prologue by Fernando Ma. Guerrero; Eulogy by Cecilio Apostol and an epilogue by Teodoro M. Kalaw.

Manila : Manila Filatélica, 1911. 243 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. A typewritten copy of the American translation was made by Alfredo S. Veloso in 1963. Includes a table of contents.

"This is a collection of poems originally published between 1909 and 1911 in the nationalist paper *El Renacimiento*. Written during the first decade of American rule, the collection in greater part exudes 'nationalism.' The poems arouse love of country and freedom and are open and fearless expressions of Recto's anti-Americanism. His poems show a vague pantheistic adoration, above all when he expresses his fervor and emotions speaking of the beauty of his native land. He is idyllic and romantic when he depicts Philippine scenes, fiery and forceful when he writes about Philippine heroism. The work is written in correct classical style, with sonorous rime and meter. Recto's verses abound with vivid figures of speech, especially the metaphor, simile and personification." (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp.329-330)

1069. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO

1911

Orígenes de la Imprenta Filipina: Investigaciones históricas, bibliográficas y tipográficas.

Madrid : Librería de Victoriano Suárez, 1911. 204 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. The title page is rubricated.

The present volume of famous Philippine bibliographer Retana contains his research from 1593-1640. The work was awarded at the Manila International Contest on the occasion of the third centennial of the press in the Philippines. The first part contains a historical report about the foundation and

early growth of Philippine printing. The second part discusses the so-called *Philippine Incunabula* (Books printed in the Philippines from 1593-1640). The book ends with an appendix on the origin of the contest about the Philippine printing press.

1911 **1070. REYES, SEVERINO**

Parusa ng Diyos.

Maynila : Cultura Filipina, 1911. vi, 122 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

Parusa ng Diyos (Punishment of God) was the first novel of Severino Reyes, aka Lola Basiang, and is made up of twelve chapters. The setting is Santa Cruz, Manila in the year 1850-1851.

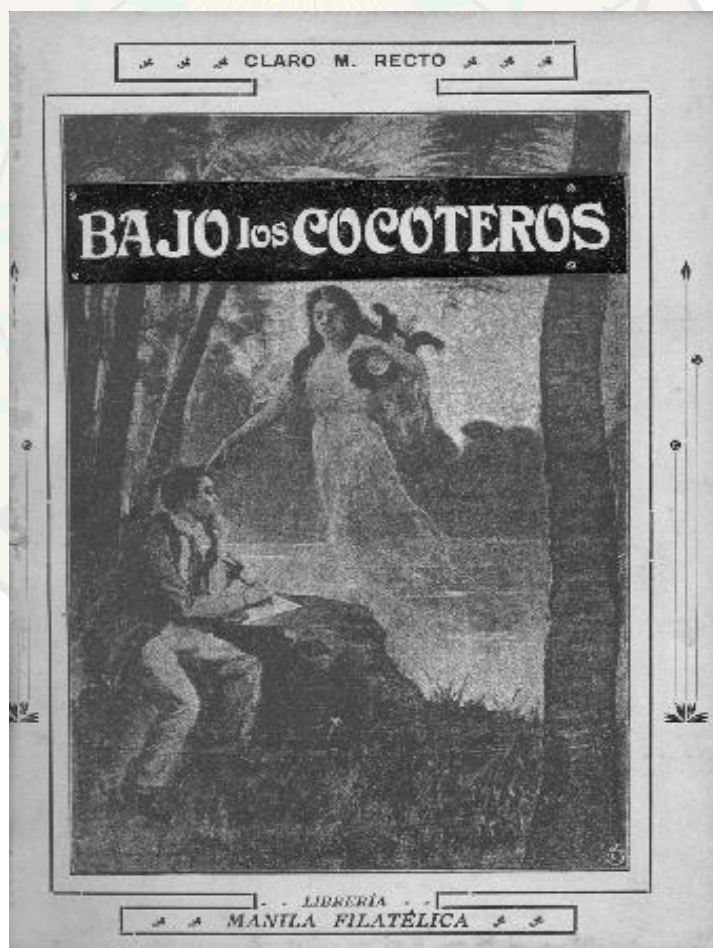


Fig. 31. The cover page of *Bajo los Cocoteros* by Claro M. Recto. (see entry # 1068)

1071. RIZAL, JOSÉ

Ang Pilipinas sa Loob ng Isang Daang Taon. / Tinagalog ni Inigo Ed. Regalado. Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : Limbagan ng "La Vanguardia," 1911. 85 p. ; 16°.

1911

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

"This famous essay of Rizal, entitled *Filipinas Dentro de Cien Años* was first published in *La Solidaridad*, Madrid, September 30, 1899-February 1, 1890. It was translated into English *The Philippines a Century Hence* and into Tagalog *Ang Pilipinas sa Loob ng Isang Daang Taon*. Conscious of the significance of historical events in the life of nations and peoples, Rizal felt that it was timely to remind Spain that the forces which brought about the Spanish Revolution and the French Revolution, could be disastrous for the Philippines. This essay predicts the political destiny of the Philippines within a hundred years. The situation of the Philippines, from its conquest in 1565 until the time Rizal wrote his predictions showed that if Spain did not change her colonial policies in order to maintain her rule over the country, an inevitable cataclysm could follow. Rizal maintained that the Philippines would remain under Spanish if the former could be helped to enter the life of law and civilization, if the rights of the individuals were respected, if other human rights were granted the inhabitants, and if the liberal policy of the government was carried out without trickery, meanness, subterfuge, or falsehood. Otherwise, Rizal added, the Philippines would declare herself independent, and once the Philippines achieved independence through bloodshed, the Filipinos would defend their freedom at any cost. After thus presenting the situation in the country, Rizal went on to ask Spain to re-examine her colonial policy on the basis of reason and justice." (see Capino, Diosdado, et.al. *Rizal's Life, Works, and Writings: their impact on our national identity*, pp. 218-219)

1072. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.

Rosenstock's Directory of China and Manila 1911.

Hongkong, Manila, Shanghai, Hankow, Tientsin, Chinkiang, Nanking, Peking, Chefoo, Canton Taku and Chinwangtao.
Vol. XVII.

Manila : The Rosenstock Publishing, Co., 1911.

l v (various pagings) : ill. ; 8°.

1911

The volume is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

(For the annotation see entry # 1045)

- 1911 **1073.** _____
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan nang Daluang Magcaibigan na si Totoo at Sinungaling sa Reinong Cartago at Nicosia.
 Maynila : Imprenta J. Martínez, 1911. 39 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The work is an example of *awit*, written in poetry in Tagalog. This is about two friends, one is ‘truthful’ and the other one is a ‘liar.’
- 1911 **1074.** SITYAR, MANUEL D.
Discurso Leído en el Liceo de Manila.
 Manila : Tip. de Santos y Bernal, 1911. 25 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This pamphlet contains the inaugural discourse for the school year 1911-1912 presented by Prof. Manuel Sityar in the Liceo de Manila. After a rhetorical introduction the discourse goes on to deal with the theme *Las Matemáticas en relación con el progreso de Filipinas* (Mathematics in relation to the progress of the Philippines).
- 1911 **1075.** STO. DOMINGO, JUAN, O.P
Breve Relación de la Fundación del Beaterio de Santa Catalina. / Anotada por P.Fr. Pedro Rosa, O.P. ; con un prologo de Fr. Manuel Arellano, O.P.
 Manila : Tip. de Sto. Tomás, 1911. 196, [4] p. : front. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. An English edition was edited by Fr. Fidel Villarroel, O.P. in 1996 entitled *A Brief History of the Foundation of the Beaterio de Santa Catalina. The Beaterio de Santa Catalina, the Cradle Years of the Dominican Sisters in the Philippines* has a copy for circulation at the Filipiniana Section.
- The *Breve Relación* was written by Fr. Juan de Santo Domingo, O.P., who finished the work on October 28, 1711, a few months after the death of Mother Francisca del Espiritu Santo, foundress of the *Beaterio*. Fr. Santo Domingo was her spiritual director and co-founder of the *Beaterio*. His *Breve Relación* is one of the most captivating and fascinating narratives that can be read about a religious foundation in 17th century Philippines. It is surprising that this literary treasure lay forgotten for two centuries on the shelves of the Archives of the Dominicans. Nobody brought it from “under the bushel

and set it on a stand” to enlighten others. But in 1911, the Second Centennial of the death of Mother Francisca del Espiritu Santo, provided a great opportunity to recall the past of the Institute, relive the memories of its origin, and redeem from oblivion the name of the foundress. Fr. Pedro Rosa, O.P. undertook the task of transcribing the text of the old and well-preserved manuscript of the *Breve Relación* and prepared it for publication. The prologue of the 1911 edition was entrusted to Fr. Manuel Arellano. He explains the circumstances of the publication of their work and makes a diligent study of the personality of Fr. Juan de Santo Domingo and of his spirituality as projected in his role as founder of the said institution.

1076. VINDEL, P.

1911

Biblioteca Oriental; comprende 2747 obras relativas a Filipinas, Japón, China y otras partes de Asia y Oceanía. Tomo I. con comentarios y 96 reproducciones en facsimil. Madrid : P. Vindel Librero-Anticuário, 1911. 251 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is Volume IV of *Catálogo de La Librería de P. Vindel*. This is a bibliographical list of some titles on arts, history, politics among others. The items are arranged by subjects with annotations. Some titles are about the Philippines.

1077. WHITFORD, H. N.

1911

The Forests in the Philippines: Part II. The Principal Forest Trees.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911. 113 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Bureau of Forestry is featured on the title page. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The work is Bulletin no. 10 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry. It discusses the families, species, officials, common and usual trade names of the principal trees, key to the principal timber trees of the Philippines.

1078. WORCESTER, DEAN C.

1911

Field Sports among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon.

Washington, D.C. : The National Geographic Society, 1911. 215-266 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author was the former Secretary of the Interior of the

Philippines. He was in the Philippine Islands in 1887, 1890-1892, and as a government official 1901-1913. This article concerns the Igorots. This is Vol. XXII, No.3, March 1911 of the *National Geographic Magazine*.

1911 **1079. TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.**

El Amigo del Párroco Filipino.

Manila : Tip. de Sto. Tomás, 1911. 442, xx p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the ownership mark of the *RosaryHill Biblioteca Noviciado*. Three copies of the second edition of 1921 are added and corrected by Fr. Juan Ylla. One copy has the ownership mark of the RosaryHill Studentatus. Each edition includes a table of contents, an index and an appendix.

The book is a manual or guide for the clergy. It is divided into four parts: Part I, the clergy in general; Part II, the parishes; Part III, the administration of the sacraments; Part IV, the Church and cemeteries. Discussed also are the confraternities and religious associations, indulgences, stipends, feast days, fasting and synods.

1911 **1080. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO**

Tratado de Elecciones o Comentarios a la Ley Electoral de Filipinas. / con un prólogo de Estanislao Yusay. 2d ed.

Revisada y aumentada.

Manila : Tip. de Sto. Tomás, 1911. iii, 656 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has a copy of the third edition, in good condition. Included are table of contents and an alphabetical index.

The book discusses and comments in detail on the electoral law of the Philippines.

1911-24 **1081. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA**

Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Segunda Legislatura Filipina. Período Extraordinario de Sesiones.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911-1924 .

v. (various pagings) ; 4°.

The UST Library has Volumes V, VI, two copies, one copy is in fair condition with some torn pages; Volumes VIII-XI, Volume IX lacks the first issue (pp.1-16) Volume XII, three copies, Volume XIII-XV. All the copies are in good condition.

Volume V contains the official record of the House proceedings of the extraordinary period of sessions held in Baguio from March 28 to April 19, 1910, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. The volume contains 20 acts signed by acting Secretary Gregorio Nieva. It also contains some appendices, the rules of the hour, question of order, historical records of bills and resolution. It ends with a detailed index by subjects. Volume VI contains the official record of the House proceeding of the Second Philippine Legislature, First Period held in Manila from October 17, 1910 to February 3, 1911, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. Volume VIII contains the record of the proceedings of the Third Legislature assembly, first period held in Manila from October 16, 1912 to February 3, 1913, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 85 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. Volume IX contains the record of the proceedings of the Third Legislature, Second Period held in Manila from October 16, 1913 to February 3, 1914, presided over by speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 82 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. There was an extraordinary period from Feb. 6, 1914 to Feb.27, 1914 with 17 additional acts. Volume X contains a record of the proceedings of the Third Philippine Legislature, Third Period held in Manila from October 16, 1914 to February 5, 1915, presided over by speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 90 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. Volume XI contains the record of the proceedings of the Third Philippine Legislature, Fourth Period held in Manila from October 15, 1915 to February 4, 1916, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 90 acts signed by Secretary Teodoro M. Kalaw. There was an extraordinary period from February 14, 1916 to February 24, 1916 with 10 additional acts. Volume XII contains the record of the proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, First Period held in Manila from October 16, 1916 to February 8, 1917, presided over by Speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 95 acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. There was one extraordinary period from February 12, 1917 to February 22, 1917 with ten additional acts. Volume XIII contains the record of the proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, Second Period held in Manila from October 16, 1917 to February 8, 1918, presided by speaker Sergio Osmeña. It contains 89 acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. Volume XIV contains the record and proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, Third Period and second extraordinary period from October 16, 1918 to

March 8, 1919. It contains 85 acts during the regular session plus seven acts during the extraordinary period signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. Volume XV contains the record of the proceedings of the Fifth Philippine Legislature, First Period extraordinary and ordinary and Second extraordinary Period from July 21, 1919 to February 9, 1920. It contains 79 acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. The second extraordinary period is from February 25, 1920 to March 5, 1920 with additional nine acts signed by Secretary Rafael Villanueva. This is followed by the question of order and the historical account of bills and resolutions. It ends with an alphabetical index.

- 1911-34 **1082. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. BUREAU OF EDUCATION**

Annual Report of the Director of Education.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911-1934.

v. : ill., plates, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has the reports for the years 1911, 1913 two copies; 1914-1930, 1932-1934; 1925 two copies; 1932 two copies; 1933 two copies; 1934 two copies. All the copies are in good condition.

The report of the Director of Education is submitted annually to the Secretary of Public Instruction. It includes a general statement, personnel, office organization, legislations enacted, courses of instruction, school discipline, textbooks and bureau publications, building and sites, insular schools, non-Christian schools, athletics, teachers' vacation assemblies, special features for the school year, industrial instruction, financial statements, graphic plans, general and statistical tables.

- 1911-35 **1083. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF SCIENCE**
Annual report of the Director of the Bureau of Science to the Honorable Secretary of Interior.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1911-1935.

v. : ill., plates, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has copies for the years 1910-1912, 1917-1918, 1920, 1922, 1925, 1927-1931 and 1934 in good condition. Each includes an index for each issue.

The report gives an account of the work performed in the Bureau of Science for the period of one year, together with

recommendations regarding future improvements as they seemed to be necessary. From the year 1917 to 1934 the report was made to the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

1084. A. B. C.

1912

Código Civil de Filipinas; con todas sus enmiendas, algunas anotaciones, la Jurisprudencia de la Corte Suprema de Filipinas y el Tribunal Supremo de España.

Manila : Imprenta y Fundición de "El Comercio," 1912.
242 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This is the civil code of the Philippines amended with some annotations and decisions of the Supreme Court of the Philippines and the Court of Justice of Spain.

1085. ARTIGAS y CUERVA, MANUEL

1912

La Civilización Filipina.

Manila : Imp. Sevilla, 1912. 91 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has the ownership mark of a certain *Felicesimo R. Villanueva*.

The discourse was delivered by Manuel Artigas y Cuerva at the Columbia Club before the Philippine Academy on October 9, 1912.

1086. ARELLANO, MANUEL, O.P.

1912

Geografía de las Islas Filipinas ; en idioma Castellano é

Inglés.Traducido por J.Y. Mason Blunt. 2d ed.

Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1912.

216 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

This Geography of the Philippines was written by Fr. Manuel Arellano after twelve years of travel to many provinces in the country. He has also consulted the following references: The four Reports of the Philippine Commission 1900-1911, The Acts of the Philippine Commission, Census of the Philippine Island, 1903; monthly summaries of Commerce (1903-1911) Commercial Guide of Manila, Geografía de Filipinas, by Rev. Father Baranera, edition of 1892 and Geografía General y Particular de Filipinas, by Rev. Fr. Noval,

edition of 1896. The work is divided into different lessons in two columns for Spanish and English. The book was used as textbook in UST and in Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

- 1912 **1087. ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS**
Memorias y Comunicaciones de la Primera Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. / publicadas por M.S. Guerrero and F. Calderón.
 Manila : Tip. de Sto. Tomás, 1912. iv, 588 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition but the paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the memoirs and communication of the First Regional Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists of the Philippines held in Manila from February 4-8, 1912. This was published by M.S. Guerrero and Felipe Calderón.

- 1912 **1088. COLE, FAY COOPER**
Chinese Pottery in the Philippines.
 Chicago : Field Museum of Natural History, 1912.
 47 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This volume is a publication (no. 162) of the Field Museum of Natural History, series of Ethnological Investigations in the Philippine Islands. The paper forms the first issue of Mr. Cole's researches accompanied by twenty-two plates.

- 1912 **1089. HILARIO, MAMERTO A.**
Pag-ibig at Kamatayan. 1st ed.
 Maynila : Magiting, 1912. 194 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The novel *Pag-ibig at Kamatayan* (Love and Death) is made up of nine chapters.

- 1912 **1090. HOLLISTER, N.**
A List of the Mammals of the Philippine Islands, Exclusive of the Cetacea.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1912. 64 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a separate issue from the *Philippine Journal of*

Science, Vol. VII, no. 1, February 1912. The list is based almost wholly on the published literature on Philippine mammals. It is intended chiefly as stimulus and help to collectors and travelers in the Islands, that they may be able to collect intelligently and to know the important species to be sought for or saved in certain localities.

1091. KALAW, TEODORO M.

1912

Teorías Constitucionales : Notas para un curso de Derecho Constitucional.

Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1912. 167 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book is the product of class notes prepared by the author for his classes at Escuela de Derecho de Manila. It contains fifteen chapters in which the author expresses all the elements that constitute the state and presents the different theories pertaining to them.

1092. LIGORIO, ALFONSO MARÍA DE

1912

Ang Mañga Carañalan ni Maria. / Trans. into Tagalog by [Joaquin Tuason].

Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1912.

603 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work was written by San Alfonso Maria de Ligorio in Italian and translated into Tagalog by Joaquin Tuason. This was divided into two parts: The first part discusses the many graces and favors from the Blessed Mother. The second part discusses the prayers, devotions and important feasts in honor of the Blessed Mother.

1093. MERRILL, E.D.

1912

A Flora of Manila.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1912. 490 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

This is publication no. five of the Department of Interior, Bureau of Science. In compiling this work an attempt was made to include all the species of vascular cryptograms and flowering plants growing naturally within the area selected, as

well as most of the cultivated forms, both of Philippine and of foreign origin. The area covered extended from a point north of Manila by the bay of Malabon, inland through Balintuac, San Francisco del Monte etc., to Pasig, to the town of Parañaque by the bay south of Manila, covering approximately 100 square kilometers (about 40 square miles). This "Flora" is based on botanical material preserved in the herbarium of the Bureau of Science, supplemented by an extensive series of notes covering a period of exploration of the area extending over eighteen months.

- 1912 **1094.** OCAMPO y REYES, JOSÉ M.
Apuntes para un vocabulario y manual de conversación
Español- Japonés.

Manila : Librería y Papelería Agencia Editorial, 1912.
 176 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The book contains lessons and practices on Spanish-Japanese vocabularies. The last part of the book is a manual of conversation in the Spanish and Japanese language.

- 1912 **1095.** _____
Los Padres Paules Y Hijas De La Caridad En Pilipinas :
breve reseña histórica. / por un Sacerdote de la Congregación
 de la Misión.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1912.
 435, [5] p. : ill., photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

On the occasion of the fiftieth year of the arrival of the Congregation of the Mission Priests and of the Daughters of Charity to the Philippines, a member of the congregation wrote this brief historical account of these two congregations founded by St. Vincent de Paul, which have been so beneficial for the church and for the Philippines. The book contains six introductory chapters about both congregations and their arrival in the Philippines; ten chapters describing another ten institutions of the CM priests; twenty chapters describing the institution of the Daughters of Charity; short biographies of twenty priests, fourteen sisters and some benefactors; and some documents. The book presents numerous illustrations.

1096. PALMA, JOSÉ

1912

Melancólicas. / con un prólogo de C.A.
Manila : Manila Filatélica, 1912. 86 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Melancólicas (Melancholies, Sentiments), published 1912 is authored by José Palma, compiled by his brothers, Manuel and Rafael Palma, and edited by Cecilio Apostol. With a prologue by Cecilio Apostol. This collection of poems in Spanish was published posthumously. Included in the collection are Palma's first poems *Ilusiones marchitas* (Faded Dreams) composed when he was seventeen years old, and *La Cruz de sampaguitas* (The Cross of Sampaguitas) which speaks of betrayal. Sorrow and pain are two elements dominant in the poetry of Palma with the exception of *Himno Nacional Filipino* which radiates patriotic pride, confidence, optimism and bravery. According to Cecilio Apostol, another foremost poet in Spanish, the verses of Palma stand out for their brilliance in description and delicacy of sentiment. Other critics have noted the poet's 'feverish' inspiration and find a tone of pessimism along with tenderness and nobility. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 360)

1097. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

1912

Philippine Habitations = Viviendas Filipinas.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1912. 39 p. : diagr., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a publication of the Bureau of Health, Bulletin no. 10. The Bureau of Health for the Philippine Islands was interested in all classes of habitations of Manila and the provinces, such structures as the homes of the present and future generations of the islands. To provide healthful dwellings for all people in the Philippine Islands, diagrams were prepared by a sanitary engineer of the Bureau of Health with the view of instructing architects, builders, house owners and occupants of houses in the few simple principles of sanitation in relation to house construction.

- 1912 **1098. PONCE, MARIANO**
Sun Yat Sen : El Fundador de la República de China /con
 un prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw.
 Manila : La Vanguardia y Taliba, 1912.
 99, xxi p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

In six chapters, the author narrates the political career of the founder of the Chinese Republic, Sun Yat Sen. The book ends with two appendices: Manifest of President Sun Yat Sen's address to the friendly nations, signed January 5, 1912, and the provisional Constitution of the Chinese Republic approved by the Council of Nanking, signed March 8, 1912.

- 1912 **1099. _____**
Semana Santa; manga misas oficios na guinagawa sa mga simbahan sa buong mahal na araw, mula Domingo de Ramos hangan sa Martes, icatlong arao nang pascua. /
 Tinagalog ni D. Antonio Florentino Puansen.
 Manila : Imprenta nang Santo Tomas, 1912. 380 p. : ill. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is a prayer book used during the Lenten season, especially during Holy Week.

- 1912 **1100. TAYLOR, EDWARD H.**
Philippine Land Mammals.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1912. 548 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This work is a separate issue of the *Philippine Journal of Science*, D 7 (1912). The aim of this work was to encourage further study of the least-known group of Philippine vertebrates, and to serve as an immediate aid in the identification of the species. The author gathered the information from the Bureau of Science, the U.S. National Museum, University of the Philippines, Santo Tomas Museum, Ateneo de Manila, and from his own collections. The species are presented according to description and color and measurement. The work ends with twenty-five plates from the Bureau of Science.

1101. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

1912

Acts of the Second Philippine Legislature, First session; and of the Philippine Commission. Complete edition. Washington : Government Printing Office, 1912. 202 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the *War Department* is featured on the title page.

The present volume contains acts nos. 1995 to 2075 inclusive, enacted by the second Philippine Legislature, first session and the Philippine Commission between June 10, 1910 and October 3, 1911; concurrent resolutions nos. 1 to 3 inclusive, and joint resolutions of the Philippine Commission nos. 33 to 77 inclusive, adopted between July 24, 1910 and October 30, 1911; and certain official changes in the Philippine Islands between June 1, 1910 and July 11, 1911.

1102. WILLCOX, CORNELIS DE WITT

1912

The Head Hunters of Northern Luzon. From Ifugao to Kalinga.

Kansas : Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1912. 304 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, list of illustrations and an appendix.

The author was invited by the Secretary of Interior, Mr. Worcester in 1910 to accompany him on his annual tour inspection through the Mountain Province and Northern Luzon. In the book he gives his account of the journey, his observations, notices and comments about the highlanders. The book is divided into twenty-five chapters. It ends with an appendix on the Independence of the Philippines.

1103. WORCESTER, DEAN C.

1912

Head Hunters of Northern Luzon.

Washington, D.C. : National Geographic Society, 1912. [8], 834-930, [16] p. : maps, photos ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior in the Philippine Islands. The work is a special issue of the *National Geographic Magazine*, Vol. XIII, no. 9. He gives an account of the Non-Christian tribes in Northern Luzon. This includes the Negritos, Ilongots, Kalingas, Ifugaos, Bontoc Igorots and

the Tingians. The accompanying photographs were taken during his annual visit to Northern Luzon. Some were taken by Charles Martin, the official photographer of the Philippine government.

- 1912 **1104. WORCESTER, DEAN C.**
Taal Vocano and its Recent Destructive Eruption.
 Washington, D.C. : National Geographic Society, 1912.
 313-368 p. : map, photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy is bound with some issues of the Philippine Journal of Science.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior in the Philippine Islands. This is a special issue of the *National Geographic Magazine*, Vol. XXIII, no. 4.

- 1912-13 **1105. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE. BUREAU OF JUSTICE**
Annual Report of the Attorney-General of the Philippine Islands for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1912.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1912-1913.
 (147, xvii p.; 122 p.) : tables ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The report for the fiscal year was submitted to the Honorable Secretary of Finance and Justice. It includes the condition of the business in the office; administration of the estates; Accounting and Property Division; The work of the Courts; The work of the Provincial Fiscal; administration of Criminal Justice. The work ends with statistical tables.

- 1913 **1106. BARRETT, O.W.**
The Philippine Coconut Industry.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1913.
 67 p. : front., graph, map, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

- The work is bulletin no. 25 of the Bureau of Agriculture. Included in this bulletin are ideas embodied in bulletin no. 17, on Coconut Culture. The work includes soils and locations, seed management, transplanting, cultivation, selection of site, pests, diseases and enemies, cross culture, varieties of coconuts, harvesting and drying copra.
- 1913

1107. BRIGGS, CHARLES W.

The Progressing Philippines.

Philadelphia : The Griffith & Rowland Press, 1913.

174 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

1913

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This book was prepared as textbook for mission-study classes. The conclusions are based on the author's ten years of missionary experience in the Philippines, 1900-1910. The book is divided into ten chapters.

1108. CARAGDAG, G. GAT

Matalinong Isip. 1st ed.

Manila : La Jurisprudencia, 1913. 26 p. ; 16°.

1913

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is a *balagtasan* between two characters, *Halaghag na isip* and *Matalinong isip*.

1109. CHAMBERLIN, FREDERICK

The Philippine Problem, 1898-1913.

Boston : Little, Brown, & Company, 1913.

xiv, 240 p. : front., plates, ports. ; 12°.

1913

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is made up of twelve chapters. It covers all that the students should know about the Philippines. The first chapter gives a summary of the history and geography of the Islands. The second chapter gives an account of what 'we' have tried to accomplish and have actually attained, with a study of the present needs of the situation and what appears to be the probable outcome of the future. The book ends with the problems in 1913.

1110. COLE, FAY COOPER

The Wild Tribes of Davao District Mindanao.

Chicago : [s.n.], 1913. 49-203, vii p. : ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

1913

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book, under the Field Museum of Natural History, publication no. 170, anthropological series, Vol. 12, no. 2, is a study on the Bagobos, Bila-ans, Kulamans, Tagakaolos, Atas and Mandayas.

- 1913 **1111. ELIO, VICENTE**
Compendio de la Vida y de las Doctrinas é Ideales del Ídolo del Pueblo Filipino, José P. Rizal Mercado.
 Manila : Tipo-Lit. de L. Cribbe, 1913. 51 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has one original copy in fair condition and two xerox copies in good condition.
- The work is about the life, doctrine and ideas of the Filipino hero, José P. Rizal Mercado, presented in short questions and answers form.
- 1913 **1112. GATMAITAN, PEDRO**
Tungkos ng Alaala : Katipunan ng mga tula 1909-1913.
 1st ed.
 Maynila : J. Martínez, 1913. 228 p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has fourteen copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.
- “Gatmaitan’s early writings were purely romantic, and he was known as a ‘poet of love.’ In his later years, he became more philosophical and was influenced by revolutionary ideas. He made two important contributions to Philippine poetry. He pioneered in the use of the 16-syllable verse style, which fits its rime and rhythm to the sound and syllabication of Tagalog. He also introduced the 18-syllable verse in his poem *Libingan* (Tomb). *Tungkos ng Alaala* (Bouquet of Memories) a collection of poems in Tagalog written between 1909-1913 addressing workers’ and peasants’ issues.” (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 237, 614)
- 1913 **1113. LUCERO, JUAN T.**
Secretario de los jueces de Paz. 1st ed.
 San Fernando, La Union : Batallador, 1913. xi, 606 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- This is a handbook of subjects concerning justice and peace. The themes are organized alphabetically. It also contains appendices on the Penal Laws and the formularies for civil and criminal procedures.
- 1913 **1114. MALESTETA, E.**
Dalawang magbubukid (entre campesinos). /Tinagalog ni “Kabasang Tales”; may paunang salita si “Tambuli.” Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : Limbagang Tagumpay, 1913. vi, 91 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The book has the ownership mark of a certain Felicísimo R. Villanueva of 969 Blumentritt St., Sampaloc, Manila.

This Tagalog book is in the form of a conversation between two laborers about capital and labor. The book is a guide for the poor laborers to know their rights and privileges.

1115. MASIP, JAIME, O.P.

1913

Gramática del Idioma Mandarín.

Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1913. 133 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by insects.

The author was a missionary in Fokien, China from 1907-1910. His work is a grammar in Mandarin with exercises and conversation in Mandarin and Spanish.

1116. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO

1913

Balatlupang Tagalog = Heograpiyang Tagalog. 1st ed.

Manila : Magiting, 1913. 144 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. One copy has no title page.

The book is written in Filipino and the work is divided into three parts: the first part is on geography and astronomy; the second part is a descriptive geography of the different parts of Europe. The book ends with the geography of the Philippines.

1117. PARDO DE TAVERA, T. H.

1913

El Carácter de Rizal = The Character of Rizal.

Manila : Filatélica, 1913. 41 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The author was a contemporary of José Rizal. His writings covered a wide range of subjects: Philippine education, culture, literature, society, politics, custom, history, medicine, pharmacology, linguistics, cartography, paleography, printing and economics. This article of forty-one pages was published in the May, 1917 issue of the *Philippine Review* and was dedicated to the Filipino youth. This work is especially interesting to the Filipino people. It will not only acquaint the youth with the martyr but will teach them to imitate the character portrayed by the hero.

1913 | **1118. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BOARD OF RATE REGULATION**

Proceedings of the Board of Rate Regulation held from October 12, 1907 to June 30, 1913.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1913. 362 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the UST Library is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work lists the members of the board of Rate Regulation during the period covered by this volume. The copy contains the act creating the Board and prescribing its powers and duties; proceedings of the Board held from October 12, 1907 to June 30, 1913 and opinions of the Attorney-General.

1913 | **1119. _____**
Proceso de José Rizal Mercado y Alonzo.

Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1913. xxiii, 69 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. There is a bibliographical introduction by Epifanio de los Santos Cristóbal. The copy has the name of a certain "Casas," and is dated 14 November 1928.

The proceedings of Rizal's trial by a military tribunal from December 3 to December 28, 1896, were kept in custody in the Archivo de Segovia, Spain, and from there they were transferred to the Overseas Ministry in Madrid. In 1905, the famous bibliographer W. Retana obtained permission from the Spanish Government to make a transcription of the documents, and this transcription was published in Manila in 1913 under the auspices of the monthly review *Cultura Filipina*. The edition contains the *Proceso* itself, and some important appendices, like the Estatuto de la Liga Filipina, and an Exposition of the Religious Superiors of the Philippines about the revolution. From Retana's text of the *Proceso*, Fr. Horacio de la Costa, S.J. published an English translation, entitled *The Trial of Rizal*, Manila, 1961.

1913 | **1120. RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO, O.P.**

Historia de Ntra. Sra. Del Rosario de Manaoag.

Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1913. 396 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work discusses the province of Pangasinan and its

evangelization; The town of Manaoag and the miraculous image of the Blessed Virgin; devotion to the Blessed Virgin of Manaoag; miracles of the Blessed Virgin and the Blessed Virgin Mother as the help of the sick; the rosary, a devotion of the Filipino people.

1121. RODRÍGUEZ, MARIANO, O.P.

1913

Historiay Nuestra Señora de Manaoag. / [Trans. to Pangasinan by the author himself].

Manila : Tipog. de Sto. Tomás, 1913. 428 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is written in Pangasinan, a translation of the Spanish version of Fr. Mariano Rodríguez, O.P. published in the same year (1913).

1122. SALAS, FERNANDO

1913

El Habeas Corpus ; con un prólogo. 1st ed.

Manila : Litografía de Juan Fernando, 1913. x, 231 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages, damaged by insects. It includes a table of contents and an index.

After a short introduction explaining what is Remedial Law and why Habeas Corpus is included among the special procedures, the author dedicates 32 lessons to explain the Habeas Corpus. The book also contains an appendix with the case report of Habeas Corpus in favor of R. McCullough Dick. It ends with an alphabetical index and index of decisions.

1123. SERRANO, ROSALIO

1913

Diccionario Manual de Términos Comunes Español-Tagalo. 2d ed.

Manila : J. Martínez, 1913. 404 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The dictionary is divided into two columns: the first column lists the Spanish words and the second, the meanings in Tagalog.

- 1913 **1124. VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO (hijo)**
Horas de Luz.
 Manila : Imprenta Magitig, 1913. [52] p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. A notation of the author to his friend Joie B. Figueroa is featured on the title page.
 The work is a compilation of Spanish poems, entitled 'House of Light.'
- 1913 **1125. WORCESTER, DEAN C.**
The Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands: With an account of what has been done for them under American rule.
 Washington, D.C. : National Geographic Society, 1913. [16], 1157-1256, [32] p. : photos (some colored) ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
 This is Vol. XXIV, no. 11 of the *National Geographic Magazine*. The author was the Secretary of the Interior in the Philippine Islands, 1901-1913. This work is the fruit of his travels around the Philippines. The photographs were taken either by the author himself or by Mr. Charles Martin, the official photographer of the Philippine government. It was his aim to bring to the readers of the National Geographic Magazine some of the most essential facts as to the division of the non-Christian inhabitants of the Philippines and their characteristics. To facilitate the work, he takes up the tribes in alphabetical order.
- 1914 **1126. ARSCIWALS, JUAN LAURO**
Lalaking Uliran.
 Maynila : S.P., 1914. 192 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.
Lalaking Uliran (Model Man) is a novel in Tagalog divided into ten chapters.
- 1914 **1127. ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS**
Actas, Memorias y Comunicaciones de la Segunda Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. / Publicadas por el Comité de Publicacion de la Asamblea.
 Manila : Tipog. de Santo Tomás, 1914. vi, 689 p. : tables (folded) ; 4°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Published by the Committee on Publications, this volume contains acts, memoirs and communications of the Second Regional Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists held in Manila from July 10-14, 1914.

1128. ATENEO DE MANILA

1914

Geografía Comercial y Estadística : para las clases de comercio.

Manila : Imprenta y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1914.
201, ix p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book *Geografía Comercial y Estadística* (Commercial Geography and Statistics) was intended as a textbook for the students of Commerce at the Ateneo. The book is designed for forty-five lessons that present the different products of the different nations, with the purpose of making students understand the need for trade among nations.

1129. BOYCE, WILLIAM D.

1914

The Philippine Islands.

Chicago : Rand McNally & Company, 1914.
195, [2] p. : photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author wrote this book so that the people of the United States would have more information about the Philippines. This work is made up of twenty-three chapters, the result of observations and investigation of the author as he traveled around the Philippine Islands. Photographs are included in the text.

1130. _____

1914

Buhay na pinagdaanan ni Emilio na anac ni Artemio at ni Angela sa Cahariang Europa. 2d ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1914. 59 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The work is an example of *awit* and *corrido* in Tagalog.

- 1914 | **1131. CROW, CARL**
America and the Philippines.
 Garden City, New York : Doubleday, Page & Co., 1914.
 xi, 287 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The work is made up of twelve chapters discussing the Islands and their People, America's Discovery and Conquest, the Building of a Nation, a Country of Invalids, American and Filipino, Developing Philippine industries, Linking the Islands and The Mutually Hostile Tribes' Pesos and Centavos. It ends with Philippine Independence, as the subject discussed.
- 1914 | **1132. CUERVA, MANUEL ARTIGAS**
Reseña de la Provincia de Leyte :Estudio histórico bio-bibliográfico.
 Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1914. 463, iii p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a biographical index. The seal of the *Biblioteca de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás* appears on the title page.
 The work is a historical study of the province of Leyte, its discovery, customs and traditions, languages, legends, songs and dances, statistical data and the description of the different towns.
- 1914 | **1133. DE VEYRA, JAIME C.**
Efemérides Filipinas. / por Jaime C. de Veyra y Mariano Ponce; con un prólogo de Epifanio de los Santos.
 Manila : Imprenta y Librería de I. R. Morales, 1914.
 xx, 342 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984.
 This book is volume one of the compendium of a series of articles published by the authors in *El Ideal* starting March 1911-1912 dealing with folklore, history, current events, and artistic events with the aim of developing Filipino consciousness and promoting interest in Philippine history. The authors took advantage of a particular event happening on a given day to bring about a theme of social, patriotic or nationalist content according to their own ideology. The volume is a product of painstaking and earnest research greatly enriched by the authors' personal recollections and evaluation. It is a rich source of historical information. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX. P461)

1134. DOMINICOS

1914

Diccionario Español-Ibatán. / por varios Dominicos; con un prólogo de Otto Scheerer.

Manila : Tipografia de Santo Tomás, 1914. xviii, 574 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This dictionary of Spanish-Ibatán was prepared by the Dominican missionaries on the island of Batanes.

1135. FOX, CARROLL D.M.

1914

Manual Del Inspector Sanitario. / Escrito y compilado por Carrol Fox ; bajo la dirección de Victor G. Heiser; traducción castellana por Salvador V. del Rosario; prólogo de Fernando Calderón.

Manila : Imprenta de I. R. Morales, 1914. 254 p. : ill. ;16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages eaten by insects. The seal of the *Bureau of Health* is featured on the title page. It includes an index.

The work is a special edition published by the Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas intended for the Sanitary Inspector in Manila and for the different provinces of the Philippines.

1136. _____

1914

The Monitorial work of the Three Degrees of Masonry; adopted by the Grand Lodge of the Philippine Islands.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1914. 57 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages have been eaten by insects but are still readable.

This discussed the work of the three degrees of Masonry at its annual communication in 1914.

1137. NAZARENO, EVARISTO M.

1914

Ang Bill Jones at ang Bayan.

Maynila : L. Criebe, 1914. 44 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work discusses the problems of the poor tenants in dealing with their landlords.

1138. _____

1914

Official Holy Name Pocket Manual.

New York : Bureau of the Holy Name, 1914. 160 p. ; 32°.

- The copy is in good condition.
This small pamphlet contains daily prayers, prayers at mass, preparation for confession and vespers. It ends with the ceremony of admission to the Holy Name Society, the origin, advantages and indulgences for members of the Holy Name Society, and the diocesan constitution.
- 1914 **1139. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA. TERCERA LEGISLATURA SEGUNDO PERIODO EXTRAORDINARIO DE SESIONES**
Vida y Obras de Ferdinand Blumentritt.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1914. 89 p. : front. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
On the front page is the sketch of Blumentritt by José Rizal signed May 1887. This pamphlet contains Document no. 6633-AI, preceded by resolution no. 75 of the Assembly authorizing the secretary of the Philippine Assembly to prepare and publish a pamphlet about the life and works of Professor Ferdinand Blumentritt who died on September 20, 1913 in Leitmeritz, Austria-Hungary. Included in the work are: The Biography, a letter of Speaker Sergio Osmeña dated November 15, 1913 on the death of Blumentritt, a discourse by Manuel L. Quezon, during the necrological session on November 16, 1913, a list of condolences and press releases about the death. The work ends with a bibliographical listing of the works of the professor.
- 1914 **1140. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA. TERCERA LEGISLATURA. SEGUNDO PERÍODO DE SESIONES**
Informe sobre la Esclavitud y Peonaje en Filipinas.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1914. 334 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, Manila* is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.
It consists of a compilation of historical documents and a fact-finding report of the Philippine Assembly addressed to its President.
- 1914 **1141. _____**
The Progressive Music Series. Book one. Philippine edition.
/compiled by Norberto Romualdez, Florencio Buado and Charles E. Griffith.
New York : Silver Burdett Company, 1914. lxii 144, p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

The work is preceded by *A Brief Story about Philippine Music*. The songs in this book are the child's first introduction to the beautiful music of the Philippines and of the world.

1142. ROMUALDEZ NORBERTO

1914

Tagbanwa Alphabet = Alfabeto Tagbanwa.

Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1914. 24 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is a book on the Tagbanwa alphabet with some reforms and with the Spanish equivalent.

1143. ROSA, AGUSTÍN DE LA Sinugat.

[1914 ?]

[S.l. : s.n.], [1914 ?]. 108 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.

This is a compilation of articles by *Sinugat* published in the *Philippine Free Press*, *Renacimiento*, *La Vanguardia* and *La Democracia*, etc. In the notice to the reader the author claims that the articles deal on politics, religion, education, spiritism, hygiene, slavery, etc.

1144. _____

1914

Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Principe Reynaldo at nang Princesa Floresinda sa Kaharian ng Bohemia at Turquía.

Maynila : Esfuerzo Obrero, 1914. 135 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It has an ownership mark of a certain *D.M. Obnar of Sariaa, 13 de Septiembre 1915*.

The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature which has for its theme the life of a royal blood.

1145. SÁNCHEZ DE LA ROSA, ANTONIO, O.F.M.

1914

Diccionario Español-Bisaya para las Provincias de Samar y Leyte. 3d / Corregido y aumentado por el R.P.Fr. Antonio Valeriano Alcazár.

Manila : De Santos y Bernal, 1914. 440 p. : maps ; 4°.

The work is in good condition.

This dictionary is intended for the provinces of Samar and

Leyte. It is divided into two columns, Spanish and the meaning in Bisayan in the second column. It ends with names of fishes alphabetically arranged, also names of the different towns of the Islands of Leyte and Samar.

- 1914 **1146. SERRANO, LAKTAW PEDRO**
Diccionario Tagalog-Hispano. Segunda parte.
 Manila : Imp. y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1914.
 xxxviii, 1392 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of the *segunda parte* in fair condition, with some torn pages. One copy has a torn title page, the three copies have many torn pages with a missing title page.

The author describes himself as an elementary teacher of the Philippines, a professor of Normal Schools, accredited by the Madrid Central University and President of the Tagalog Academy of the Ateneo de Manila. The work precedes with a brief introductory note and description of three key periods in the development of the Tagalog language: First period, 1571-1754; Second Period 1754-1889; Third Period 1889-1914. The dictionary proper is divided into two columns, Tagalog with the corresponding meaning in Spanish. Some words have detailed explanation, or conjugation in the case of verbs, usage in sentences, etc.

- 1914 **1147. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**
Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature. First and special sessions and of the Philippine Commission.
 Washington : Government Printing Service, 1914.
 xiv, 164 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains the set of laws enacted by the Third Philippine Legislature during its first and special sessions and certain laws enacted by the Philippine Commission, together with drafts of messages, acts and resolutions.

- 1914 **1148. VICENTE, JULIO**
Apuntes de Metafisica. (Ontología, Cosmología, Teodicea)
 Manila : Tip. de Sto. Tomás, 1914. 432 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. It includes a table of contents. One copy has a dedication of the author to a friend, a certain 'Vicente Agan,' given in Manila, April 8, 1915.

The author was a professor in UST, and has a PhD in Philosophy and Letters. The work contains his teaching notes on Metaphysics (Ontology, Cosmology and Theodicy). It was used by the students of the author as textbook for their classes.

1149. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO

1914

Prontuario de Practica Administrativa Municipal y Provincial.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1914. 374 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. Each includes an index. One copy has a notation by the author, Ignacio Villamor: *A la Biblioteca de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomás de Manila.*

The book *Prontuario de Practica Administrativa Municipal y Provincial* (A Compendium of Municipal and Provincial Administrative Practice) was endorsed by the author to the Office of the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands for publication and sale. The purpose of this book was to assist municipal and provincial officers by providing them with all the facilities for the proper compliance with laws which confer upon them administrative powers and impose upon them certain duties. In more precise terms, it may be said that the *Compendium*...deals only with two matters of administrative law, that is to say the powers of municipal councils and provincial boards, and the administrative responsibilities of officers and employees of both.

1150. WORCESTER, DEAN CONANT

1915

The Philippines Past and Present.

New York : The Macmillan Company, 1914.

2 v. (1-500, viii p.; viii, 501-1025 p.) : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author was the Secretary of the Interior of the Philippine Islands from 1901-1913 and member of the Philippine Commission, 1900-1913. The book is the personal account, observation and experience of the author during his eighteen years of residence in the Philippines. The appendix in Volume Two are Instructions to the First Philippine Commission; Proclamation of the First Philippine Commission;

1914/1936

Instructions to the Second Philippine Commission; Past and Present Organization of the Courts of the Philippine Islands and Present Accepted Estimate of the Non-Christian Population of the Philippines. There are numerous illustrations included.

1151. _____

Leyes y Resoluciones.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1914/1936.

2 v. (xii, 784 p.; 1829 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two volumes in good condition. Each includes an index.

The first volume contains laws and resolutions approved by the Philippine Legislature during the second regular session and extra ordinary sessions of 1914 of the Third Philippine Legislature; Law nos. 2267-2393 and concurrent resolution nos. 5-11; joint resolution nos. 4-5; resolutions of the assembly nos. 47-80. The second volume contains the laws and resolutions approved by the First National Assembly of the Philippines first ordinary and extraordinary session from November 25-December 21, 1935 and from June 16, October 30, 1936, also Law nos. 1-232, resolution nos. 1-68.

1915

1152. ARSCIWALS, JUAN L.

Isa Pang Bayani. / Mga pangunang salita ni G. Carlos Ronquillo. Maynila : P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1915. vii, 95 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a list of typographical errors.

Isa Pang Bayani (One More hero) is a story of laborers and labor unions in the Philippines. This is one of the earliest novels to deal with the relationship between labor and capital. The hero is a factory worker who is imprisoned for killing the treacherous union leader. It was awarded a prize in a literary contest of the *Timpalak-Panulat ng Kapisanang Balintawak* of 1915 under the pseudonym of *Maktan*. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 423).

1915

1153. ASTETE, [GASPAR]

Catecismo na Doctrina Cristina ó Panguibalicsanad

Tocsoan a guinaoay P. Astete. / Guinaoay D. Santiago José García Mazo; traducida al idioma Pangasinan por el Fr. Salvador Millan, O.P.

Manila : Tip. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1915. 846, xxv p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes an index.

The famous catechism of P. Astete was explained by D. Santiago José García Mazo and was translated into Pangasinan by Fr. Salvador Millan, a Dominican of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

1154. BALMORI, JESUS

1915

Se Deshojo La Flor. Novela Filipina.

Manila : [s.n.], 1915. 185, xxii p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the original cover design of a nymph-like woman in a flower-filled garden.

"The title can be translated to *The Flower was Stripped of Its Petals* which, with its pervasive sensuality, satirizes the existence of God. This is the second novel of Balmori which explores the strange, paradoxical relationship between love and violence. In these two is found rebellion, sometimes satirically against conventional society and morality. The novel received the ire of the Catholic Church. Appended are pages titled *Algunos Juicios críticos acerca del autor y sus obras*. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 442, 530)

1155. BUENAVENTURA, FIDELA

1915

Discurso Leído en el Acto Inaugural del Curso, 1915-1916.

Manila : Liceo de Manila, 1915. 52 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The lecture, delivered by the author on the opening of school year 1915-1916 at the Liceo de Manila, is entitled Education in the Philippines, It's meaning and It's aim. Also included in the book are the names of school officials, degrees and awards conferred by the institution from 1900-1915.

1156. _____

1915

Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Magcapatid na si Graciano at ni Gaudencio na Anac ni Mauro at Teresa sa Isang Bayan Dito sa Filipinas.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1915. 59 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is an example of *awit* and *corrido* in the Filipino language.

- 1915 **1157. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.**
Diccionario Ingles-Español-Tagalog; (Con Partes de la
Oración y Pronunciación Figurada). 1st ed.
 Manila : Librería y Papelería de J. Martínez, 1915. 654 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The author of this dictionary was the President of the literary society *Aklatang Kasilawan* 2nd Vice President of *Samahan ng mga Mánanagalog*, collaborator of *Aklatang Bayan*, Honorary member of the *Aklatang Barusog*, Member of the University Extension Institute and the Philippine Academy. The dictionary is presented in three columns.

- 1915 **1158. COLE, FAY COOPER**
Traditions of the Tinguian : a study in Philippine folk-lore.
 Chicago : Field Museum of Natural History, 1915. 226 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, in spite of some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work belongs to anthropological series Vol. XIV, no.1 of the Field Museum of Natural History publication no.180. The stories were collected by the writer in 1907-8 during a stay of sixteen months with the Tinguian, a tribal group of northwestern Luzon in the Philippines. The tales have been roughly divided into three parts. The first part, which deals with the mythical period, contains thirty-one tales of similar type in which the characters are for the most part the same, although the last five tales do not properly fit into the cycle, and the concluding story of *Indayo* is evidently a recent account told in the form of the older version. In the second division are the ritualistic and explanatory myths, the object of which seems to be to account for the origin or way of conducting various ceremonies. The third part contains ordinary stories with which parents amuse their children or with which men and women while away the midday hours as they lounge in the field houses, or when they stop on the trail to rest and smoke.

- 1915 **1159. DALUZ, EUSEBIO T.**
Filipino-English Vocabulary. Part I. 1st ed.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1915. 218 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was an Ex-principal in the Primary Public Schools under American Sovereignty, an Instructor in several private colleges, a member of the Association of Tagalog Writers (Samahan ng mga Mánanagalog) and of the literary society *Ilaw at Panitik*, Ex-president of the Committee for the Organization of the Academy of the Filipino Language and actual secretary of the National Academy (Akademya ng Wikang Pilipino). The dictionary is accompanied by practical examples of Filipino and English grammars. This vocabulary was intended mostly to meet the demands of those who want to establish a common Filipino language, the aim and purpose of the *Akademya ng Wikang Pilipino* (Academy of the Filipino Language). It contains words used in everyday life and are practical. It is a mixture of the different Philippine dialects with Tagalog as the basis. Most of the words, of course are Tagalog, but a large number are also taken from the Bisayan, Ilokano, Bikol, Pampangan and other native dialects, all of which are Tagalized.

1160. ELERA, CASTO DE, O.P.

1915

Contribucion a la Fauna Filipina.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1915.
284, xi p. : ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has fourteen copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

Published by the Director of the UST Museum, Florencio Llanos, O.P., this book contains the annotations to some of the specimens of Philippine Fauna at the Museum of Natural Sciences of the University, as it was then called. The book contains numerous illustrations.

1161. FRANCISCO, VICENTE F.

1915

Tratado de Pruebas en Juicios Civiles y Criminales.

Manila : Imp. Esfuerzo Obrero, 1915. 786, xxi p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a manual of evidences in civil and criminal procedure.

- 1915 **1162. GABRIEL, PROCESO**
Manual de Laboratorio Clínico.
 Manila : Tip. de Santo Tomás, 1915. 192 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
 The author was a professor of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Santo Tomas, and officer of the Health service of the Philippines. This manual of clinical laboratory was used by the students of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Santo Tomas.
- 1915 **1163. IGNACIO, CLETO**
Cahima-himalang buhay ni San Francisco de Sales na nangyari sa Francia ng taong 1567-1622. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : J. Martínez, 1915. 80 p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has three copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.
 The work is the life and miracles of San Francisco de Sales in poetry and written in Filipino.
- 1915 **1164. KALAW, TEODORO M.**
El Ideario Político de Mabini.
 Manila : I.R. Morales, 1915. viii, 38 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This pamphlet was published to commemorate the inauguration of the Monument of Mabini in Batangas on July 25, 1915. A biographical data by Mariano Ponce and a poem by Cecilio Apostol precede the work on the political ideals of Apolinario Mabini which were published in the different newspapers in 1898-1903.
- 1915 **1165. _____**
Kempis ang Pagtulad cay Cristo.
 Manila : Santos y Bernal, 1915. 658 p. ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This is a translation into Tagalog of *Imitación de Cristo* of Kempis by Vicente Garcia, a secular priest of Manila. The book is divided into four books. Book One contains Admonitions, useful for a spiritual life in twenty-five chapters. Book Two contains Admonitions leading to the inner life in twelve chapters. Book Three deals with the inward Speaking of Christ to a

Faithful soul, in fifty-nine chapters. Book Four treats especially of the Sacrament of the altar in eighteen chapters.

1166. MERCADO y DONATO, ELIODORO
Leprosy in the Philippines and its Treatment.
 Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1915.
 72 p. : plates ; 8°.

1915

The copy is in good condition.

The author was a resident physician in the Leper Department of San Lazaro Hospital, Manila a member and co-founder of the Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas and Ex-Supernumerary Surgeon of the Spanish Army. At the instigation of some of his friends and colleagues, the author decided to publish his notes and observations on the subject of leprosy in his small clinic in the Leprosy Department of San Lazaro Hospital in Manila. He presented his observations in the form of a pamphlet before the Second Regional Assembly (1914) of physicians and pharmacists in the Philippines. It gives the extracts of the clinical histories of some of the patients who had improved or been cured. A synoptic table of lepers treated from 1910-1912 is also cited in the book.

1167. NORTON, M.M.
Guide to Manila Catholic Churches.
 Manila : E. C. McCullough & Co., 1915. 130 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1915

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. There are several torn pages as the paper is very brittle.

The book is a guide to the beautiful churches of Manila. Included are old photographs. The book contains many commercial advertisements.

1168. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO
Bagong Bokabulario at Aklat ng mga Salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog = Nuevo Vocabulario y Manual de Conversación en Español y Tagalog. 1st ed.
 Maynila : El Progreso, 1915. 236 p. ; 12°.

1915

The UST Library has five copies in good condition.

The book is a guide for beginners who want to learn the Spanish language. It is divided into two parts. The first part contains words, phrases in Spanish with a translation in Tagalog. The second part is a manual of conversation in Spanish and Tagalog.

- 1915 **1169. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO**
Gramatikang Kastila-Tagalog. (Gramática – Hispano-Tagala). Ikalawang tomo. 1st ed.
 Maynila : El Progreso, 1915. 275, [5] p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has three copies: two copies in good condition and one copy in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.
- The book is divided into two parts. The first part presents the syntax and the second part the orthography; there are also lessons on prosody and analogy. The explanations are in Tagalog while examples are in Spanish and Tagalog.
- 1915 **1170. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE**
Regulations and Instructions Governing the Collection of the Documentary Stamp Tax. (Regulation no. 2)
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1915. 31 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
- This pamphlet discusses the regulations and instructions on the collection of the documentary stamp tax.
- 1915 **1171. QUEZON, MANUEL L.**
Discursos del Hon. Manuel L. Quezon.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1915. 185 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. One copy has missing title page.
- The work is a compilation of speeches of Manuel L. Quezon delivered before the *Cámara de Representantes de los Estados Unidos* in the Philippine Assembly Third Legislature, Third Period of Sessions, with the motives of discussing the Jones Bill from September 16 to October 14, 1914.
- 1915 **1172. SADERRA MASÓ, MIGUEL, S.J.**
Historia del Observatorio de Manila ; Fundado y dirigido por los Padres de la Misión de la Compañía de Jesus de Filipina. 1865-1915.
 Manila : E.C. McCullough & Co., 1915. 210 p. : ill. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
- In 1915, the Observatory celebrated its golden anniversary and for this reason this book was published. The history of the

Observatory is divided into three periods. The first period from 1865-1884 when it was called 'Observatorio del Ateneo de Manila.' The second period from 1884-1898 when Spain ceased its dominion in the Philippines. It was then called 'Observatorio Meteorológico de Manila.' The third period was from 1899-1915. This work comprises eighteen chapters.

1173. _____

1915

Salvador Rueda en Filipinas. / Editado por el Casino Español de Manila.
Manila : Imp. vda., 1915. 254 p. ; 4°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book contains the tribute paid to the Spanish poet, Salvador Rueda on the occasion of his visit to the Philippines from September 24-October 30, 1915.

1174. SCHULTZE, W.

1915

A Catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1915. 198 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This catalogue of the Department of the Interior is the Bureau of Science, publication no. 7. The text is based on the research collection of the Bureau of Science; of Prof. C.F. Baker and the author's own collection. The author also consulted the findings of several European institutions.

1175. TOLENTINO, AURELIO

1915

Maring; (Dangal at Lakas).

Manila : Limbagang Noli, 1915. 103 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, though with some torn pages.

The novel, made up of seven chapters, is a story of a typical Filipino woman who devoted her life to her family.

1176. _____

1916

Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916. 1128 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of

contents.

The volume is preceded by the Third Philippine Legislature Special Session of 1916 begun and held at the City of Manila on Monday, the 14th day of February 1916. Act no. 2657 constitutes the administrative code. The work is divided into four books. Book I deals with the *Organization, powers, and general administration of the Philippine Government*: from Chapters 1-21. Book II is on the *Organization and Administration of Bureaus*: Chapters 22-45. Book III presents *Government of provinces and other political divisions*: Chapters 46-54. Book IV presents the *Penalties*: Chapters 55-57.

- 1916 **1177. ARTIGAS, MANUEL C.**
Historia De Filipinas : Para uso de los alumnos del Instituto Burgos y otros colegios particulares.
 Manila : "La Pilarica," 1916. 687 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University is featured on the title page and at the end of the book.

The author was a professor of this subject in various institutions. He was the President of the *Asociación Histórico Geográfica de Filipinas*. This book was intended as textbook in the Instituto de Burgos and other colleges in the Philippines.

- 1916 **1178. BENEDICT, LAURA WATSON**
A Study of Bagobo Ceeremonial Magic and Myth.
 [S.l.] : Annals New York Academy of Sciences, 1916.
 308 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, though with many torn pages. The title page is missing. It includes a table of contents.

The work is Volume XXV of the Annals of the New York Academy of Science. The book is about the Bagobos, one of the Malay tribal groups in the mountainous territory of southeastern Mindanao. The Bagobos, like the other wild tribes of the Gulf of Davao, doubtless paid their tribute to the Mohammedan conquerors, but they retained their independence in customs and worship.

- 1916 **1179. BENÍTEZ, CONRADO**
The Old Philippines' Industrial Development. Chapters of an Economic History
 Manila : Phil. Education Co., 1916. 77 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is part of the series entitled *Philippine Progress Prior to 1898* by Austin Craig and Conrado Benitez, both professors of the College of Liberal Arts, Faculty of the University of the Philippines. It was intended as a textbook.

1180. BERGAÑO, DIEGO, O.S.A.

1916

Arte de la lengua Pampanga. 3d ed.

Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 1916.

xxi, 231 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

The book discusses the Pampango dialect in eighteen chapters.

1181. CRAIG, AUSTIN

1916

Philippine Progress Prior to 1898. / by Austin Craig and Conrado Benitez.

Manila : Philippine Education Co., Inc., 1916.

136 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a source book of Philippine history. The work is divided into two parts. Part I is entitled *The Old Philippines' Industrial Development*, by Conrado Benitez in seventy-seven pages. Part II is entitled *The Filipinos' Part in Philippines' Past*, made up of different topics such as *Pre-Spanish Philippine History* by Austin Craig; *Pre-Historic Civilization in the Philippines* by Eldon Best; *A Thousand Years of Philippine history before the coming of the Spaniards* by Austin Craig; *Translation by W.W. Rockhill of a Chinese book of 1340; Spanish unreliability; early Chinese rule over the Philippines; and reason for indolence in Mindanao; from Salmon's modern history, 1744; Bisayans in Formosa*, by Dr. Terrien de Lacouperie; *The Tagalog Tongue* by José Rizal; *Philippine Tribes and Languages* by Ferdinand Blumentritt; *Beginnings of Philippine Nationalism* (Introduction by Austin Craig); *The Friar Domination in the Philippines* by M.H. del Pilar. A reproduction of twelve early maps relating to further India and the Philippines is found in the last part of the book.

- 1916 **1182. _____**
Los Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente : Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.
 Barcelona : Industrias Gráficas Seix & Barral Herms, 1916.
 391 p. : ill. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has four copies in good condition with some pages detached from the spine. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the *Dominican Order* and the seal of the *Province of the Holy Rosary*, Philippines are featured on the title page. Vignette is used. The pages are rubricated.
- The work was published on the occasion of the 700th anniversary of the foundation of the Dominican Order. This book contains a summary of the Dominican missions in the Orient. It starts with a list of saints, bishops, provincials and writers. The first part is dedicated to the Philippine ministries. The second part describes the mission in China, Tun Kin, Formosa and Japan. The third part describes other institutions of the Province of the Holy Rosary in Spain, Italy and the USA. The book contains also a historical synopsis and several appendices. It is illustrated with numerous photographs of the mission churches.
- 1916 **1183. FERIA, FELICÍSIMO R.**
Manual De Procedimiento Criminal. 2d ed.
 Manila : Imprenta y Librería de I. R. Morales, 1916.
 358 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in fair condition, however has some pages damaged by insects. It includes an index. The book was owned by a certain Fernando Corra, Manila, 8 de Abril, 1918.
- The author was a professor in the University of Santo Tomas. His book is a manual in criminal procedure, used as textbook in the School of Law of Manila and in the University of Santo Tomas.
- 1916 **1184. FERNÁNDEZ, D. E.**
Vocabulario Pampango - Castellano - Inglés con partes de gramática y frases usuales escrito en Tagalog - Castellano - Inglés. / por D.E. Fernández and S. G. Calderón; Sustituidas su parte Tagala y su conjugación trilingue por Gavino Dimalanta. 1st ed.
 Manila : J. Martínez, 1916. 174 p. ; 18°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition. One copy was published in 1916, the other copy has no date of publication and has 238 pages.

The book is divided into columns for Pampango, Spanish, English and pronunciation in the English language.

1185. IGNACIO, CLETO R.

1916

Cahanga-hangang Buhay ni Santa Margarita de Cortona. /

Tinula ni Cleto R. Ignacio.

Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1916. 58 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has four copies: two in good condition and two in poor condition, with many torn pages.

This contains the life of Saint Margaret of Cortona who was from Toscana in the diocese of five virgins and forty soldiers who are martyrs. The work is in poetry and was based on Sacred History.

1186. KALAW, TEODORO M.

1916

The Case for the Filipinos. / with an introduction by

Manuel L. Quezon.

New York : Century Company, 1916. 360 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, appendices and an index.

The author was a native of Lipa, Batangas. He attended the public schools of his native town. He was distinctly a product of the American system of education established in the Philippine Islands. The book should be read by those who are interested in Philippine affairs. It accurately presents the different stages through which American public opinion on the so-called Philippine question was passed. It is moreover the first attempt of a young Filipino educated in American schools to write in the English language. It echoed the voice of a generation of Filipinos who had grown to maturity during the period of American sovereignty over the Islands. It is the purpose of this book to review American relations with the Filipino people; the acquisition of the Philippines by America; the motives underlying that acquisition; the frame of mind of the American people at that time; the vain protests of the Filipinos against their forcible subjection; the refusal of the American Congress to make a declaration of its purpose towards them; the publicity campaign carried on by the advocates of retention; the appeals of the Filipino people and

the factors that brought about the legislative attempt to liberate the Islands. The passage in the Senate of the United States of a bill granting independence to the Philippines within four years closed a very interesting chapter in the history of Filipino-American relations.

- 1916 **1187. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.**
The Government of Philippine Islands.
 New York : The Lawyers Co-Operative Publishing Company, 1916. xv, 794 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The copy is a donation of Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon.

The book is divided into ten chapters. Chapter 1 is an introduction (Discovery, name, general description, people, periods of history, boundaries and limits, functions of government, purpose of government and test of good government. Chapter 2 discusses the Pre-Spanish Government. Chapter 3 The Spanish government. Chapter 4 The Revolutionary government. Chapter 5 Governmental steps under the American administration. Chapter 6 The Relations between the United States and the Philippines. Chapter 7 The Status of the Philippines. Chapter 8 Organic law. Chapter 9 Basic principles. Chapter 10 Philippine laws.

- 1916 **1188. MARTÍNEZ VIGIL, RAMÓN, O.P.**
Ang Rosa Misticang Nacabucadcad O Ang Kasalaysayan nang Santo Rosario sa Caniyang Maña Misterio't, Maña Indulgencia. / Tinagalog nina José Changco at Vicente Arcinas y Vera.
 Manila : Tip. Linotype de Sto. Tomás, 1916. 331 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This is a devotional prayer book in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Originally in Spanish it was translated into Tagalog by José Changco and Vicente Arcinas y Vera. This devotional was used by the Guard of Honor of Maria and by the members of other confraternities.

- 1916 **1189. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO**
Aklat ng mga salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog o Manual de Conversación Esapañol-Tagalog : (karugtong ng bagong bokabulario at aklat ng mga salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog o

Nuevo Vocabulario y Manual de Conversación Espanol-Tagalog. 1st ed.

Maynila : Limbagang "El Progreso," 1916. 80 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition.

The work is a manual of conversation in Spanish and Tagalog. It is divided into two columns: Spanish – Tagalog.

1190. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA.

1916

La Independencia como Aspiración Nacional.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916. 80 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The work is a collection of resolutions, statements of the Philippine Assembly, Philippine Legislature and of Speaker Osmeña about the Philippine Independence during the First, Second and Third Legislature, June 19, 1908-February 4, 1916.

1191. PLAUCHUT, EDMUNDO

1916

Ang Kapulaang Pilipinas. / Tinagalog ni Patricio Mariano.

Maynila : Manila Filatélica, 1916. 37 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a compilation of articles that first appeared in *Revue Des Deux Mondes*, 1877. Translated into Spanish by the publishers of the *La Solidaridad*.

1192. PLAUCHUT, EDMUNDO

1916

La Algarada Caviteña de 1872.

Manila : Manila Filatélica, 1916. 32, 37 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It is bound with the Tagalog version *Ang Kapuluang Pilipinas*.

This is article four of the series with the title *Las Islas Filipinas* published in *Revue Des Deux Mondes* in 1877. It was translated by the publishers of *La Solidaridad*.

1193. REYES, SEVERINO

1916

El Cablegrama Fatal : Intermedio Histórico en un acto.

Manila : I.R. Morales, 1916. 31 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It carries a dedicatory of the author to the Library of the University of Santo Tomas, October

9, 1973.

The author is a playwright, director and fictionist who uses the pen name of 'Lola Basiang.' He was the first editor of *Liwayway* established in 1923 and was president of *Aklatang Bayan*. *El Cablegrama Fatal* (The Fatal Cablegram) a one-act Spanish play was awarded first prize in a Rizal Day Contest. Although it was a denunciation of the trial of Rizal, it received recognition from the King of Spain and the performance was greeted with standing ovation. It also won a bronze medal at the Louisiana International Exposition and a silver medal at the Panama Pacific International Exposition in the United States in 1915. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. VII, pp.312, 387)

1916 **1194. RIVERA, JOSÉ MA.**

Tamis at Pakla : mga munting kasaysayan. Unang aklat. Maynila : La Vanguardia, 1916. 90 p. ; 16°.

The work is in fair condition.

Tamis at Pakla (Sweet and Acrid) is a collection of short stories, essays and plays in Filipino. Some of the selections were published in some local publications (*Muling Pagsilang*, *Taliba*, *Sa Buhay Pilipinas*, and *Democrasia*).

1916 **1195. ROSARIO, SIMPLICIO DEL**

Orientación Social y Económica.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1916. 112 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was a judge of the Court of First Instance in Manila. The work is divided into three parts. The first part deals with the social and economic conditions of the Philippines. The second part is purely economics and the third part presents some suggestions.

1916 **1196. SCHNEIDER, E.E.**

Commercial woods of the Philippines : their preparation and uses.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916. 274 p. : ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and indexes.

The volume is bulletin no. 14 of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Forestry. This has been prepared primarily

to furnish the wood dealers all over the world with complete and authentic information concerning woods of the Philippine Archipelago. The information contained in this bulletin represents data collected during the fifteen years of the Bureau of Forestry. Detailed instructions on the seasoning, staining, and other preparatory processes for Philippine woods in particular, have been included in order to enable the user to obtain the best and most satisfactory results. The volume provides an index of scientific and common names.

1197. STA. MARÍA, FERNANDO DE, O.P.

1916

Say Medico Ed Dilin Lima Yo.

Manila : Catholic Trade School, 1916. 220, [17] p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, despite some torn pages. It includes a list of typographical errors.

The work is a translation into Pangasinan by R.P. Domingo Andrés, O.P. of a book on herbal medicine meant for the Pangasinense.

1198. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

1916

Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature, third session and of the Philippine Commission.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1916.
xiii, 385 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains a set of laws enacted by the Third Philippine Legislature during its third session, from October 16, 1914 to February 5, 1915, inclusive, together with certain laws enacted by the Philippine Commission.

1199. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

1916

Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature, fourth special session and of the Philippine Commission.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1916.
xii, 352 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume contains a set of laws enacted by the Third

Philippine Legislature during its fourth session from October 16, 1915 to February 4, 1916, inclusive, and its special session, from February 14 to 24, 1916, inclusive, together with certain laws enacted by the Philippine Commission.

1916 **1200. WESTER, P.J.**

Plant Propagation in the Tropics.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916. 87 p. : ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is bulletin no. 32 of the Department of Public Instruction, Bureau of Agriculture, prepared by Mr. P.J. Wester, horticulturist in charge of the Lamao Experiment station. This publication was prepared to meet a constantly increasing demand for practical information on the subjects discussed here, and in the hope that it would stimulate the production of more and better fruits in the Philippines.

1916-17 **1201. _____**

Código Administrativo de las Islas Filipinas.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916-1917. 1194 p. ; 8°.

The copies are in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volumes contain a compilation of the administrative code in the Philippine Islands for the year 1916 and 1917.

1916-17 **1202. PASTELLS, PABLO P., S.J.**

Misión de la Compañía de Jesús de Filipinas en el siglo XIX.

Barcelona : Tip. y Lib. Editorial Barcelonesa, 1916-1917. 3 v. (xxv, 525 p.; 490 p.; 504 p.). : ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has the three volumes in good condition with the original binding. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

Fr. Pablo Pastells was a Spanish Jesuit, a missionary in the Philippines for eighteen years, who became well known for his close relations with Jose Rizal. They maintained long correspondences and had debates. This work is a first class history of the missionary work of the Jesuits in the Philippines since the expulsion of the Society in 1814 and its subsequent return to the Philippines in 1859, until the end of the Spanish period. The work is divided into three parts and volumes: Part

one, 1814-1884; Part two, 1884-1890; Part three, 1890-1900. This is the best-documented history on the subject and an indispensable reference work for studies on the said period of the Jesuit mission. An English translation by Peter Schreurs, MSC, was published in 1998 by the Claretian Publications, Q.C.

1203. HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON.

1916-18

Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fourth Philippine Legislature delivered October 16, 1916 at the opening of the first session.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916-1918. 15, 9, 11 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Content:

- Message of the Governor-General delivered on October 16, 1917 at the opening of the second session;
- Message of the Governor-General delivered on October 16, 1918 at the opening of the third session.

This is a compilation of the messages of the Governor-General, Francis Burton Harrison, to the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first, second and third sessions.

1204. ARAULLO, MANUEL

1916/1919-21

Decisiones del Hon. Manuel Araullo : magistrado del tribunal supremo de las Islas Filipinas.

[Manila] : [s.n.], 1916/1919-1921.

4 v. (867 p.; 528 p.; 548 p.; 806 p.) ; F°.

The UST Library has copies for the years 1916, 1919, 1920 and 1921.

The volumes are the compilation of the decisions issued by the President of the Supreme Tribunal of the Philippine Islands.

1205. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. AUDITOR

1916-33

Report of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands to the Secretary of War, the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands and the members of the Philippine Legislature for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1915-.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916-1933. v. : tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has the copy for the issues of 1915-1919,

bound together, for 1922, for 1929, for 1932 (two copies). All the copies are in good condition.

Contents: *Report... for the fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 1916-1917, 1918, 1919, 1922, 1929, 1932*

The volumes contain the annual report on the financial status of the government of the Philippine Islands for the corresponding fiscal year. The report includes comments on the financial condition of the Central Government; consolidated fiscal statistics of the government; separate balance sheets and budget statements exhibiting the operations and financial condition of each and every bureau and office and special funds.

1916-39 **1206. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL SCIENCE. BUREAU OF SCIENCE**

The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands for the year 1915-.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1916-1939. 6 v. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has the copy for the year 1915 which was issued by the Department of the Interior (later changed to Department of Agriculture and Natural Science), one copy for the years 1921-1923; one copy for the year 1924-1925; two copies for the years 1926-1933. The map in pocket is missing in one copy. One copy for the year 1934-1938 was issued by the Commonwealth of the Philippines, Department of Commerce and Agriculture

The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands was published annually by the Division of Geology and Mines of the Bureau of Science from 1907 to 1916. After 1916 it was published every two or three years and provided data on the development and progress of the mining industry in the Philippines. The 1915 reports were on the statistics of mineral production in the Philippines in 1915; the Iron Industry, Salt Industry, Philippine coals and their use. The year 1921-1923 provides information on gold, silver, platinum, copper, lead, zinc, iron, steel metals, coal, petroleum, residual bitumens, and non metals. 1924-1925 has reports on geographic and physiographic descriptions of the Philippine Islands; General geology and geologic history of the Philippine Islands; Brief historical sketch of Philippine Mining operation prior to American occupation. It features the Preliminary Geologic Map of the Philippine Islands. The 1926-1933 reports on the metallic sources (gold and silver) in the different province of

the Philippines; about the nonmetallics, clay products and other structural materials, notes on the mining laws in force in the Philippine Islands; the Baguio Gold Mining Company and a list of Gold Mining Companies registered with the Bureau of Commerce. The copy provides the Index map of mineral claims in Benguet subprovince, Mountain Province and Topography of the Mountain Province, Benguet Subprovince, Tublay district (in pocket). The 1934-1938 report was published in 1939 in two parts. Part I is devoted entirely to gold mining in the Mountain Province district, Paracale District, Masbate District, Surigao District, Zamboanga, Davao, Central Luzon, Camarines Sur and Leyte.

1917

1207. ALMONTE, ENRIQUE, D'
Formación y Evolución de las Sub-Razas Indonesia y Malaya.

1917

Madrid : Imp. del Patronato de Huérfanos de Intendencia é Intervención Militares, 1917. 377 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work entitled *Formación y Evolución de las Sub-Razas Indonesia y Malaya* (Formation and Evolution of the Indonesians and Malayan sub-races), contains five chapters: The Oriental black, the Indonesians, the Malay and its kin, the colonization of Malaysia; Three long appendices: a Bisayan Calendar, the Last Bisayan Migration, and the Ancient Philippine Codexes.

1208. ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS Y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS

1917

Actas Memorias y Comunicaciones de la Tercera Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. /Publicadas por Juan B. Cabarrús.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1917. ix, 614 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the acts, memoirs and communications of the Third Regional Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists of the Philippines held in Manila from February 7-11, 1916.

1209. BASA, FELICIANO, JR.
El Problema del Pacífico y el Canal de Panamá.

1917

Manila : Juan Fajardo, 1917. 55 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The book is divided into two parts: The first presents the question of the Pacific Ocean. The second part gives a brief historical account of Imperialism, and the problem of the Philippines being at the vortex of the American and Japanese Imperialism.

- 1917 **1210. CAMERON, C.R.**
Sulu Writing : an explanation of the Sulu-Arabic script as employed in writing the Sulu Language.
 Zamboanga : The Sulu Press, 1917. viii, 161 p. : tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

This monograph is published by the Government Department of Mindanao and Sulu. This was the fruit of thirteen years of association of the author with the Sulu people and the study of their writings. It endeavors to explain the use of the Arabic letters, as they have been adapted to writing the Sulu tongue. An adaptation here is referred to as the Sulu-Arabic script. It is prepared for students, has a lengthy index, and the paragraphs have been numbered to facilitate reference, and cross-references are frequently given in the text. It is also the aim of this work to provide the Sulu people and others with a logical system of writing the Sulu language in Roman letters.

- 1917 **1211. CLUTE, ROBERT L.**
Practical Lessons in Tropical Agriculture. Book I.
 New York : World Book Co., 1917. x, 228 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, an appendix and an index.

The aim of this book is to present to the students the fundamental principles of practical agriculture, and to prepare them to make intelligent application of those principles in farm work. The book is divided into two parts: Part one discusses the Plant and its parts; Part two discusses practical applications of the laws governing plant life. The book also provides an introduction to the teacher.

- 1917 **1212. GUERRERO, FERNANDO MA.**
Directorio oficial del senado y de la Cámara de Representantes. / por Fernando Ma. Guerrero y Rafael Villanueva.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1917. 210 p. : photos ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is an official directory of the Senate and the House of Representatives of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, First Period of the Sessions. It contains short biographies and photographs of the members of the Senate and the House of Representatives of the different districts all over the Philippines.

1213. IGNACIO, CLETO R.

1917

Casaysayan ng Catotohanang Buhay ng Haring Clodeveo at Reyna Clotilde. / Tinula ni Cleto R. Ignacio.

Manila : P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1917. 51 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition.

The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature.

1214. IGNACIO, ROSENDO

1917

Vocabulario Bilingue. Español-Tagalo-Tagalo-Español.

Manila : J. Martínez, 1917. 212 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a bilingual Spanish-Tagalog; Tagalog-Spanish vocabularies. It is very useful for beginners of the Spanish language.

1215. IRURETA GOYENA, TIRSO DE

1917

Por el Idioma y la Cultura Hispanos : (Colección de artículos). / Prólogo de Fernando Ma. Guerrero.

Manila : Tip. Linotype de Sto. Tomás, 1917. xii, 134 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of articles on the Spanish language and culture. In the prologue Fernando Ma. Guerrero commends the author for his good work and achievements.

1216. IRURETA GOYENA, TIRSO DE

1917

Rosas de Amor : Poesías. / Prólogo de Claro M. Recto.

Manila : La Vanguardia, 1917. 111 p. ; 12°.

The UST library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work, *Roses of Love* is a collection of poems in Spanish

dedicated by the author to his wife, Maria de los Dolores. This is preceded by a prologue of Claro M. Recto.

- 1917 **1217. MERRILL, E.D.**
An Interpretation of Rumphius's Herbarium Amboinense.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1917. 595 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is publication no. 9 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. The Herbarium Amboinense consists of twelve books and was published in six volumes. To this work should be added the "Actuarium" cited in this work as volume seven of the Herbarium Amboinense, which contains additional notes on species described in the twelve books as well as figures and descriptions of plants not included in them. The work discusses the importance of the Herbarium Amboinense, Rumphius and his work, Amboina, the genesis of the plan and the botanical exploration of Amboina, errors in the interpretation of the Rumphian species, the interpretation of the species described in the Herbarium Amboinense by various authors and many other topics.

- 1917 **1218. OSIAS, CAMILO**
Education in the Philippine Islands Under the Spanish Regime.
Manila : Phil. Education Co., 1917. 134 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and appendices.

The author was the Division Superintendent of Schools. He began the systematic study and investigation of education about seven years ago during his student days in Teachers' College, Columbia University. The book was published in the hope that it would prove useful to students preparing themselves for the profession of teaching; to teachers engaged in the mighty task of social reconstruction through education; and to the many disinterested lovers of education in the Philippines.

- 1917 **1219. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOBERNADOR GENERAL**
Ley de Comercio con el Enemigo. No. 46.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1917. 44 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the proclamation of Francis Burton, the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, of the laws of commerce on June 15, 1917.

1220. _____

1917

Recuerdo del VII Centenario de la Aprobacion Pontificia de la Orden Dominicana en el Extremo Oriente.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. del Santo Tomás, 1917.

184 p. : photos ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Vignettes are used. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a souvenir album of the celebration of the Seventh Centennial of the establishment of the Dominican Order. It contains accounts of the different activities held in the Philippine Dominican Institutions at the time, in China, Japan, Tonquin, and the illustrations of those events. It contains also the text of a dramatic representation entitled *Las Hijas de Eva*, and the Hymn of the Centennial. The album ends with several sermons.

**1221. SEMINARIO COLEGIO DE SAN CARLOS DE CEBÚ
Reseña Histórica del Seminario-Colegio de San Carlos de Cebú 1867-1917.**

1917

Manila : E.C. McCullough, 1917. iv, 272 p. : ill., photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Biblioteca del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila* is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and an appendix of the *Documentos históricos relativos a la Reseña Historica...*

The work narrates the foundation and christianization of Cebu and the foundation of the College of San Carlos. Biographies of bishops, rectors of the Seminary and clergy are also included in the book.

**1222. STUART, FLORENCE PARTELLO
The Adventures of Piang, the Moro Jungle Boy.**

1917

New York : Century, 1917. 276 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a novel in ten chapters intended for young and old. Illustrations add color to the novel.

- 1917-32 **1223. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR GENERAL Report of the Governor General to the Secretary of War. 1916 (January 1, 1916 to December 31, 1916) (in one part). Annual reports, War Department fiscal year ended June 30, 1917-. Washington : Government Printing Office, 1917-1932. v. ; 8°.**

The UST Library has three copies for the year 1917, two for the year 1918, two for the year 1919, two for the year 1920, one for the year 1922, one for the year 1923, one for 1924, copies for 1926, one for 1927, one for 1928, one for 1929, one for 1930, one for 1931. All copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are reports of the Governor General to the Secretary of War of each fiscal year. Included in the report are budget statements, reports of the different bureaus, departments, reports of the executive secretary, executive orders and proclamations, administrative cases and recommendations.



Fig. 32. Frontispiece and title page of *The Adventures of Piang: the Moro Jungle Boy* by Florence Partello Stuart.(see entry # 1222)

- 1224. ALDEGUER, LUIS G.** 1918
Referencias de la Jurisprudencia Filipina. / Con un
 prólogo de Ignacio Villamor.
 Manila : Cultura Filipina, 1918. 252 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book contains ten chapters of references on Philippine jurisprudence such as the Civil code, Code of Commerce, Code of legal procedure, Penal code, Mortgage law, law of the Sea, Published laws and laws of the Congress of the United Nations.

- 1225. BARRAS DE ARAGÓN, FRANCISCO DE LAS** 1918
Cuatro Documentos del Archivo de Indias Referentes a la
Obra Realizada por España en Filipinas, en el Siglo
XVIII.
 Sevilla : Imp. de Izquierdo, 1918. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

These are documents kept in the Archive of the Indies about the Philippines. These comprise a separate issue of the *Boletín de la R. Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras*.

- 1226. BROWN, WILLIAM H.** 1918
Philippine Mangrove Swamps. / by William H. Brown and
 Arthur F. Fisher.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918. 132 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are damaged by water. It includes a table of contents.

The work is Bulletin no. 17 of the Department of Natural Resources, Bureau of Forestry. This bulletin is the third of a series dealing with minor forest products. The mangrove swamps constitute a very valuable asset to the Philippine Islands and, if properly managed, would prove to be a permanent source of considerable income both for the Filipino people and the government.

- 1227. HEISE, GEORGE W.** 1918
Philippine Water Supplies. / by George W. Heise and A.S.
 Behrman.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918. 218 p. : plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Bureau of*

Science, Manila, is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

This volume is Publication no. 11, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. It discusses the improvement of: Philippine water supplies, water for domestic use, storage and distribution of water, purification of waters, water for industrial purposes, mineral water, bottled natural and carbonated waters, radioactivity of Philippine waters, quality of Philippine waters, methods of water examination and interpretation of water analysis. The appendices discuss the location of artesian wells in the Philippine Islands from a geologic viewpoint; the chemical purification of the swimming pools, report on certain methods of sterilization of water containers and the Bureau of Science directions for the collection and transmission of water supplies.

- 1918 **1228.** HEVIA Y CAMPOMANES, JOSÉ, O.P.
Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala. 12th ed.
 Manila : Tip. de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1918. 282 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a Spanish-Tagalog grammar. This is divided into different lessons. It was used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas. According to some experts this is, perhaps, the best of its kind.

- 1918 **1229.** IGNACIO, ROSENDO
El Moderno Vocabulario Tagalo-Español, Español-Tagalog.
 1st ed.
 Manila : P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1918. 227 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is a Tagalog-Spanish, Spanish-Tagalog vocabulary. It is a useful guide for learning the Spanish language.

- 1918 **1230.** IGNACIO, ROSENDO
Ang Buhay ay Pag-ibig; sinipi sa nobelang “Vivir es amar” ni Ibo Alfaro / tinagalog ni Rosendo Ignacio. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo vda de Soriano. 5 v. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies of Part II in fair condition; two copies of Part III, one copy in good condition,

another with torn pages and no title page; Part V in fair condition; Parts I and IV are missing.

The work is a novel in Filipino, presented in five parts.

1231. IGNACIO, ROSENDO

1918

Pusong magdaraya o sumpain ang mga lalaki. unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1918. 168, [2] p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

It is a Filipino novel in fifteen chapters.

1232. KALAW, TEODORO M.

1918

Manual de Ciencia Política.

Manila : Imprenta Esfuerzo Obrero, 1918. 230 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a manual of the science of politics, the second edition of the *Teorías Constitucionales* corrected and enlarged. It discusses the state, the forms of state, the activities of the state, the constitution, sovereignty, suffrages, the forms of government and other interesting topics.

1233. KROEBER, A.L.

1918

The History of Philippine Civilization as Reflected in Religious Nomenclature.

New York : American Museum of Natural History, 1918. 35-67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *American Museum of Natural History* is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

This work contains anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History, Volume XIX, Part II. It was published separately by order of the Trustees. The work is divided into two parts: Part I contains the analysis of the Nomenclature; Part II offers Comparative considerations. It focuses on the Philippine civilization.

1234. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O.P.

1918

Historia de Cagayan.

Manila : Tip. Linotype de Sto. Tomás, 1918.

463 p. : ill., photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to the bishop of Jaro, Mgr. Mauricio P. Foley. Fr. Malumbres was a missionary in the Cagayan Valley for many years. The work discusses the foundation, civilization, education, insurrection, and the natives of the Cagayan province, especially during the early years of the mission of the Dominicans in the valley.

1918 **1235. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O.P.**

Historia de la Isabela.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1918.
676 p. : front. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in fair condition with some pages damaged by fire. Each includes a table of contents and an appendix. The seal of the University and the ownership mark of the *Biblioteca de P.P. Dominicos, Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan*, is featured on the title page.

The work is dedicated to Illmo. Sr. D. Estanislao Mendoza, *Gobernador Ecclesiástico de Tuguegarao*. It discusses the orography, hydrography, foundation of the different towns, dialects, monographs of the different towns and documents about the natives of the province of Isabela.

1918 **1236. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O. P.**

Historia de Ntra. Sra. De Piat. 2d ed.

Manila : Tip. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1918. 103 p. ; 18°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in good condition; the other has 93 pages only, torn and damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

A well-known and most-loved shrine of Our Lady in the northern part of the Philippines is that of Our Lady of the Rosary of Piat, Cagayan. The sculptured statue venerated here was made in Macau and brought to Manila by the Dominicans who later took it to Cagayan when they started to Christianize the valley. The book discusses the image and the sanctuary, prodigious cases among the Mandayas, conversions of the natives, miracles and extraordinary benefits from heaven and the devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary.

1237. MERILL, E.D.

1918

Species Blancoanae : a critical revision of the Philippine species of plants described by Blanco and by Llanos.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918. 423 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is publication no. 12 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Discussed in the work are the first edition of Blanco's *Flora de Filipinas*, also the second edition, a list of plates in the third edition that represents species not described by Blanco or by Llanos, the Novissima appendix, species described by Fernandez-Villar and Naves in the Novissima, and other interesting topics.

1238. MORANTE, JOSÉ

1918

Landas na Tuntunin at Dito'y Matatausan ang Liwanag ng Nanga-mulat sa Kadimlan. 2d ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1918. 60 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a poem in Tagalog about two friends, and contains good moral lessons.

1239. _____

1918

Pangalauang pangcat nang awit na tinatawag na "Plus-Santorum" mula sa pagkamatay ni Jose hanggang sa paguiguibaca ni David sa Gigante Goliat. 2d ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1918. 56 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature in Tagalog.

1240. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. SUPREME COURT

1918

Rules of Court.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918. 47, xxxii, 420, li p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes an index.

This work treats on the Supreme Court of the Philippines, the Courts of First Instance and Rules for the Examination of Candidates for Admission to the Practice of law. Adopted by the Supreme Court of the Philippines on October 2, 1918.

Presented in English and Spanish. Bound with the work is *Código de Procedimiento en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas* / con un prólogo del Honorable Norberto Romuáldez Manila : 1914.

1918 **1241. REGALADO, IÑIGO ED.**

Naluoy na Pagsinta. / buung salin sa Tagalog ng marikit na nobelang Pablo y Virginia ni Saint-Pierre na ibinagay at dinala sa silong ng langit ng katagalugan ni Iñigo Ed. Regalado. Unang pagkalimbag. Maynila : P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1918. 170 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. A list of typographical errors is featured on the last page.

This is a Tagalog novel in twelve chapters.

1918 **1242. REINKING, OTTO A.**

Philippine economic- plant diseases.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918. 217-274 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is part of the *Journal of Science*, Volume XIII, Sec. A, no. 5, September, 1918. It discusses different diseases that attack plants in the Philippines. It ends with an index of names of plants and of plant diseases, and a set of different plates of illustrations.

1918 **1243. _____**

Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan nang Dalauang Mag-ama sa isang Aldeang sacop nang Reinong España.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1918. 30 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The work is an example of *corrido* in Philippine literature in Tagalog.

1918 **1244. STANGL, PAUL L.**

Manual de Agricultura Filipina. Tomo I.

Manila : Stangl Press, 1918. 142 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work is a manual on Philippine agriculture.

1245. SULLIVAN, LOUIS R.

1918

Racial Types in the Philippine Islands.

New York : American Museum of Natural History, 1918.

7-61 p. : ill., maps, table ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Volume XXIII, Part I of the Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. This review is the result of studies made for the purpose of installing a somatological exhibit in the Philippine Hall of the American Museum of Natural History. The purpose of this essay is to bring together the scattered observations of numerous observers in an attempt to indicate the racial affinities of the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands. Map II contains the Ethnic Group pertaining to the Provinces and districts.

1246. TIANCO, MAMERTO

1918

Philippine Health Service Sanitary Almanac for 1919 and Calendars for 1920 and 1921.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918.

70 p. : graphs, ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of seventy pages discusses some common diseases and their remedies, reasons for the installation of a satisfactory system of sanitation, some communicable diseases and how to prevent them, simple rules of hygiene, prenatal management and other interesting topics. Interesting illustrations also accompany the text.

1247. UNITED STATES. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

1918

Laws of the Fourth Philippine Legislature. Message from the President of the United States. in two volumes. Vol. I

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1918. 242 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is a compilation of the laws enacted by the Fourth Philippine Legislature during its first session, from October 16, 1916 to February 8, 1917 inclusive, and its special session, from February 12-22, 1917 inclusive. It also includes the administrative code, together with certain resolutions of the Philippine Commission.

- 1918-19 | **1248. MALUMBRES, JULIAN, O. P.**
Reseña de las Provincias de Nueva Vizcaya y la Montañosa.
 Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1918-1919.
 428 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition. Pages are damaged by insects.

The work is divided into two parts. The first part is about the province of Nueva Vizcaya, from its foundation, and monographs of the different towns. Appendices on the assistance to the primary schools and statistics of the three provinces in 1751, 1801, 1850 and 1897 are included. The second part is about the Mountain Province (Ifugao).

- 1918-23 | **1249. COMPAÑÍA GENERAL DE TABACOS DE FILIPINAS**
Colección General de Documentos Relativos a las Islas
Filipinas Existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla.
 Barcelona : Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, 1918-1923.
 5 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has Volumes I-V. The copies are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

Contents:

- Volume I has document nos. 1-47 (1493-1518)
- Volume II has document nos. 47-85 (1518-1519)
- Volume III has document nos. 86-126 (1519-1522)
- Volume IV has document nos. 127-194 (1522-1524)
- Volume V has document nos. 194-218 (1524-1529).

In a prologue signed by J.S.G. is stated the circumstances and purpose of this magnificent project sponsored by *La Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas* and dedicated to the Filipino People on the occasion of the Fourth Centennial of the Discovery of the Philippine Archipelago by Hernando de Magallanes. The publication consists of the documents in the Archivo de Indias de Sevilla, concerning the Philippines presented in chronological order, starting with the most ancient. These are published in the original languages, Spanish and Latin. The volumes also include precious illustrations.

- 1918-31 | **1250. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA**
Diario de Sesiones de la Cámara de Representantes.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1918-1931.
 v. (various pagings) ; 4°.

The UST Library has sixteen volumes in fair condition. Each volume has an index.

Contents:

- Tomo XII, Cuarta Legislatura Filipina. Primer Período Ordinario de Sesiones y Primer Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1916-Febrero 22, 1917.
- Tomo XIII, Cuarta Legislatura Filipina. Segundo Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1917-Febrero 8, 1918.
- Tomo XIV, Cuarta Legislatura Filipina Tercer Período Ordinario y Segundo Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1918-Marzo 8, 1919.
- Tomo XV, Quinta Legislatura Filipina Primer Período Extraordinario y Ordinario y Segundo Período Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 21 de Julio, 1919-Marzo 6, 1920.
- Tomo XVI, Quinta Legislatura Filipina Segundo Período Ordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1920-Febrero 9, 1921.
- Tomo XVII, Quinta Legislatura Filipina Tercer Período Ordinario y Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 17 de Octubre, 1921-Febrero 18, 1922.
- Tomo XVIII, Sexta Legislatura Filipina Primer Período Ordinario y Extraordinario de Sesiones. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de Octubre, 1922-Febrero 24, 1923.

These volumes contain the minutes and reports of the regular sessions, ordinary special sessions of the House of Representatives of the Philippine Islands from 1918-1931.

1251. ÁNGELES, SIXTO DE LOS

1919

Estudios sobre Antropología Criminal en las Islas Filipinas.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 163 p. : ill., plates ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each

includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is a study of the anthropology of crimes and criminalities, general aspects of criminality in the Philippines, general classification of criminals, statistical data, specific causes of crimes in the Philippines and general considerations.

1919 **1252. BROWN, WILLIAM H.**

Vegetation of Philippine Mountains: the relation between the environment and physical types at different altitudes.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 434 p. : plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is publication no. 13 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Discussed in this work are virgin dipterocarp, midmountain and mossy forest. Comparison of vegetation at different altitudes, composition of soil, temperature, light intensity, rainfall, soil moisture, humidity, evaporation, wind velocity and mount Banahao are also included.

1919 **1253. —————**

Casaysayan nang Pagdalo sa mga maysaquit at pagtulong sa mabuting pagcamatay na hinango sa “Centellas de bien morir” at iba pang libro at casulatan: ang mga ilang aral at panalangin na dapat basahin sa mga maysaquit.

Manila : V. Martínez, 1919. 274, 32 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition, although with some torn pages.

The work is a collection of prayers for the sick and the dying. The last part of the book is about the seven last words of Jesus Christ on the cross.

1919 **1254. —————**

Catecismo Mayor: o sea explicación del compendio de la Doctrina Cristiana.

Manila : Tip. Linotype del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1919. 192 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition despite some damaged and torn pages caused by insects. It includes a table of contents.

This is a catechism according to the first Provincial Council of Manila published by the order of Pope Pius X. It is presented

in the form of a question and answer format and followed by explanations. This was used as textbook in Catholic schools in the Philippines.

1255. COMISIÓN DE INDEPENDENCIA

1919

La Misión Filipina: Documentos relacionados con su origen, su desarrollo y actuación en los Estados Unidos.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 41 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of correspondences on national movements organized by the Philippine Legislature on October 16, 1917 creating the Commission on Independence to push through the movement for national independence.

1256. _____

1919

Estado General de la Diócesis de Calbayog : según los datos suministrados por los RR. Parrocos.

Manila : Tip. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1919. 21 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some detached pages.

The work is about the diocese of Calbayog, the Seminario Conciliar de San Vicente de Paul, primary and secondary schools, the parishioners and the clergy.

1257. _____

1919

Geography of the Philippine Islands: preceded by an elementary explanation of astronomical and physical geography.

Manila : Ateneo de Manila University, 1919.

65 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is presented in question and answer form. This was used as textbook in the primary schools.

1258. HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON

1919

Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fifth Philippine Legislature delivered October 16, 1919.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 19, 11, 16 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

Presented in this book are the messages of Governor-

General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fifth Philippine Legislature at the opening of the first session on October 16, 1919, and at the opening of the special session on February 25, 1920. Both are written in English and Spanish. It also contains the eighth annual message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fifth Philippine Legislature on October 16, 1920 at the opening of the second session. This is in the English language only.

- 1919 **1259. KALAW, MAXIMO M.**
Self-Government In The Philippines.
 New York : Century, 1919. xii, 210 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is dedicated to the founders of the Philippine Nationality. The United States had promised to grant independence to the Philippines as soon as a stable government could be established. The Filipino people were urging the redemption of that promise on the grounds that they had already fulfilled the conditions imposed. Professor Kalaw's book should prove one of commanding interest. He describes the establishment and organization of the new government under Filipino control, reviews the accomplishments of that government and portrays the possibilities of an independent Philippines. The book is divided into nine chapters with an appendix: The Preamble to the Jones Law; The Declaration of purposes by the Philippine Legislature; Instructions of the Commission on Independence to the Philippine mission to the United States.

- c1919 **1260. KROEBER, ALFRED LOUIS**
Kinship in the Philippines : Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. XIX, Part III.
 New York : American Museum of Natural History, c1919.
 69-84 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is part of the Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. The introduction states that: "This essay attempts a review of the more readily available data on the terminologies in use, among the natives of the Philippine Islands, for relatives by blood and marriage; an analysis of these data with a view to the determination of the

Filipino system of kinship designation at a former period; the lines of growth of this system and their affecting causes; the relation of the system to contemporary institutions and cultural phases; and methodological inferences.”

1261. LÓPEZ LIZÓ, JOSÉ

1919

Código Civil Español. / Con un prólogo del Hon. Norberto Romuáldez.

Manila : De Santos y Bernal, 1919. 939 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is a compilation of the Spanish civil code.

1262. MARQUEZ, RAMONA, DESIDERIO

1919

Gramatikang Inglés-Tagalog ó English-Tagalog Grammar. / ni Ramona Desiderio Marquez; sinuri at inayos ni Sofronio G. Calderon. Unang paglimbag.

Manila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1919. 183 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This grammar is divided into forty-two chapters, with exercises in English translated into Filipino. The book ends with a number of short stories for practice reading in English.

1263. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.

c1919

Philippine civics: a textbook for the schools of the Philippines.

New York : D. Appleton and Company, c1919.

xx, 183 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is dedicated to the memory of Dr. José Rizal, Filipino author, patriot and martyr. In the preface the author states: “The purposes of this little book are: to conform to modern principles of political science; to be practical, to describe the actual government and to bring home to student and the citizen his direct and personal responsibility. The keynote of the volume is the obligation of the citizen to serve the community, to arouse a love of country; to state facts accurately and to meet Philippine conditions exactly. That the student and the citizen may be encouraged through this volume to lead lives devoted to the best interests of their country.”

- 1919 **1264.** _____
Manga Pagdalao sa Santisimo Sacramento at sa Casanta-santahang Virgen Maria.
Manila : J. Martínez, 1919. 432 p. : ill. ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The work is a collection of prayers to the Blessed Sacrament and the Blessed Virgin Mary, by St. Alphonsus Marie Liguori translated into Spanish by Mauricio Biruega, presbítero, and now translated into Tagalog. Included in the book are: manner of hearing mass, way of the cross etc.
- 1919 **1265.** MELENCIO, JOSÉ P.
Arguments against Philippine Independence and their answers. / with an introd. by Conrado Benitez.
Washington, D.C. : Philippine Press Bureau, 1919. 30 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This is a pamphlet of thirty pages containing some articles arguing on the issue of Philippine Independence.
- 1919 **1266.** MOSS, C.R.
Nabaloi Songs. / by C. R. Moss and A.L. Kroeber.
Berkeley, California : University Press, 1919. 187-206 p. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is a reprint of the publication of the University of California, American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 15, no. 2 May 10, 1919. These are songs from Nabaloi of Kabayan and from the neighboring Nabaloi-Kankanay of Buguias; both in Benguet, Northern Luzon. These two Igorot groups began to come under Christian influence only toward the close of the period of Spanish rule in the islands. The words were recorded and translated in 1915 by C. R. Moss. The melodies were transcribed by ear by Teodoro Francisco, instructor of the Kabayan school band. A.L. Kroeber is responsible for the analyses and comparisons.
- 1919 **1267.** NEPOMUCENO y SIRIBAN, VICENTE.
Historia nac Cagayan.
Manila : UST Press, 1919. 266 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This work presents the history of the Cagayan Valley and Nueva Segovia; it is written in Ibanag.

- 1268. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO** 1919
Aritmetikang Tagalog o Bilangang Tagalog. 2d ed.
 Maynila : Limbagan, 1919. 143 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This small book in mathematics is divided into twenty-six chapters, written in Tagalog with exercises.

- 1269. PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.** 1919
Annual Report of the Director of the Philippine General Hospital for the fiscal year 1918.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 213 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The volume contains the reports of the operations of the Philippine General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1918.

- 1270. _____** 1919
Los Quince Sábados con obras piadosas devociones para honrar a Ntra. Sra. del Smo. Rosario.
 Manila : Tipografia Pontificia de Santo Tomás, 1919.
 346 p. : front. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy was formerly owned by Fr. Galo Vega, O.P.

This is a small devotional book in honor of the Blessed Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary.

- 1271. SAN AGUSTÍN, JOAQUÍN DE** 1919
Repertorio de Legislacion Filipina. / Prólogo de Quintín Paredes
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1919. 456 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages caused by insects. The copy was dedicated to Hon. Sergio Osmeña.

The volume is a compilation of indices of the administrative code, civil code, code of commerce, penal code, civil procedure, criminal procedure, laws on water, laws and regulations on mortgage.

- 1919 **1272.** _____
Ang Sangguniang Bagong bago o caya ang Aklat ng mga Capalaran na naging pag-aaring tangi nang Emperador Napoleon. / Isinaling sipi sa isang lumang sulat camay sa Ihipto na natagpoan sa taong 1802 ni M. Sonnini sa mga Ilan ng mga libingang hari ng mataas na Egipto malapit sa bondoc na tinatawag na Libico.
 Manila : J. Martínez, 1919. 164 p. ; 8°.

The book is in fair condition.

This is the translation of an old Egyptian manuscript believed to be found in 1802, by M. Somini in a cemetery in Egypt near the mountain called Libico. It was translated into Tagalog by Crispulo Trinidad, and dedicated to Maria Luisa, empress of France and archduchess of Parma.

- 1919 **1273.** TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.
Circular sobre las Misiones entre Infieles.
 Manila : Tip. Linotype de Sto. Tomás, 1919. 44 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of forty-four pages contains the letters, of the Prior Provincial Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary, written to the different mission houses after a canonical visit to these mission houses in Tunquín, Formosa and China. Signed at the Convent of Santo Domingo on April 5, 1919.

- 1920 **1274.** ASAMBLEA REGIONAL DE MÉDICOS Y FARMACÉUTICOS DE FILIPINAS
Actas y comunicaciones de la Cuarta Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. /Publicadas po Juan B. Cabarrús.
 Manila : Tip. Pontificia del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1920.
 viii, 515 p. : ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the acts and communications of the Fourth Assembly of Physicians and Pharmacists of the Philippines held in Manila from February 4-8, 1918.

- 1920-21 **1275.** BROWN, WILLIAM H.
Minor Products of Philippine Forests.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1920-1921.
 2 v. (432 p.; 410 p.) : front., ill, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies of Volume I and two copies of Volume II. All are in good condition. One was a complimentary copy of the Bureau of Forestry. Three copies have the seal of the University of Santo Tomas, Faculty of Pharmacy, Office of the Dean. The seal of the Bureau of Forestry, Philippine Islands is featured on the title page. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

Volume One and Two comprise Bulletin no. 22 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Forestry. In the preface, the author states that: "The idea of preparing a work on minor forest products was due to Mr. Arthur F. Fisher, Director of Forestry. These volumes on forest products have been written to meet several needs, but particularly to give an account of the products which would be accessible and useful to people without any special scientific training. Local names and descriptions have been given for all species and figures of the more important ones. The descriptions are intended merely to give an idea of the kind of plants concerned, and sufficient data to enable one to check an identification made from a local name or for a special use. The local names are very valuable aids in identifying species, but are by no means infallible guides, as there is much confusion in local names, and the same names are frequently applied to different species or groups of species even in the same locality. By the use of the local names, the descriptions, and the figures, however, it is believed that in most cases it will be possible to correctly identify the plants."

1276. BROWN, WILLIAM H.

1920

Wild Food Plants of the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1920. 165 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The author was the Chief, Division of Investigation, Bureau of Forestry, Professor of Botany, of the University of the Philippines, and Plant physiologist, of the Bureau of Science. The present volume is Bulletin no. 21 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Forestry. This bulletin is the seventh in a series dealing with minor forest products. In discussing the various species of plants the following system has been used: On the left of the page is given the scientific name, and on the right the local name adopted as official by the Bureau of Forestry. This is followed by a list of

local names in the various localities. The first part of the description gives an account of the edible portion of the plant. After this there is a paragraph which begins with the scientific name and gives a general description of the species. The last paragraph gives the distribution.

- 1920 **1277. CASTRO, MODESTO DE**
Pláticas doctrinales tomadas de varios libros predicables, vertidos en idioma Tagalo y predicadas por el Presbítero d. Modesto de Castro.
 Manila : J. Martínez, 1920. 249 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some torn pages.

The book is a collection of homilies in Tagalog taken from various sources and preached by Fr. Modesto de Castro.

- 1920 **1278. _____**
Catua-tuang buhay na uliran ng totoong pag-ibig sa Dios na guinaua nang Santong si Job na ito, I, hinango sa Libro Sagrada na tinula ni Nemesio Magboo. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : J. Martínez, 1920. 39 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition

This is a religious poem in Tagalog about the biblical character of Job.

- 1920 **1279. HOLME, JOHN**
The Life of Leonard Wood.
 New York : Doubleday, Page and Co., 1920.
 xii, 228 p. : front., ports. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a biography and works of Leonard Wood. From 1903 to 1905 General Wood was military governor of the 'Moro' Province of the Philippines. From 1906 to 1908, he commanded the military division in the Philippine Islands. In 1921, he was sent by President Warren G. Harding to head the Wood-Forbes Mission. In October 1921, major General Wood became the Governor-General of the Islands until his death in August 1927.

- 1280. KALAW, TEODORO M.** 1920
La Masonería Filipina: su origen, desarrollo y vicisitudes hasta la época presente.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1920.
 xi, 228 p. : photos, ports. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume is on the origin, foundation, development, vicissitudes of Masonry, membership, Grand Lodge, national organization, and masonry in the Philippines.

- 1281. MARTÍN, MABEL WOOD** c1920
The Green God's Pavilion: A novel of the Philippines.

New York : Frederick A. Stokes Company, c1920. 353 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a novel in twenty-five chapters.

- 1282. MILLER, HUGO HERMAN** c1920
Economic conditions in the Philippines. Rev. ed.

Boston, N.Y. : Ginn, c1920. xi, 476 p. : ill., maps, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. Included are a table of contents, an index and appendices.

This text is written for beginners. Its object is to explain the economic position of the Filipinos in their own country and in the world, and to state, analyze, and discuss economic conditions. This study intends to give students an idea of economic conditions existing in the Philippines. It is not a theoretical treatise on economics; it rather represents a study of everyday facts which all young people engaged in any occupation in this country have to face.

- 1283. MOSS, C.R.** 1920
Kankanay Ceremonies.

Berkeley : University of California, 1920.
 343-384 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a special issue by the University of California, American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 15, no. 4 on the Kankanay ceremonies. The study includes the territory of the Kankanay, personal appearance and traits, industrial life,

custom, law, comparative culture, ceremonial system, spirits and deities, priesthood, divination, spoken ritual, omens and taboo, Lepanto Kankanay ceremonies, particular ceremonies and myths.

1920 **1284. MOSS, C. R.**

Nabaloi Law and Ritual.

Berkeley : University of California Press, 1920.

207-342 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a special issue by the University of California, American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 15, no. 3 on the Nabaloi law and ritual. The gathered data is the result of more than twelve years of residence among these people. During the greater portion of this time the author lived among the Nabaloi. At first the time spared from official duties was used to acquire knowledge of the dialects, after which the customs and beliefs of the people were studied. The first section deals on general culture, the second on law; consisting wholly of statements made by the Nabaloi themselves, and was given in full in their language as well as in English. The translation has been kept as literal as possible, style being sacrificed in an endeavor to preserve the Nabaloi flavor as thoroughly as could be. The fourth section treats on ritual. It was difficult to obtain materials since the formulas and prayers were whispered during the ceremonies, they could not be understood, and the priests regarded it sacrilegious to relate these at other times. However, they were finally induced to do so if rice-wine and chickens were furnished for ceremonies to prevent spirits from harming them. So far as possible the formulas and prayers were obtained for each ceremony.

[1920] **1285. PANDO, ANGELINA DE 'CASANDRA'**

Siemprevivas : poesías.

Barcelona : Casa Editorial Maucci, [1920]. 255 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work is a compilation of short poems. It received several awards in the Exposition of Vienna in 1903, Madrid in 1907, Budapest in 1907, and Buenos Aires in 1910. There is a prologue by José Ma. Romero Salas, Manila-Shanghai, May 11, 1920.

- 1286. PATERNO, PEDRO A.** 1920
Historia Crítica de Filipinas. (apuntes)
 Manila : Tip. Pontificia del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1920.
 3 v. (156 p.; 183 p.; 119 p.) ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into three volumes: Volume I, Los Negritos; Volume II, Los Tagalog (el individuo-la familia); Volume III, El Barangay (La sociedad Tagalog).

- 1287. PIÑANA, GONZALO MARÍA** 1920
Murió el Doctor Rizal Cristianamente? Reconstitución de las últimas horas de su vida. Estudio histórico.
 Barcelona : Imp. ed. Barcelonesa, 1920. 182 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy was donated by Fr. Honorio Muñoz, O.P. Prior, Hongkong, Agosto 15, 1949. It includes a table of contents.

This book is a well-documented account of the circumstances of the last days of Rizal (December 29-30, 1896) in Fort Santiago, followed by his execution. It is probably the best source of information for those who maintain that the national hero retracted from his religious errors and was reconciled with the Catholic Church. Most important eyewitnesses of Rizal's retraction made sworn statements of what they saw, spoke, heard on December 29- 30; and those statements, legalized by the notary, are published in this book.

- 1288. SAUCO, TEOFILO E.** 1920
Ang Pamana.
 Maynila : Aliwan, 1920. 97 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

Ang Pamana (The Legacy) is a Tagalog novel in fourteen chapters.

- 1289. UNITED STATES.BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS** 1920
Acts of congress and treaties pertaining to the Philippine Islands in Force and Effect July 1, 1919.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1920. 179 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a compilation of the Organic Act – July 1,

1902 as amended or effected by subsequent legislation. Autonomy act – August 29, 1916, Coinage acts, and miscellaneous acts pertaining to the Philippine Islands, political divisions and subdivisions, executive departments and bureaus, salaries of officials and public land laws.

- 1920 **1290.** VIBO y INDERIAS, GABRIEL
Breve Compendio de Gramática Iloco-Castellana.
 Manila : Tip. Pontificia del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1920.
 79, 12 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Two copies used to belong to Fr. Jesús Merino, O.P. Bound with the work is *Maximas Morales* in Ilocano and Castellano for the use of children; written by an Ilocano Parish Priest.

The book is a compendium of the Ilocano-Spanish grammar translation.

- 1920 **1291.** _____
Yearbook of the Philippine Islands, 1920.
 Manila : Cámara de Comercio de las Islas Filipinas, 1920.
 222 p. : ill., plates ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition while the other is in fair condition, though damaged by water. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This yearbook, published by the Chamber of Commerce of the Philippine Islands, aimed to strengthen existing commercial and trade relations with America and other countries, to broaden the market for Philippine products, and to interest the people of other lands in the partially developed resources of the islands. The yearbook describes the agricultural, commercial and industrial progress of the Philippines, with special emphasis on the possibilities it offers for investment. It sets forth the various articles of commerce in Philippine trade, as well as the advancement of the people of the Islands in the material, also in things aesthetic and beautiful. This publication could give a glimpse of the wondrous beauty and abundance of Philippine scenery of the time. This is a helpful guide and valuable source of information. Some of the illustrations are colored. The commercial advertisements are very interesting and useful. Appendices of 1930 presents the list of the Governors General, Spanish Regime 1564-1898; American Regime, 1898-1920; the Pact of Biak-na-Bato; the Malolos Constitution; the Treaty of Paris; and the Jones Act.

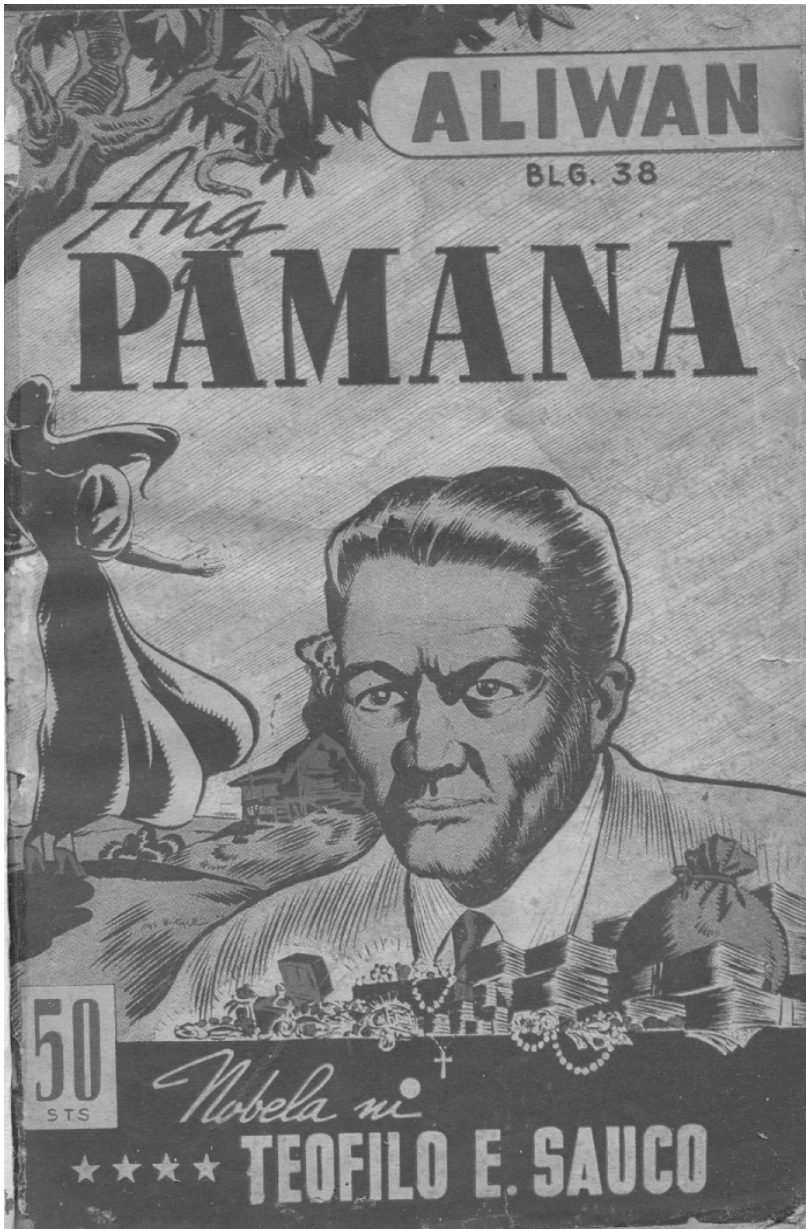


Fig. 33. Cover title of *Ang Pamana* by Teofilo E. Saucó. (see entry # 1288)

- 1920-21 | **1292.** _____
Census of the Philippine Islands; taken under the direction of the Philippine Legislature in the year 1918.

In four volumes.

Manila : Census Office of the Philippine Islands, 1920-1921.
 4 v. : ill., maps, photos, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One: Geography, History and Climatology; one copy of Volume Two, Part I, Part II: Population and Mortality Statistics; one copy of Volume Two in Spanish with 1884 pages; one copy of Volume Two in English with 1888 pages; one copy of Volume Three: Agriculture, Medicinal Plants, Forest lands, and Proper Diet; two copies of Volume Four, Part I: Social and Judicial Statistics, Manufacturing and Household Industries; one copy of Volume Four, Part II: Schools, University, Commerce and Transportation, Banks and Insurance; four copies of Appendix to Volume One: Organization, Census Acts and Regulations. All the copies are in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

- 1920/1928 | **1293.** RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA
El Padre Domingo (Relato episódico de otros tiempos).

2d ed.

Iloilo : Visayas Printing Company, 1920/1928. 298, [2] p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has one copy of the 1920 edition and another of the third edition, 1928, published by the Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás in 1928 with 320 pages. Both copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book is a chronicle about the Philippine Islands before the independence from Spain in 1898. The third edition has ten pages of *Juicios Literarios* by Fr. Manuel Fernández, O.P., Rudesindo Melliza Angulo, Dr. Enrique Barrera y Caldez and Felipe A. de la Camara.

- 1921 | **1294.** ARCIWALS, JUAN LAURO
Dakilang Pag-ibig. Unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1921. 168 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author was one of the novelists who belonged to the tradition of protest, he was strongly anti-American and exposed the oppressive rule of the United States over the lives and

culture of the nation. His novels were short, and his literary style almost journalistic- terse- based on research, and often revolving around a central problem. He avoided emotionalism and concentrated on a more realistic portrayal. He was one of the first writers to venture into the path of psychological realism. *Dakilang Pag-ibig's* (Great Love) main characters are women of strong temperament and conviction who suffer at the hands of men but who rise out of their miserable plight by letting mind not heart, predominate. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.525).

**1295. BANTUG, JOSÉ P.
Estadística de Mortalidad.**

1921

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921. 961-1109 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the Philippine Census, Government of the Philippine Islands is featured on the title page.

The monograph is a separate issue from the 'Censo de las Islas Filipinas de 1918. Tomo segundo.' Cited in this monograph are data on the number of deaths in the Philippine, exclusive of still births, classified according to age and cause of death. Also included are the general death rates of the Philippine Islands, 1904-1918.

**1296. —————
Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Juan Labuyo na anac ni Anicia sa caharian ng Escosia. 2d ed.**

1921

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1921. 51 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature in Tagalog.

**1297. CRISTOBAL, RUPERTO S.
Clara Day. Unang bahagi. Unang pagkalimbag.**

1921

Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano. 189 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The author was a fictionist who had written some novels in Tagalog. *Clara Day's* characters show that this is a translation from an English novel. It has twenty-two chapters.

- 1921 | **1298. DODGE, LOUIS**
Tawi Tawi.
 New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1921. ix, 348 p. ; 12°.
- The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This is a novel of twenty-eight chapters.
- 1921 | **1299. FLORES, SIMPLICIO**
Maalaala mo rin Ako! Unang paglimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 1921. 176 [3] p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents
 The author was a fictionist playwright. Prolific, he wrote romance and historical novels, one of which is *Maalaala...* (you'll still remember me), in eighteen chapters.
- 1921 | **1300. GUERRERO, FERNANDO MA.**
Directorio oficial del Senado de Filipinas.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921. 65 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The author is the secretary of the Senate, and this is an official directory of the senate during the Fifth Philippine Legislature, Second Period. It has a record of the elections held on June 03, 1919 of the senators for the different provinces and districts of the Philippines.
- 1921 | **1301. GUERRERO y RAMÍREZ, MANUEL S.**
Prosa Literaria ; Prólogo del Sr. Epifanio de los Santos Cristóbal.
 Manila : Tip. Pont. del Col. de Sto Tomás, 1921.
 xix, 128 p. : front. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The author was an essayist and fictionist. He was the brother of poet Fernando Ma. Guerrero. He finished his medicine and surgery in the University of Santo Tomas in 1902. He worked at the San Lazaro hospital and was professor at UST from 1903 to 1919. This work is a collection of essays from 1898 to 1918 which may be divided into: the articles of local customs sketches, like the famous *Las Venerables 'Puput'* (The Venerable 'Puput') and *Cuadro Final* (Final Sketch); the legends, like *El Pilapil del Diablo* (The Dike of the Devil) and *El arbol del oro* (The Tree of Gold); and the scientific essays, like *La cara del*

diablo (The Face of the Devil). Critics praised the delicate style of this work *Prosa Literaria* (The Literary Prose). His scientific works won recognition at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and at the Panama Pacific International Exposition in San Francisco, USA. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.621).

1302. IGNACIO, CLETO

1921

Panayam ng Tatlong Binata. / Tinula ni Cleto Ignacio
Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1921. 36 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in poor condition, with torn pages.

This booklet contains a poem in Tagalog about the three gentlemen (Brillo, Electro and Brindo) moral lessons.

1303. IGNACIO, ROSENDO

1921

Nueva Gramática Hispano-Tagala : minuciosamente escrita con arreglo al uso común y de los modernos hablistas y escritores vernáculos. 1st ed.

Manila : Imprenta y Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1921. 323 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents

This is a grammar in Tagalog, explained in Spanish. The lessons and exercises in Tagalog and Spanish are very useful for those beginning to learn Spanish.

1304. KALAW, MÁXIMO M.

1921

The present government of the Philippines.

Manila : [s.n.], 1921. 165 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The present volume aims to picture the system of government in the Philippines at that time: its basic foundations, the principles which underlie its workings, as well as the different governmental organs established by the Jones law, or as per interpretation of the Jones law. It is not a discussion of legal provisions, but a discussion of facts; not an attempt at following constitutional law but doing political science. It is confined almost exclusively to the broad framework of the central government. It does not deal with its historical development or with provincial, municipal or city governments.

- 1921 **1305. LAKSAMANA, FRANCISCO**
Dugo sa Dugo; salin sa wikang Tagalog ng magandang nobelang Ingles ni M.E. Braddon. Unang pagkalimbag. Maynila : Vanguardia Printing Co., 1921. 190 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The author was a fictionist. He also made Tagalog translations of foreign works. An example is the present title *Dugo sa Dugo* (Blood for blood).
- 1921 **1306. LANZA ITURRIAGA, ESTEBAN**
La Cuestión del "Día."
 Manila : La Colonia Española en Filipinas, 1921. 44 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This pamphlet of forty-four pages is centered on the celebration of the Spanish Day or *Día de España*, celebrated since 1909 in the Spanish community in the Philippines on July 25. It contains a collection of ten articles published in *El Mercantil* aimed at the defense of a traditional custom in danger of disappearance for lack of enthusiasm.
- 1921 **1307. LEON, FÉLIX DE**
Quousque Tandem ... : Colección de trabajos publicados en la prensa de Manila y otros de palpitante actualidad. 1st ed. Manila : Imprenta Litografía de J. Fajardo, 1921. 3-362 p. : front. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.
 The work is a compilation of articles by the author, published in different newspapers in Manila. This is preceded by letters of praise, appreciation and acknowledgement to the author, Mr. Félix de Leon, led by the Governor-General, Francis Burton Harrison and Rosa E. Vda. De Casten, Tomas Arejola, R. J. David, Isabelo de los Reyes and Mónico R. Mercado. These articles were published in *La Vanguardia*, *El Ideal*, *El Debate*, *La Nacion*, *El Mecantil*, and *El Dia de Rizal*.

1308. MARIANO, PATRICIO

1921

Ang Anak ng Dagat o Silay ng Liwanag : dulang may isang pasimula at tatlong yugto na pawang tula; tugtugin ni Bonifacio Abdon.

Quezon City : Roberto Martínez, 1921. 97 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

Anak ng Dagat (Child of the Sea) is probably the most famous of Mariano's *sarswela*. Its verse is one of the most lyrically romantic in Philippine theater. First staged at the Zorilla Theater in 1921, it is a story of a young girl saved from a sea disaster by a fisher and his wife, who bring her up as their own daughter. The conflict arises when she is discovered by the real father, a very wealthy man, who tries to force her into marrying a man she doesn't love. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. VII, pp. 180, 348).

1309. PAN PACIFIC UNION

1921

First Pan – Pacific Educational Conference. Honolulu, August 11-24, 1921.

Honolulu : Pan Pacific Union, 1921. 247 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The Pan Pacific Union is an organization representing governments of the Pacific lands, with which are affiliated Chambers of Commerce and kindred bodies, working for the advancement of Pacific States and communities, and for a greater co-operation among and between the people of all races in the Pacific lands. Its central office is in Honolulu, an ocean crossroads. This work contains the program and proceedings of the First Pan-Pacific Educational Conference. Hugo H. Miller represented the Bureau of Education, Manila, Philippine Islands.

1310. PHILIPPINE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION

1921

Proceedings of the First Philippine Pharmaceutical Convention. = Memorias de la Primera Convención Farmacéutica de Filipinas; Celebrated under the auspices of the Philippine Pharmaceutical Association/ Edited by Hugo Salazar, Apolonio R. Chaves and Juan Rosales.

Manila : Philippine Pharmaceutical Association, 1921. 272 p. : ill., table ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of

contents.

The work contains the official program of scientific and social acts during the celebration and the lectures and essays presented during the First Philippine Pharmaceutical Convention held in Manila on January 30 to February 3, 1921.

- 1921 **1311. _____**
Recuerdo del VII centenario de la gloriosa muerte de St. Domingo de Guzmán, fundador del Sagrado Orden de Predicadores.

Manila : Tip. Pontificia del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1921.
 47 p. : photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the encyclical letter of Pope Benedict XV on the celebration of the seventh centennial of the death of St. Dominic of Guzman, some lectures on the Dominicans, the devotion to Mary, message of Rev. Fr. Luis Thiessling, the Master General on the importance of the said occasion.

- 1921 **1312. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO**
Diccionario de Filipinismos: con la revisión de la que al respecto lleva publicado la Real Academia Española.

New York : Imp. de la Casa Editorial Bailly-Baillierre, 1921.
 174 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work is a dictionary of filipinisms.

- 1921 **1313. RETANA, WENCESLAO EMILIO**
Índice de personas nobles y otros de calidad que han estado en Filipinas desde 1521 hasta 1898.

Madrid : Librería de Victoriano Suárez, 1921. 84 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The book contains the names of the important people who had stayed in the Philippines from 1521 to 1898.

- 1921 **1314. ROMERO SALAS, JOSÉ MA.**
España en China: crónica de un viaje.

Manila : [s.n.], 82 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is a collection of letters of the author from March 30-July 2, 1920 describing his travels through China.

- 1315. SANTA MARÍA, FERNANDO DE, O.P.** 1921
Manual de Medicinas Caseras para Consuelo de los Pobres.
= Maicling Casaysayan nang sarisaring gamot na magagamit
sa bahay, nang maguinhuahan ang manga mahihirap, lalong
lalo sa mga bayang ualang abuting medico at ualang botica. /
 Tinagalog ni D. Antonio Florentino Puansen. 3d ed.
 Manila : Imprenta de J. Martínez, 1921. vi, 199 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition: one copy is the original edition and the others are photocopies.

This text is a translation from Spanish into Tagalog of the work of Fr. Fernando de Santa María, O.P., first published in 1815, reprinted in 1863, 1882 and 1905. The book is divided into three parts. An index follows the first and the second parts. The first presents various plants, grasses and woods used as medicine; they are arranged alphabetically. The second part presents ailments with the corresponding cure or herbals. The third part gives some important information on household keeping. The book ends with a short description of symptoms of common sicknesses and how to cure them, written by Macario Grantosa.

(see also entry # 153)

- 1316. SCHEERER, OTTO** 1921
Kalinga Texts from the Balbalasang Ginaang Group.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921. 175-206 p. : map ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a separate issue of the *Philippine Journal of Science*, Vol. 19, no. 2, The texts published here are the first coherent records of the speech of some little-known dialect groups of northern Luzon.

- 1317. WOOD, LEONARD** 1921
Inaugural address and message of Governor-General
Leonard Wood to the Fifth Philippine Legislature.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921. 36 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the inaugural address and message of Governor-General Leonard Wood to the Fifth Philippine Legislature, delivered in the Hall of Representatives, on October 17, 1921. The text is in English and Spanish.

- 1921-22 | **1318. TAYLOR, EDWARD H.**
Amphibians and Turtles of the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921-1922.
 3 v. (173, [17] p.; 312, [37] p.; 269, [23] p.) : ill., plates ; 8°.
- This text is bound with the *Snakes of the Philippine Islands* and the *Lizards of the Philippine Islands* by the same author. There is another copy of the *Lizards...* and the *Snakes...* which were owned by Prof. Jose S. Domantay, Graduate School, U.S.T. November 22, 1966. The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.
- The work is a compilation of the works of Edward H. Taylor, comprising publication nos. 15, 16, and 17 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources Bureau of Science. *Amphibians...* is a reprint from the *Philippine Journal of Science* Vol. 16, 1920, 111-144 and 213-359, with slight alterations, corrections and new pagination. In the preface, the author states: "The work is based largely on the private collection of amphibians and turtles of the author in the Philippines from 1912 to 1916 and on the collection of the Bureau of Science since the American occupation. The treatment of species is similar to that followed by other authors: namely, synonymy, description of species, color, measurements, variations and remarks." On the second volume, *Snakes...*, the author states in its introduction: "This is the result of a careful study of about three thousand specimens of Philippine snakes, preserved for the most part in the collection of the Bureau of Science and the private collection of the author himself. The author was also able to make a study of the numerous specimens available in the Museo de Sto. Tomás, Ateneo de Manila, Silliman Institute, Dumaguete, Oriental Negros. The account of the *Lizards...* is based primarily on the collection of the Bureau of Science, taken in various parts of the Archipelago since 1898, while the authors' collection consisting of about 2,500 specimens, made during 1912 to 1916, contains for the most part, specimens from central Mindanao and Negros collected during his residence in those islands, with smaller collections from Mindoro, Luzon, Panay and Balabac."
- 1921-27 | **1319. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. GOVERNOR-GENERAL**
Budget for 1922 of the government of the Philippine Island
= Plan de presupuestos de 1922 del gobierno de las Islas
Filipinas.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1921-1927. 5 v. ; 4°.

The copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volumes are the budget for the year 1922-1928 in compliance with the provisions of section 21 of the Jones Law. The budget as presented has been carefully considered and approved by the Council of State. The text is in English and Spanish. This was submitted by Leonard Wood, then Governor-General to the Philippine Legislature. Budgets for the years 1937-1942 was under the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and this was submitted by the President of the Philippines to the National Assembly.

1320. ALVERO, ROSA L. SEVILLA DE

1922

Prisionera de amor : drama lírico en tres actos; letra de la directora del Instituto de Mujeres / música del maestro Don Bonifacio Abdon.

Manila : Imprenta Sevilla, 1922. 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Rosa Sevilla de Alvero was the founder of the Instituto de Mujeres. The work is a lyric drama in three acts. The lyrics are from Rosa Sevilla de Alvero while the music is by Don Bonifacio Abdon. This is like the *sarsuwela* of Philippine literature (Tagalog), the drama circling around the theme of love and romance.

1321. _____

1922

A Brief History of the University of the Philippines together with a Record of the Addresses and Events Incident to the Inauguration of Guy Potter Benton. / Edited by Felipe Estella.

Manila : University of the Philippines, 1922. 70 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains a brief history of the University of the Philippines, the inaugural address of Guy Potter Benton as the Third President of the University of the Philippines on the 16th of December 1921. Greetings and congratulations and greetings via letters and cablegrams are also included in this volume.

1322. [CHANCO, GERARDO]

1922

Tatlong Bayani ng Pag-ibig (sa nobelang "Leonor" ni Braeme). / Tinagalog nina Geranio at Dosia.

Maynila : P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1922. 138 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author is a fictionist. He started writing in 1908 in *Muling Pagsilang*, with the sketch *Kay Ligaya Natin* (How happy we are). He published *Tatlong Bayani ng Pag-ibig* (Three Heroes of Love), 1922 and other novels like *Duwag* (Coward) 1910. He was best noted for his translations of works from Spanish to Tagalog. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 558).

1922

1323. _____

Código provincial y municipal de las Islas Filipinas. / compilado y anotado por Rufino Luna.

Manila : Oriental Commercial, 1922. 498 [3] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes an index. The seal of the *Oriental Commercial Co. Incorporated* is featured on the title page.

The work is a collection of the municipal code and provincial acts executed by George A. Malcolm, compiled and annotated by Rufino Luna.

1922

1324. _____

El Código penal de las Islas Filipinas. / Concordado y anotado por Guillermo B. Guevara

Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, Inc., 1922.

xiv, 577 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This book discusses the judicial code and matters concerning punishment of criminals in the Philippine Islands.

1922

1325. COLE, FAY-COOPER

The Tinguian: social, religious, and economic life of a Philippine tribe.

Chicago : Field Museum of Natural History, 1922. 232-493 p. : ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents and an index. The seal of the *Field Museum* is featured on the title page.

The work is publication no. 209 of the Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago. Discussed in the volume are: Geographical relation and history; Physical type and relationship; The cycle of life; Religion and magic; The ceremonies; Social organization: government, the village,

warfare, hunting and fishing; Economic life; Products of industry; Decorative art and Personal adornment, dances and musical instruments of the Tinguian

1326. FLORES, SIMPLICIO

1922

Buhay na Pag-asa. Unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 1922. 153, 8 p. ; 12°.

The book is in good condition despite some torn pages.

The author, Simplicio Flores is a native of San Jose, Bulacan. A poet, fictionist, playwright and a prolific writer, he wrote romance and historical novels. His most popular novels include: *Halik ng Pagmamahal*, *Larawan ng Pag-irog*, *Kung Masawi ang Makata*, *Buh'ay na Pag-asa*, etc. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 605)

1327. GABALDON, ISAURO

1922

Speech of Hon. Isauro Gabaldon in the House of Representatives, January 20, 1922.

Washington : [s.n.], 1922. 14 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fine condition.

Hon. Isauro Gabaldon was a resident commissioner from the Philippine Islands to the United States. This speech was an answer to the Wood-Forbes report regarding the granting of Philippine Independence.

1328. GABRIEL, PROCESO

1922

Manual de Medicina Preventiva y Sanitación.

Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1922.

iv, 227 p. : ill., tables ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was a professor in the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Santo Tomas. He dedicated this work to the students of medicine. This book, divided into eight chapters, discusses public hygiene, clinical medicines, communicable diseases in the Philippines and control of its occurrence.

1329. HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON

1922

The Corner Stone of Philippine Independence: a narrative of seven years.

New York : Century Co., 1922. viii, 343 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, October 1913 – February, 1921. The work was written to convey to the Americans an idea of what the Filipinos had done with the self-government granted to them in 1916. The purpose of the book was to portray their ideals and ambitions, their trials and problems, their accomplishments and development. The writer was convinced that the Filipinos were then ready for independence; they had already set up the stable government required of them by the Jones Act, as a prerequisite for granting them independence which they honorably coveted.

- 1922 **1330. IGNACIO, ROSENDO**
Diccionario Hispano – Tagalo = Aklat ng mga pangungusap na Kastila at Tagalog. 1st ed.
 Manila : Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1922. 540 p. ; 8°.

The work is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This is a dictionary for young people with deficient knowledge of Spanish to consult the equivalent in Tagalog. The text is divided into two columns.

- 1922 **1331. _____**
Ley Electoral comprendida en los artículos 392-438 y 2636-2660 del Código Administrativo. / anotada por José P. Laurel.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1922. 313 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are an appendix and an index.

The book, annotated by then professor of Constitutional law of the University of the Philippines, Dr. José P. Laurel, is a manual of electoral laws for use by the public officials, lawyers as well as ordinary citizens.

- 1922 **1332. MAKABUHAY**
Orientaciones / por Makabuhay.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1922. 128 p. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy has the ownership mark of a certain Felicísimo R. Villanueva.

The work is a collection of essays in Spanish.

1333. MAGBOO, NEMESIO 1922
Ligaya sa Langit at Mundo: catua-tuang panganganac ng Mahal na Virgen sa maralitang cueva o portal ng Belen. 3d ed.
 Maynila : J. Martínez, 1922. 71 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

The work is a poem in Tagalog about the Blessed Virgin giving birth to a child named Jesus in a humble stable in Bethlehem.

1334. MARTÍNEZ DE SAN AGUSTIN, J. 1922
Diccionario Juridico Recopilador. 1st ed. Vol. I.
 Manila : Imprenta y Litografía de Juan Fajardo, 1922.
 [24], 406, vii p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition. It was given to the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas by the author. The work is dedicated by the author to his Alma Mater, la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás. It includes an index.

This volume is encyclopedic in scope and has copious citations, and full quotations from commentaries, texts and judicial decisions, which renders it more especially valuable to lawyers.

1335. _____ 1922
Memoria de las fiestas organizadas por los católicos de Manila con motivo de la celebración del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de estas Islas por Fernando de Magallanes.
 Manila : "La Defensa," 1922. 150 [5] p. : ill., photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and list of typographical errors.

The work is a compilation of literary works, presentations, messages, essays, etc. organized and prepared by Catholics in Manila in celebration of the 400 years celebration of the discovery of the Islands by Ferdinand Magellan.

- 1922 | **1336. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE COMMISSIONER**

First Annual Report of the Office of Public Welfare Commissioner for the Fiscal year ending December 31, 1921.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1922. 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

José Fabella, the Public Welfare Commissioner submitted this first annual report of the Office of the Public Welfare Commissioner for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1921 pursuant to the provisions of Act no. 2988 and section 574 of the Administrative Code of 1917. The activities of the Office of the Public Welfare Commissioner were conducted through four divisions, aided by an auxiliary unit know as the Nurse's Service. The following were the divisions under which all the activities were performed: Maternity and Child Welfare Division; Division of Dependent Children; General Welfare Division and Administrative Division. The report ends with the statistical data on infant mortality in the Philippine Islands for the last ten years.

- 1922 | **1337. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION. BUREAU OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY**

Statistical Bulletin of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1922.

xxi, 129 p. : plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is the fifth issue of the statistical bulletin compiled and published by the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. It covers all available data on population, education, vital statistics, agriculture, forestry, livestock mining, fishing, labor and manufacturing industries, foreign commerce, domestic commerce, transportation and communication, finance, banking and insurance, public lands, meteorological statistics and miscellaneous information for the year 1922.

- 1922 | **1338. PIGAFETTA, ANTONIO**

Primer Viaje en Torno del Globo; Versión Castellana de Federico Ruiz Morcuende.

Madrid : Calpe, 1922. ix, 203 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is preceded by short biographies of Juan Sebastián del Cano, Hernando de Magallanes, and Antonio Pigafetta. It is divided into four books: Libro I Partida de Sevilla hasta la salida del estrecho de Magallanes, Libro II: Desde la salida del estrecho hasta la muerte de Magallanes y nuestra partida de Zebu, Libro III: Desde la partida de Zebu hasta la salida de las islas Malucco, Libro IV: Regreso a España desde las islas de Malucco. The book ends with vocabularies of the different towns where Pigafetta stayed during his trips.

1339. POBLETE, PASCUAL H.

1922

Patnubay ng Pagsinta. Pantas ng mga paraan at nang magtagumpay sa pag-ibig. 3d ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1922. 268 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies is in fair condition.

This work discusses courtship and love; has a collection of letters between men and women. It ends with a list of flowers and their corresponding symbols or meanings.

1340. RIZAL, JOSÉ P.

1922

Filipinas Dentro de Cien Años: (Estudio Político – Social).

Manila : “Manila Filatélica,” 1922. 39 p. : front. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The Philippines within a Century, published 1889-1890 was serialized in *La Solidaridad*, 30 Sept 1889-1 Feb. 1890. Reprinted, Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1922. Often mistranslated as *The Philippines a Century Hence*, the essay was originally run in four installments, with references to past historians like Antonio de Morga, Rizal's essay contends that the Philippines was outgrowing its mother country Spain and that certain reforms were necessary if Spain was to keep her hold on the country. The essay begins with a rendering of history, emphasizing Spain's colonial intrusion and the resulting destruction of native culture and values. Noting the sociopolitical developments in the Philippines and in the other Spanish colonies in Latin America, Rizal concludes that the Philippines will remain under Spanish dominion only if Filipinos were granted at least a measure of democratic rights. Otherwise, the Philippines would wrench herself away with much bloodshed. These rights were press freedom and

representation in the Spanish Cortes. Rizal then claimed that while Filipinos had things to be grateful to Spain for, they could not be asked to forsake their aspirations for independence. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.462).

1922 **1341. RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD**

The Outlook for the Philippines.

New York : The Century Co., 1922. : plates, ports. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in fair condition despite some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The first sixty-four pages characterize pre-Spanish civilization. Pages 9-19 give a useful chronological list of revolts against Spanish rule. Pages 65-98 present the American occupation. The book ends with appendices on: A. Aguinaldo and Consul Pratt; B. Statistical information concerning the Philippine Islands, pertinent to the operation of the Jones Act; C. Cost of the Philippines to the United States; D. Attitude of the people about Independence; E. General Scott and the Moros; F. the Philippine National Hymn.

1922 **1342. TAMAYO, SERAPIO, O.P.**

Circular del Provincial de la Provincia del Smo. Rosario de Filipinas.

Manila : Tip. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1922. 50 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of 50 pages is a circular of the Father provincial to the religious (men and women) of the Province of the Most Holy Rosary given at the Santo Domingo Convent in Manila on the 26th of August, 1922.

1922 **1343. _____**

Tolon-anan sa Pagpanambal.

Manila : [s.n], 1922. 416 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The title page is missing. It includes an index.

The book is written in Cebuano. The director of Health, Vicente de Jesus found this book, dealing in a satisfactory manner, the knowledge necessary to treat common ailments. He therefore recommended it for every household as a practical treatise of how to take care of the sick and how to give common household remedies.

1344. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 1922
Report of the Special Mission to the Philippines Islands to the Secretary of War.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1922. 57 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes and index.

The pamphlet reports on the special mission of investigation to the Philippine Islands, in preparation for the granting of the most awaited independence.

1345. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO 1922

La antigua escritura filipina , deducida del Belarmino y otros antiguos documentos. = The Ancient Filipino Writing drawn... from Belarmino and other ancient documents.

Manila : Tip. Pontificia del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1922.

116 p. ; F°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The volume is written in Spanish and Tagalog. The author explains the difficulty in the study of the old alphabet because of scarce references. Pages 114-116 is the bibliography on the Philippine alphabet.

1346. WOOD, LEONARD 1922

Message of Governor-General Leonard Wood to the sixth Philippine Legislature delivered October 27, 1922 at the opening of the First session.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1922. 95, 49, 7 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is a compilation of the Messages of Governor-General Leonard Wood to the sixth Philippine Legislature at the opening of the First and Second sessions with text in English and Spanish. The message during the third session was only in English.

1347. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC 1922-40
INSTRUCTION. HEALTH SERVICE

Report of the Philippine Health Service.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1922-1940. v. : plates, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy each for the years 1922, 1924 and 1932; two copies for the year 1926; 1937 and 1940 are bound together with the title *Annual Report of the Bureau of*

Health. All the copies are in good condition. They include a table of contents and an index.

The volumes are the annual reports of the Philippine Health Service for the fiscal years ended December 31, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1936 and 1939. Statistical tables are featured at the end of each volume.

- 1923 **1348. ÁNGELES, ROMÁN DE LOS**
Manga Gauang Magaling ni San Juan de Diyos. Buhay ni Victoria at ni Beatriz sa ciudad nang Granada.
 Manila : J. Martínez, 1923. 64 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is an example of metrical romance, composed of eight chapters.

- 1923 **1349. ASISTIO, NARCISO S.**
Mutyang Pinaghahanap ; sipi sa Nobelang Inggles na "The Masked Bride" nang bantog na si Nick Carter. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1923. 161 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used.

This novel is one of the earliest translations of the author. It comprises of eighteen chapters.

- 1923 **1350. BENITEZ, FRANCISCO**
Stories of Great Filipinos/ by Francisco Benitez and Conrado Benitez.
 Manila : National Book Company, 1923. 120 p. : photos ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages missing.

In the preface, the author cited that: "The primary objective of this book is to acquaint the young Filipinos with the achievements of their ancestors, thereby giving their growing minds the historical and inspirational background essential to the development of patriotism. This collection of Filipino biographies furnished examples of worthy lives, who rendered valuable service to the country and its countrymen."

- 1923 **1351. CLOMAN, SYDNEY A.**
Myself and Few Moros. 1st ed.
 New York : Doubleday, Page & Company, 1923.
 xi, 180 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and numerous illustrations.

This book is the personal narrative of Lt. Col Sydney A. Cloman, of the United States Army who was assigned to the southern islands of the Sulu archipelago in 1899, together with his battalion.

1352. EVANGELISTA, IGNACIO

1923

Balarilang Pilipino.

Manila : Bulalakao's Printing Press, 1923. 326 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The book discusses the grammar in Filipino. Some parts have Spanish and Filipino examples and explanations.

1353. FLORES, SIMPLICIO

1923

Hu汪 mong Sayangin. Unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 1923. 191 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The author is a fictionist, playwright and a prolific writer. He wrote romance and historical novels. This novel is composed of thirty chapters.

1354. GANA, MARIANO DELFINO

1923

Problems of Labor Legislation in the Philippines. Presented to the Faculty of Law of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila, P.I. for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law course.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1923. 40, 6 p. ; 4°.

The copy is a typewritten report in fair condition.

The report discusses labor disputes, hours of labor, safety and health, minimum wage and methods of payment, unemployment and immigration, social insurance and administration of labor law.

1355. KHAYYAM, OMAR

1923

Rubaiyat de Omar Khayyam. / Traducido en verso castellano por Manuel Bernabé según la versión Inglesa de Edward Fitzgerald.

Manila : Imp. La Vanguardia, 1923. xv, 36 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with some detached pages. It has its original cover.

The work is a translation of Manuel Bernabe into the Spanish language. This work was praised by the Spanish novelist Blasco Ibañez as the best Spanish translation of that masterpiece. Bernabé earned the *Premio Zobel* in 1925 for this translation.

- 1923 **1356. LANZA ITURRIAGA, ESTEBAN (I. DE PANAY) PSEUD.**

Concurso Pro-patria y Cronicones.

Manila : Tipo-Lit. "Germania," 1923. 194 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book is a collection of essays and messages of prominent Spanish writers, made by Esteban Lanza Iturriaga using the pseudonym of I. De Panay, about the Spanish language in the Philippines, Spanish culture and chronicles.

- 1923 **1357. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.**

Legal Ethics.

Manila : Oriental Commercial Co., Inc., 1923. 269 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The author was the Justice of the Supreme Court. The book is divided into twelve chapters. In the preface of the book he says that during the academic year of 1922-1923, he delivered lectures on the subject of legal ethics before the students of the College of Law, of the University of the Philippines, National University and University of Manila. In order that this material may be more readily accessible to the students, lawyers, and judges, and on the insistence of friends, these lectures were revised and enlarged to make this book on *Legal Ethics*. This represents in one way, the culmination of consistent and persistent efforts to improve the legal profession in the Philippines and Philippine law and jurisprudence. The book ends on an appendix: The Canons of Professional Ethics; The Canons of Judicial Ethics; Examination Questions, Legal Ethics.

- c1923 **1358. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.**

Philippine Government : Development, Organization and Functions. /by George A. Malcolm and Maximo M. Kalaw.

New York : D.C. Heath; Manila : The Associated Publishers, c1923. xxii, 373 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book of twenty-six chapters describes and analyzes the government of the Philippine Islands, a task not without difficulties. The government is continually in such a state of transition that it was almost impossible to secure a vantage point from which to judge it dispassionately and impartially. This is one reason why the volume contains more of history than is usually expected in a book of this kind. The constant aim has been to preserve a neutral, judicial attitude. If there has been any preconceived impression, it has been to deal sympathetically with Philippine institutions. This may explain the joint authorship with Professor Kalaw. It has been possible for him to take the material and give to it a Philippine setting which would accurately elucidate the Filipino viewpoint.

1359. MISIÓN PARLAMENTARIA FILIPINA
Nuestra demanda de Libertad : memorial Filipino al
Presidente y Congreso de los Estados Unidos.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1923. 163 p. ; 8°.

1923

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet is the memorial submitted by the Philippine Parliamentary mission to the President and Congress of the United States regarding the problems in the Philippines and exposed the condition in the Philippines to justify the plea for Independence.

1360. PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND NATURAL RESOURCES, BUREAU OF LANDS
Laws and Regulations Governing Petroleum Lands.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1923. 62 p. ; 8°.

1923

The copy is in good condition.

The work is bulletin no. 1 of the Bureau of Lands; a compilation of the Petroleum Law and Regulations submitted by Jorge B. Vargas, Director of Lands to Rafael Corpus, Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources. The first part text is in English and the second part text is in Spanish.

- 1923 | **1361.** [PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ASAMBLEA FILIPINA]
**Diario de Sesiones del Senado de Filipinas. Cuarta
Legislatura Filipina. Correspondiente al Primer Período
Ordinario y al Extraordinario de Sesiones.** Celebrada en la
Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde 16 de Octubre, 1916-
Febrero 22, 1917.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1923. 1037 p. ; 4°.

The volume is in fair condition. It includes an index.

The volume contains the minutes and correspondences of the Senate during the first ordinary and special session of the Fourth Philippine Legislature.

- 1923 | **1362.** PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. COMMISSION OF
INDEPENDENCE
Beautiful Philippines : a handbook of general information.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1923. 238 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page and pages 1-6 are missing. A folded map is also missing. The copy has been damaged by water.

This handbook is a compendium of facts, not fancies – pertaining to the country known as the Philippines and to the people known as the Filipino people. They are facts that could be verified from authentic sources. This handbook is intended for tourists and other foreigners seeking information on the Philippines. It indicates the places of interest throughout the archipelago and gives descriptions of the islands in general.

- 1923 | **1363.** RAYNER, ERNEST A.
**Grammar and Dictionary of the Pangasinan language =
Gramatica tan Diccionario na Salitay Pangasinan.**
Manila : Methodist Pub. House, 1923. 96 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This grammar and dictionary of the Pangasinan dialect was written because of the need for a book to contain the principal rules for speaking it and to give the most common words in use. The book contains the essentials of the Pangasinan language, so that the Pangasinan people may gain knowledge of their own tongue and of the English language at the same time. The work is presented in thirty-three lessons in English and Pangasinense. It ends with a dictionary in English with the meanings in Pangasinan.

1364. RECTO, CLARO M.

1923

Código de Procedimiento en Juicios Civiles y Actuaciones Especiales en las Islas Filipinas (Ley No. 190). / con un prólogo de Norberto Romuáldez. 2d ed.

Manila : Imprenta y Librería de I.R. Morales, 1923.

2 v. (ix, 628 p.; viii, 560 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The copies were donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volumes contain the code of civil procedure annotated and commented on by Claro M. Recto. Geo A. Malcolm, Associate Justice, Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands commended the excellence of the work and its usefulness and benefit to lawyers and to the members of the Judiciary.

1365. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA

1923

En Horas de Siesta: Minucias, bagatelas y fruslerías en prosa y verso.

Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, 1923.

vii, 299 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of small things, trifles and frivolities in prose and poetry which are considered light reading, material for relaxation.

1366. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA.

1923

Siembra de Vientos: relato episódico de otros tiempos.

Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, 1923. 434 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of three novels: *Posos Removidos*, *Cadena de Causas* and *Saldo de Cuentas*.

1367. RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD

1923

The Hero of the Filipinos : the story of José Rizal, poet, patriot and martyr. / by Charles Edward Russell and E. B. Rodríguez.

New York and London : The Century Co., 1923.

ix, 392 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This volume contains the life, achievements, writings, and other works of José Rizal, based on the biographies by Wenceslao Retana and Austin Craig. The work ends with appendices. Some translation of his poems and Rizal as a patriot, author and scientist by Francis Burton Harrison, Governor-General, 1915-1921. Bibliography is on pages 371-382.

- 1923 **1368. SANCHEZ, SANTIAGO C.**
Decreto de indicción del II Sinodo Diocesano de Tuguegarao... (días 12,13 y 14 de Abril, 1923).
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1923. 293 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This volume contains the list of officials and the acts of the Second Diocesan Synod of Tuguegarao held on April 12-14, 1923.

- 1923 **1369. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**
Ang Aklat ng Tagalog: Kaunaunahang Aklat na Dalawang Wika na Sumusuysoy sa Pilolohia at Panitikag Tagalog. / nina José N. Sevilla at Paul R. Verzosa. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Manila : J. Martínez, 1923. 107 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, the other one in poor condition, with many torn pages. Vignette is used. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is preceded by a prologue of Manuel Artigas y Cuerva. This is the pioneer bilingual textbook on Tagalog philology and literature. Divided into two columns; the first column is in Tagalog and the second column is in English.

- 1923 **1370. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**
Neosan; karugtong ng Ang Pag-ibig ng Layas. Nobelang Tagalog. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 1923. 3-151 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents.

Neosan is the second part of the novel *Ang Pag-ibig ng Layas*. It starts with chapter thirty-three and ends in chapter forty-five.

1371. VILLAMOR, JOSÉ

1923

Ang Pag-ibig at ang Babaye : nobelang tagalog. Ikalawang pagkalimbag.

Manila : J. Martínez, 1923. 83 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in fair condition despite some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This Tagalog novel is made up of eleven chapters.

1372. MERRILL, ELMER D.

1923-26

An Enumeration of Philippine Flowering Plants.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1923-1926.

4 v. (vii, 463 p.; 530 p.; 628 p.; 515 p.) : maps (folded) ; 8°.

The UST Library has one set of Volumes 1-4 and Volume 1-2 bound together; Volumes 3-4 bound together. All copies are in good condition. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page of each volume. All the volumes have an index.

The volumes form publication no.18 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. The object of this work is to enumerate the known species of flowering plants occurring in the Philippines; to adjust the synonymy; to account for all binomials accredited to the Philippines in botanical literature; to give the most important literature references, especially to the special Philippine publications and to the important extra-Philippine ones; to record the numerous local names for the various species; to give the habitat, occurrence, altitudinal range, Philippine distribution, and approximate extra-Philippine distribution of each specie admitted; to cite illustrative specimens when necessary or expedient, especially in critical groups; in brief, to summarize in convenient form for consultation with available knowledge of the Philippine flora. The fourth volume contains the general introduction, bibliography and indices to local and scientific names. In the individual volumes, brief indices have been included, covering the family and generic names that appear in each volume. Complete indices to the entire work is part of Volume 4. The folded maps are: The Malayan Region; Climate map of the Philippine Islands showing seasons and rainfall; Language map of the Philippine Islands and map of the Philippine Islands.

- 1924 | **1373. DATO, RODOLFO**
Filipino Poetry. / selected by Rodolfo Dato.
 Manila : J.S. Agustin & Sons, 1924. 84 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in poor condition. The pages are torn and very brittle. It includes a table of contents.
- The work is a collection of poems considered to be most representative of the literary productions of the poet during the “formative period of Filipino-English Literature.” Acknowledgement is given to the poets and publishers of the poems: Philippines Free Press, the College Folio and the Independent.
- 1924 | **1374. FERNÁNDEZ ÁLVAREZ, MANUEL, O.P.**
Cardenchas : versos.
 Manila : Tip. Pontificia de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás, 1924. 565 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. Vignettes are used in the book.
- The book is a collection of poems, verses, songs and dialogues. The work is divided into five parts: Part I *Marianas* (To BV Mary); Part II *Escolares* (Scholastic); Part III *Patrióticas* (Patriotic); Part IV *Miscelaneas* (Varied).
- 1924 | **1375. FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA, CÁNDIDO, O.P.**
La Doctrina de la Iglesia Filipina Independiente: Exposición y crítica.
 Manila : Tip. Pont. de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1924. 542 p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has some pages damaged by insects. It includes an index.
- The work of Fr. Fernández is a refutation of a pamphlet published in Manila entitled *Catéquesis de la Iglesia Filipina Independiente*, por el Emmo. Sr. Gregorio Aglipay y Labayan.
- 1924 | **1376. HERNÁNDEZ, GAVIRA J.**
Vicente Blasco Ibáñez en Manila.
 Manila : The Time Press, 1924. 196 p. : photos ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
- The book is an account of the visit to Manila on June 16, 1924 of the famous Spanish novelist Vicente Blasco Ibañez.

1377. KALAW, TEODORO M.

La revolución Filipina : (Reseña sintética).

Manila : Manila Book Company, 1924. 185 p. ; 8°.

1924

The copy is in fair condition with some pages damaged by insects. Included are a table of contents, bibliography and an index.

The book is divided into ten chapters. It discusses the Katipunan, the Revolution, the Pact of Biyak na Bato, Philippine Republic, the war against the United States, the Philippine Republic in crisis, War and Peace and the Civil rule.

1378. —————

Mapas de las Misiones Dominicanas en Extremo Oriente de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas.

Madrid : Blas S.A. Tipográfica, 1924. 57 p. : maps ; F°.

1924

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used. It includes a table of contents. The seal of *Biblioteca de P.P. Dominicos Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan* and of the Dominicans *Veritas* is featured on the title page.

The work provides a short description of the different missions of the Dominicans in Spain, in the Orient, in America and the foundation of the Province of the Holy Rosary.

1379. MAYO, KATHERINE

The Isles of fear: the truth about the Philippines.

New York : Harcourt, Brace and Company, c1924.

vii, 372 p. : front., ill., maps ; 8°.

c1924

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents, an index and appendices.

The volume is composed of thirty-one chapters. The author, having previous experience in field research, had volunteered to come to the Philippines and observe the situation with the purpose of writing a book for the Americans, that would enable them to decide about the granting of Independence to the Filipino people.

1380. MOSS, [CLAUDE RUSSELL]

Nabaloi Tales.

Berkeley, California : University of California Press, 1924.

227-353 p. ; 4°.

1924

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The volume is Vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 227-353 of the University of California Publication in American Archaeology and Ethnology, issued on September 16, 1924. This is a collection of tales of the Nabaloi.

1924 **1381. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES. BUREAU OF LANDS**

Annual Report of the Director of Lands for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1923.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1924. 487 p. : charts, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The seal of the *Bureau of Lands* is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

This work contains the annual report for the period ending December 31, 1923. An attempt was made to present as complete an information as possible on the different phases of the work of this Bureau, the administration of the public lands with its ramifications, such as, the concession of public agricultural and mineral lands, the execution of surveys, the prosecution in the courts of justice of compulsory, ordinary and cadastral land registration cases, and the administration of the friar lands and San Lazaro estates as well as the agricultural colonies located in Abulug, Cagayan Province and Carmen, Bohol Province. A general survey of conditions during the year and the important features which marked the administration of the Bureau during 1923 under its present reorganized form are given in the first three chapters of this report. The succeeding chapters are devoted to the presentation of facts and figures of the Bureau's accomplishments during the year covered by this report.

1924 **1382. ————
Philippine Information Pamphlets : Quezon's addresses.**
Manila : The Philippine Commission of Independence, 1924. 112 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet is Vol. I, no. 1 of the Philippine Information Pamphlets that contain the excerpts from speeches of Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippine Senate, in the United States and the Philippines.

1383. REYES, CARMELO

1924

An analysis of Clinico-Pathological Findings in 1065 Surgical and Gynecological Cases.

Manila : Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 1924. x, 327-363 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is Vol. IV, no. 9 of the *Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association*. The text is presented in English and Spanish.

1384. SADERRA MASÓ, MIGUEL, S.J.

1924

Misiones Jesuíticas de Filipinas.

Manila : Tip. Pontificia de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1924. 110, [3] p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is on the mission of the Society of Jesus in the Philippines. It is divided into two parts: The first part comprises from 1581-1768; the second part is 1859- 1924. Statistics of the missions in Mindanao in 1861-1924 ends the work. Attached to this work is the *Mapas de las Yslas Philipinas* de Murillo Velarde, 1744.

1385. SALEEBY, NAJEEB MITRY

1924

The Language of Education of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : [s.n.], 1924. 53 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author arrived in Manila in 1900. From 1901 to 1906 he rendered his services with the United States Army, with the Bureau of non-Christian tribes and with the schools of the Mountain Province. This acquaintance with the natives awakened in him intense interest in the basic questions of government and education. Special attention was given to the study of the Philippine peoples and tribes, their dialects, history and origin. This paper on the Language of Education of the Philippine Islands was read before the Manila Science Club in 1923.

1386. SMITH, WARREN D.

1924

Geology and Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1924.

559 [33] p. : front., ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page. The volume is a gift from Fr. M.G. Fidalgo, O.P.

The volume is publication no.19 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. This volume was published, continuing with the policy of the Philippine Bureau of Science to make available to the public all data of economic and semi-economic importance. From an economic standpoint geologic data were of great value, not only to those interested in the development of the mineral resources, but also to planters, engineers, and the general public. Since data on Philippine geology were widely scattered in technical literature, and impossible for anyone interested in the various phases of the science, to secure in a single publication the local information he requires, the present work, would meet the urgent needs of those vitally interested in Philippine geology and mining and makes available the most essential data on the general geology of the archipelago, specialized regional geology, seismology, volcanology, paleontology, and mineralogy. Data in reference to the local governmental procedure, mining laws, land laws, forest regulations, corporation laws, etc. have been included in an appendix in order to make the work more generally useful to those who may have occasion to consult it.

1924 **1387. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO**
Crime and Moral Education.

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1924. 293 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The volume presents instructive reflection on criminology and penology of interest to Filipino students as well as to American and European students in the subject. These are lectures on social subjects delivered by the author before the students of the colleges of law of the Santo Tomas University and the University of the Philippines during the years 1912-1918, some of which have already been published in some journals. For the benefit of students studying delinquency in the Philippines, the book could be useful; also to others interested in suppressing and diminishing crime in the country.

1388. WILLIAMS, D.R.

The United States and the Philippines.

New York : Doubleday, Page & Company, 1924.

xiii, 335 p. : maps ; 8°.

1924

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The purpose of this work is to try to set out in orderly fashion the different factors of the problem as they affect the interests of the United States and of the Philippines. Twenty-five years of American control in the archipelago should furnish a fairly safe perspective against which to estimate the character and capacity of the Filipino people, and their reaction to modern ideas of government and personal relations. The writer who has lived in the Philippines for twenty years is presumed to be qualified to treat the subject intelligently. Simply as a matter of record, the writer here disclaims holding any brief against Philippine independence except as he believes its realization would spell tragedy to the Filipino people; nor is he concerned with political pronouncements except as their translation into fact would in his opinion, be a repudiation of obligations deliberately assumed by the American people.

1389. UNITED STATES. CONGRESS

Philippine Independence; Hearings before the Committee on Insular Affairs House of Representatives. Six-Eighth Congress. First Session on H.J. Res. 131, H.R. 3924, H.J. Res. 127, H.R. 2817. February 17 and 25, 1924.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1924-1932. v. ; 8°.

1924-32

The copies are in good condition.

Contents:

- *Hearing before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate Seventy - First Congress. Second Session Part 1-Part 7, January 15 and 20, 1930-May 22, 1930*
- *The Philippine Islands, H.R. 5182*
- *Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate Seventy - Second Congress, First Session on S. 3377 (Hawes-Cutting Bill)*
- *Hearing before the Committee on Insular Affairs House of Representatives, Seventy-second Congress, First Session on H.R. 7233.*

These are the resolutions, joint resolutions, and bills passed during the Seventy-first Congress Second Session and Seventy-second Congress First Session before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate on the issue of granting Independence to the Philippine Islands.

- 1925 **1390. BELL, EDWARD PRICE**
Future of the Philippines.
 Chicago : The Chicago Daily News, 1925. 26 p. : photos ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The pamphlet contains the interviews with Manuel Quezon, President of the Philippine Senate, Sergio Osmeña, Senator and ex-Speaker of the Philippine Lower House, and Major-General Leonard Wood, Governor-General of the Philippines in the question of the Independence of the Philippines.

- 1925 **1391. _____**
Devoción de los siete Domingos al Glorioso San José ; con otras piadosas devociones al santo.
 Manila : Tipog. Pontificia de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1925. 225 p. : front. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

The work is a devotional booklet addressed to Saint Joseph.

- 1925 **1392. FERNÁNDEZ, LEANDRO H.**
Philippine History Stories : the story of our country for young readers; Intro. by T.H. Pardo de Tavera.
 New York : World Book Company, 1925.
 x, 156 p. : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This textbook in primary Philippine history is part of the Social Studies Series. This was especially written for Filipino boys and girls. It narrates our country's history and gives the lives and deeds of the men who played an important part in the events.

- 1925 **1393. KALAW, TEODORO M.**
The Philippine Revolution.
 Manila : Manila Book Company, 1925.
 xiv, 335 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is intended to widen our knowledge of the Philippine revolution. It is divided into ten chapters. The work ends with a chronology of events, bibliography and an index.

1394. LAUBACH, FRANCK CHARLES

c1925

The People of the Philippines: Their religious progress and preparation for spiritual leadership in the Far East. / with a foreword by Daniel Johnson Fleming.

New York : George H. Doran Company, c1925.

xx, 515 p. : front., ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The author is recognized as one of the ablest representatives of American churches in the Philippines. His service here since 1916, as a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, was of the finest quality, both spiritually and intellectually. He showed himself to be a man of deep sympathy and vision. He was first stationed on the island of Mindanao, which brought him into direct touch with the Moros, the significant Moslem population in the south. Later his work was in the capital, Manila. Travel, work, and temperament brought him into vital touch with outstanding leaders among Americans and Filipinos. This comprehensive study was a labor of love. At the back of all his researches into old manuscripts, contemporary documents, and vernaculars has been a keen appreciation of the Philippine genius and a prophetic belief in the vocation of the people. The study revealed facts which were wholly unexpected. The greatest of these facts became the theme of the book: the preparation of the Filipino people for the spiritual leadership of the Far East and perhaps of the whole world. The aim was to discover the footprints of God across the history of the Philippines. The book is divided into four books: Book One comprises the Pre-Historic Period, Islam, and the Spanish rule; Book Two, the Reformation, Foreign Missionaries and the Growing Church; Book three, Education; Book Four, The spirit of Service.

- 1925 | **1395. PAGLINAWAN, MAMERTO**
Aklat ng mga Salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog ó Manual de Conversación Español – Tagalog. 2d ed.
Maynila : “La Patria,” 1925. 100 p. ; 16°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The pages are divided into two columns: Spanish and Tagalog of common phrases, sentences used in everyday conversation in different places.
(see also entry # 1189)
- 1925 | **1396. PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.**
Reply of the Secretary of Public Instruction.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1925. 31 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The pamphlet contains the reply of the Secretary of Public Instruction in thirty-one pages to the concurrent resolution of the Seventh Philippine Legislature, First Session requesting an expression of views on the survey of the educational system of the Philippine Islands, adopted August 10, 1925.
- 1925 | **1397. PIANI, GUILLERMO**
Programa de la Conferencia de Católicos celebrada en Manila.
[Manila] : [s.n.], 1925. : photos ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
The work is about the program of the conferences of the Catholics held in Manila on February 9-11, 1925 spearheaded by the Apostolic Delegate, Msgr. Guillermo Piani in cooperation with the then Archbishop of Manila, Msgr. Miguel J. O’Doherty attended by delegates from all over the Philippines.
- 1925 | **1398. POOLE, JOHN HUDSON**
Buena Vista : An American view of the Philippine Islands.
[S.l.] : Earle C. Tripp, Pasadena, 1925.
45 p. : front., ill., maps ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
Of the two hundred and fifty copies of this book printed in May 1925, this copy is no. 90. This is a personal narrative of the author, who in the early part of his army career served in the Philippines for three years. He is impressed by the beautiful Zamboanga and the Zamboanga Plantation Company.

- 1399. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA** 1925
Virutas Idiomáticas Astillas literarias y Aserrín Poético: obra de materiales ligeros amontonados.

Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, 1925. 302 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of short essays and poems using idiomatic expressions. The work is divided into three parts.

- 1400. ROMASANTA, RAMÓN DE** 1925
Codigo de artes y oficios. 1st ed.

Manila : Ilagan y Sanga, 1925. 497 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

Codigo...(Code of Arts and Trades) is a collection of essays that expose the principal benefits and the imminent dangers which affect not only the professional class, but also the working masses. This serves as a consultation book for the right choice of profession or occupation.

- 1401. ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO** 1925
The Psychology of the Filipino.

Baguio, Benguet : Catholic School Press, 1925.

74 p. : front., ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The copy has the dedicatory of the author to Fray Juan Ylla, O.P in Manila, Enero 31, 1924.

The author was a former Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands and this pamphlet of seventy-four pages was a lecture he delivered in the hall of the Ateneo de Manila on February 13, 1924. It is supplemented with interesting illustrations.

- 1402. RUIZ, LICINIO** 1925
Sinopsis histórica de la Provincia de S. Nicolas de Tolentino de las Islas Filipinas de la Orden de Agustinos Recoletos.

Manila : Tip. Pont. de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1925.

2 v. (767 p.; 541 p.) : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two sets: Volumes One and Two bound separately; another two volumes are bound together. Each volume has a table of contents and a list of typographical

errors.

Volume one discusses the arrival of the Augustinian Recollects to the Philippines, their different convents and missions all over the Philippines. In volume two are presented the convent in Alfaro, Monteagudo, College in Marcilla, monastery in Saint Millan, Province of Columbia, Missions in Panama , Venezuela, Sos, Falces (Navarra) and China.

- 1926 **1403. WESTER, P. J.**
The Food Plants of the Philippines. 3d rev. ed.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1925.
 x, 236 p. : front., ill., map (folded), plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work was issued as Bulletin no. 39 of the Bureau of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources. The same was issued also as numbers of Philippine Agricultural Review, first in 1916 and (revised) in 1921. The present edition (1925) again has been revised in the light of additional data accumulated during the past three years. A part of the introduction was rewritten, and a series of tables included to show the progress of the major agricultural industries and to indicate the market possibilities in the United States for products that could be grown in the Philippines. Eighty-eight species were added to those included in the previous edition. Some 270 new dialectal names have been added. The number of plates has nearly been doubled.

- 1925-35 **1404. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. MANILA RAILROAD COMPANY**
Report of the General Manager for the Year ended December 31, 1924-.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1925-1935. 10 v. : ill. ; 4°.

The volume is a compilation of reports of ten years. The copy is in good condition.

This is a report of the activities of the Manila Railroad submitted by the General Manager to the Board of Directors through the President, Manila Railroad Company for the year ended December 31, 1924-1934, ten years. The reports are supplemented with beautiful illustrations.

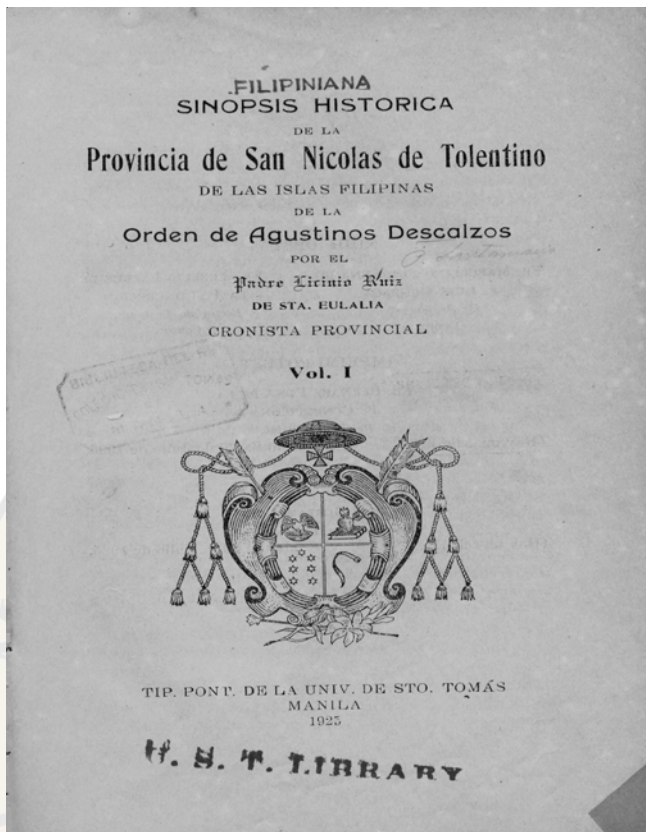


Fig. 34. Title page of *Sinopsis Histórica de la Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino* by Fr. Licinio Ruiz, O.S.A. (see entry # 1402)

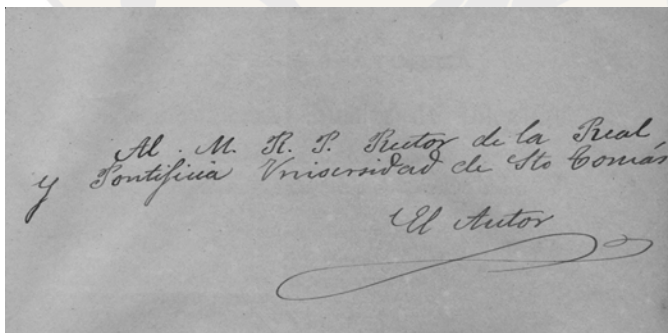


Fig. 35. Dedication to the Rector of the University by the author Fr. Licinio Ruiz of his book *Sinopsis Histórica de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino...* (see entry #1402)

- 1926 **1405. AVILA, EMILIO M.**
Doctrina Cristiana o Catecismo ng Iglesia Filipina Independiente.
Malolos, Bulacan : Plaridel Press, 1926. 39 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is the catechism of the Philippine Independent Church written in Filipino with some important prayers.

- c1926 **1406. BUTLER, JOHN H. MANNING**
School Room Flashlights.
Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, Inc., c1926.
x, 115 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This volume is issued at the request of a number of Filipino teachers. It grew out of the writer's experience of forty years in the schoolroom as a teacher, more than a score of years were spent in the Philippines. The work is divided into twenty chapters.

- 1926 **1407. _____**
Casaysayan nang Abecedario: manga utos nang Dios at nang Santa Iglesia Católica Apostólica Romana. Icatlong pagkalimbag.
Maynila : J. Martínez, 1926. 56, 7 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is presented in poetry about the Commandments of God and the Church. The work ends with the letters of the alphabet used for explanations and moral lessons.

- 1926 **1408. CATAPANG, VINCENT R.**
The Development and the Present Status of Education in the Philippine Islands.
Boston, Massachusetts : The Stratford Company, 1926.
xviii, 137 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This book aims to present a survey of the development of

education in the Philippine Islands from ancient times to the present. The first chapter deals with the early education of the natives of the Philippine Islands; the second considers the educational development from the conquest of the Islands by Ferdinand Magellan in 1521 to the return of the Jesuit Fathers to Manila in 1859; the third is concerned with the establishment of elementary and normal schools under provisions introduced by the Spanish government and with the curricula and methods of studies prevailing in the colleges and schools during the Spanish regime; the fourth chapter covers the period of twenty-five years of the American government in the Islands, during which more than ever before, the Filipino people had the opportunity to show their natural abilities and their aptness for higher education; and the last chapter treats of further development and different school activities.

1409. FERNANDEZ, LEANDRO H.

c1926

The Philippine Republic.

New York : The Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University, c1926. 202 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is Vol. CXXII, no.1 of Studies in History, Economics and Public Law of the Columbia University. The volume is, in a general way, a study of the Philippine revolution, using that term to mean the armed conflict which began as a revolt against Spain and ended as an act of resistance to the United States. It is an attempt to present the history of a *de facto government*, often referred to under the name of the Philippine Republic. In this study the writer tried to present his subject objectively, and to approach it from the social rather than the biographical standpoint. The work is divided into five chapters.

1410. GLENN, ISA

1926

Heat.

New York : Alfred A. Knopf, 1926. 317 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The novel is divided into three books. Book One contains seven chapters; Book Two, eight chapters; and Book Three, three chapters. The characters are Americans and the setting is Manila, Intramuros and Quiapo.

- 1926 **1411. IGNACIO, CLETO R.**
Kaaya-ayang Buhay ng Tanging Mag-asawang si Haring Cuervo at Reyna Elvira. / tinula ni Cleto R. Ignacio. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1926. 52 p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has three copies in good condition.
 The work is narrative poetry in Tagalog about the life of King Cuervo and Queen Elvira. This is an example of *awit* in Philippine literature.
- 1926 **1412. JOINT EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE**
Joint Legislative Committee Report on Education.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1926. 395 p. 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
 The Sixth Philippine Legislature, at its second session, passed Act No. 3162, a law "creating a Board of Educational Survey to make a study and survey of education in the Philippine Islands and of all educational institutions, facilities, and agencies thereof, and to appropriate not to exceed forty thousand pesos to defray all expenses of said survey and for other purposes. On the other hand, it was during the first session of the Seventh Philippine Legislature that concurrent resolution no. 15 was passed, creating a Joint Committee of the Philippine Legislature to study the report of the Board of Educational Survey. Three members from the Philippine Senate and five members from the House of Representatives; Hon. Camilo Osias, was elected chairman of said committee.
- 1926 **1413. KIRTLAND, LUCIAN SWIFT**
Finding the worth while in the Orient.
 New York : Robert M. McBride, 1926.
 xii, 462 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.
- The copy is in fine condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
 The book is a guide for travelers in the Orient. Seven or eight months of the year may be called comfortable for travel in the East but these months must be distributed suitably. The various islands of the Philippine group present an array of contraries. One spot would be hot when another could be cool, one rainy when another could be dry. This differences is brought

about by the winds. However, the interest of the casual traveler should be confined to Manila and the island of Luzon.

1414. MAGBOO, NEMESIO

1926

Uliran nang cabaitan: catua-tuang buhay ng magcaibigang sina Cabangisan at Cahinhinan na nagngangalang Rabio at Modesto at pulong ng mga cabinataan/ Tinula ni Nemesio Magboo.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1926. 51 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The work is written in poetry and contains moral lessons.

1415. _____

1926

Martir de Gólgota. 4th ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1926. 76 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is the second part of the *awit*, 'Ligaya sa Langit at Mundo,' written in poetry.

1416. MERRILL, ELMER D.

1926

A Discussion and Bibliography of Flowering Plants.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1926. 239 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages and damaged by water. It includes a table of contents.

The work discusses: the situation and area of the Philippine archipelago; Climate of the Philippines; General geology and geologic history of the Philippines; Philippine peoples; Local names of Philippine plants; The Philippine alphabet; Historical sketch of Philippine botany; Floristic relationship of the Philippines; Faunistic relationship of the Philippines and Bibliography of Philippine botanical literature.

1417. OSIAS, CAMILO

c1926

Stories and Games for Little Folks. / Illustrated by Fernando C. Amorsolo.

Boston : Ginn and Company, c1926. 124 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This little volume of stories and games forms the foundation for the series of Philippine Readers for the children in the elementary schools of the Philippine Islands. The author

realized that the problem of teaching reading is complicated by the fact that the first-grade classes are made up largely of children who speak little or no English. Conscious of this, they used in this work an English vocabulary built on a scientifically chosen word list and which, at the same time is of special value to Filipino children. Suitable words and phrases to express everyday thoughts and actions were selected. It was hoped that this work would be a welcome companion to first-grade teachers and to beginners in reading.

- 1926 **1418. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATIONS. BUREAU OF POSTS**
Manual of the Postal and Telegraph Service of the Philippine Islands. / Edited and compiled by Nicolás Quilón.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1926. 640 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. A dedicatory by the author to his Alma Mater, La Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomás Manila, Marzo 23, 1926 is featured.

This compilation of laws and regulations affecting the postal, telegraph, and wireless services of the Philippines Islands is made effective April 1, 1926, superseding and revoking all previous regulations, circulars, instructions, orders and rulings. This work is divided into eight parts: Book I contains the General provisions relating to the Bureau of Posts; Book II, Post, telegraph, and radio offices- railway mail service; Book III, accounts and property; Book IV, postal and business; Book V, telegraph system; Book VI, money-order system; Book VII, postal savings bank system and Book VIII, crimes and offenses. The work ends with appendices: A. Civil Service rules; B. Decisions of the Supreme Courts of the United States and of the Philippine Islands, affecting the Bureau of Posts.

- 1926 **1419. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. FOURTH PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE**
Revised Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands of 1917.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1926. xviii, 1381 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, formerly owned by Florentino Collantes, with a photograph, date of November 18, 1927 and stamp of ownership. Included are a table of contents and an

index.

Act no. 2711, an Act amending the Administrative Code was approved on March 10, 1917 by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippine Legislature during the First Session of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, held in the City of Manila on Monday, the sixteenth day of October 1916. The volume is divided into four parts: Book I contains up of Chapters 1-24; Book II, Chapters 25-55; Book III, Chapters 56- 64; Book IV, Chapters 65-67.

1420. RIZAL, JOSÉ

c1926

The Reign of Greed; a complete English version of 'El Filibusterismo' from the Spanish of José Rizal. / by Charles E. Derbyshire. 2d rev. ed.
Manila : Philippine Education Company, c1926. 363 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The second of José Rizal's novels of Philippine life tells the story of the last days of the Spanish regime in the Philippines. *The Reign...* is the first translation into English. The book represents Rizal's more mature judgment on political and social conditions in the islands, and in his graver and less hopeful tone reflects the disappointments and discouragement which he had encountered in his efforts to lead the way to reform.

(see also entry # 534)

1421. RIZAL, JOSÉ

c1926

The Social Cancer; a complete English version of Noli Me Tangere from the Spanish of José Rizal. / by Charles E. Derbyshire. 2d rev. ed.
Manila : Philippine Education Company, c1926.
xlix, 501 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The *Noli Me Tangere* (Touch Me Not) was the first novel of José Rizal. According to the translator: "The shock of the affair of 1872 had apparently stunned the Filipinos, but it had at the same time brought them to the parting of the ways and induced a vague feeling that there were something radically wrong, which could only be righted by a closer union among them. It is with this period in the history of the country that the story of *Noli...* deals."

(see also entry # 401)

- c1926 | **1422. ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS**
The Philippines: a Treasure and a Problem.
 New York : J.H. Sears & Company, Inc., c1926. xii, 315 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has some torn pages.

The author had the opportunity of visiting the Philippines in 1925-1926, during which he had occasion to talk with many Filipinos, Americans and foreigners. The opinions expressed in this book are all the author's, who had an exceptional opportunity to make a general survey. The purpose of this book is to give a sketch of some of the important problems of the Philippines. The volume is divided into fifteen chapters. The work ends with appendices: The Baker letter (Letter of Hon. Newton D. Baker, former Secretary of War) dated August 18, 1916 addressed to former Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, Hon. Francis B. Harrison, with reference to the Governor-General under the then present Philippine Organic Act which became law in August, 1916. This was read into the Congressional Record of Tuesday, December 22, 1925, by Hon. Robert L. Bacon of New York. Included also is the Jones Law [Public – no. 240 – 64th Congress.]

- 1926 | **1423. _____**
Salita at buhay ng dalawang magkapuwa bata na si D. Alejandro at ni D. Luis sa kaharian ng Aragon at Moscobia.
 Maynila : Limbagan at Aklatan ni P. Sayo, balo ni Soriano. 1926. 84 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is written in poetry, intended for students of Philippine literature..

- 1926 | **1424. STEIGER, G. NYE**
A History of the Orient. / by G. Nye Steiger, H. Otley Beyer and Conrado Benitez.
 Manila : Ginn and Company, c1926.
 ix, 469 p. : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The two important centers of civilization, East China and India are given due attention in this book. The spread of

Chinese and Hindu cultures are traced to the various countries of the Orient: Japan, Korea, Indo-China, and Malaysia. Chapters IV, IX, X, XIV, XV, and XVI, together with the latter half of Chapter V, are the works of Professor Beyer. The book is used as textbook in the school course of world history.

1425. STOREY, MOORFIELD

1926

The Conquest of the Philippines by the United States 1898-1925. / by Moorfield Storey and Marcial P. Lichauco.
New York : G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1926. xi, 274 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into thirteen chapters and was prepared in order to lay before the people of the United States the facts relating to the conquest of the Philippines. The volume answers questions about conquering and holding the Philippine Islands for more than twenty-five years against the will of their people and to show how the Americans were led by false statements and systematic suppression of truth to believe that the Islands came into their possession "unsought by the fortune of war," and that in consequence, they became responsible for the government of the Filipinos in the effort to fit them for independence, and that they had since been governed wholly for their own benefit and not for America's, while as a matter of fact their conquest and retention were due to the influence of a comparatively few men who, caring nothing for American principles or the interests either of Filipinos or their own countrymen, have sought to make money for themselves at the expense of both.

1426. COMPAÑÍA GENERAL DE TABACOS DE FILIPINAS
Catálogo de los Documentos Relativos a las Islas Filipinas
Existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. / por D.

1926-34

Pedro Torres y Lanza y D. Francisco Navas del Valle.
Precedido de una **Historia General de Filipinas.** / por el P.
Pablo Pastells, S.J.
Barcelona : Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, 1926-1934.
9 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume II, one copy of Volume III; two copies of Volume IV; one copy of Volume V, one copy of Volume VI, one copy of Volume VII (Part One); one copy of Volume VII (Part Two); two copies of Volume IX.

Some volumes are in fair condition. Each volume includes a table of contents.

The volumes contain the catalog of documents relative to the Philippine Islands kept in the Archives of the Indies in Seville. Each volume contains a part of the *Historia General de Filipinas* by P. Pablo Pastells, in the first half of the volume.

(see also entry # 1249)

- 1927 **1427. ARANAS, SIMEÓN**
Bundok ng Banahaw. / Tinula ni Simeon Aranas. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : Limbagan ni P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1927.
 59 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a poem in Tagalog about Mt. Banahaw.

- 1927 **1428. ARANAS, SIMEON**
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Haring Herodes. / Tinula ni Simeon Aranas. Unang Pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1927. 64 p. ; 12°.

The book is in poor condition.

This is on the life of King Herod, written in verse.

- 1927 **1429. ANGKIKO, AGUSTÍN L.**
Ang Casaysayang Ginto: o ang uriang pagkakakilanlan kung aling Iglesia and tunay na Gumaganap sa lahat nang Ipinag-uutos ni Cristo.
 Maynila : J. Martínez, 1927. 128 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition though with some torn pages. Vignette is used.

The work, presented in a question and answer method is about God and the Church.

- 1927 **1430. BOLETÍN ECLESIAÍSTICO**
La Acción Católica: Breve Noticia, Estatutos, Instrucciones.
 Manila : Tip. Pont. del Col. de Sto. Tomás, 1927. 32, 10 p. ; 8°.

The copy is a separate issue of the *Boletín Eclesiástico*, Sep. Oct. y Dic. del 27. It is in fair condition.

The work discusses the nature, organization and statutes of the Catholic Action in the Philippines.

1431. _____

1927

Mga Casaysayan nang Antanda at nang Sagrada Misa. Ikaapat na pagpapalimbag.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1927. 48 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This work about the cross and the holy mass is presented in verse.

1432. FAUSTINO, LEOPOLDO A.

1927

Recent Madreporaria of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. 310, 100 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page.

This volume is monograph 22 of the Bureau of Science, published on June 15, 1927. The object of this work is to present a report on the recent Madreporaria of the Philippine Islands, to serve as an introduction to the study of the corals of this region. The author assumes that a systematic account of all the corals living in Philippine waters would be of inestimable value to students of the history of stratigraphy, paleontology, and geology of the Philippine archipelago. The work aims to figure out and describe all forms known or reported to occur in this area, in a thorough manner so that future researchers of Philippine Madreporaria will not need to refer to previous publications, which are rather scarce and can be procured only in a few libraries of the world.

1433. GALLARZA, EDUARDO G.

1927

El Vuelo Madrid-Manila. / por Eduardo G. Gallarza y Joaquín Loriga Taboada.

Madrid : Espasa-Calpe, 1927. 320 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is composed of thirty-two chapters that discuss the personal narratives of the famous Spanish pilot who first flew from Madrid to Manila in 1924.

- 1927 **1434. HERRE, ALBERT W.**
Fishery Resources of the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927.
 74, [40] p. : plates, tables ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
- The work is bulletin no. 3 of the *Philippine Islands*, issued on April 11, 1927 by the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Discussed contents are the different kinds of fishes in the Philippines, common names, poisonous or doubtfully edible Philippine fishes, and miscellaneous fishery products. The report ends with a number of plates (some are colored).
- 1927 **1435. _____**
Historia ng Buhay nang Haring si Saul na hanggang sinapit ang Buhay nang Haring si David at kinahinatnan nila.
 Maynila : J. Martinez, 1927. 47 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in fair condition with torn pages.
 This is the story of Kings Saul and David in verse.
- 1927 **1436. LOPEZ, HONORIO M.**
Ang Buhay ni Dr. José Rizal; at mga Katha niya na inihulog sa Wikang Tagalog ni Plaridel, Gatmaitan at iba pa.
 Maynila : J. Martinez, 1927. 71 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in fair condition.
 This small book in verse form contains the life and works of José Rizal.
- 1927 **1437. MAGBOO, NEMESIO**
Kalugud-lugod na Buhay ni Padre Ignacio de Loyola. / Tinula ni Nemesio Magboo. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : J. Martinez, 1927. 44 p. ; 16°.
- The UST Library has three copies in fair condition.
 This is the life of Saint Ignatius of Loyola in France, written in Tagalog verse. A good reading material, with moral values.
- 1438. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.**
The Charter of the City of Manila and the Revised Ordinances of the City of Manila.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. lvi, 737 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It was formerly owned by Florentino T. Collantes, whose photo, seal of ownership and signatures are featured. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, George A. Malcolm was a former Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands. He prepared and edited the work and published it under the authority of the Municipal Board. The volume contains, in three distinct parts, practically all the laws relating to the government of the City of Manila. Part I includes the Charter of the City of Manila; Part II the Revised Ordinances; Part III is a reprint of certain special ordinances not repealed. The annotations include portions of the public laws, pertaining to the City of Manila not otherwise used, and decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States on Philippine appeals and of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands.

1439. MCGREGOR, RICHARD C.

1927

Philippine Birds for Boys and Girls. / by Richard C. Mc'Gregor and Elizabeth J. Marshall; illus. By Macario Ligaya. 2d ed.

Manila : McCullough Printing Company, 1927.

138 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a description of thirty birds found in the Philippines Islands. Some of them are found only in the Philippines.

1440. MONTALBAN, HERACLIO R.

1927

Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. 117, [19] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Bureau of Science* is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This volume is a monograph numbered 24 of the Bureau of Science. The paper deals with Pomacentridae, as represented in the waters of the Philippine archipelago. It contains a systematic record of their characteristics, relationships, and present distribution, based largely upon the materials collected under the authority of the Philippine Bureau of Science. This is the result of the research performed at Stanford University, and continued in the Bureau of Science laboratory.

- 1927 **1441. MUNDO, SALVADOR DEL**
Notes on the Analysis of Phenol (Carbolic Acid).
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. 363-373 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This pamphlet is a separate issue from the *Philippine Journal of Science*, Vol. 3, no. 4, August 1927 on carbolic acid.

- 1927 **1442. OTEYZA, LUIS DE**
Balagtasan (Justa Poética). / por Luis de Oteyza and Manuel Bernabé.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1927. 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition although with many brittle and torn pages.

The work is preceded by the discourse of Rafael Palma, an introduction to the Balagtasan: *Oriente* (Luis de Oteyza); *Occidente* (Manuel Bernabé). The work ends with a discourse read by Don Luis de Oteyza in the Hall of the University of the Philippines on Thursday, March 3, 1927.

- 1927 **1443. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. ANTITUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY**
Proceedings of the First National Congress on Tuberculosis.
 Held in Manila, Philippine Islands, December 13-18, 1926.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. 614 p. : graphs, tables ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is preceded by a letter of transmittal to the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippine Islands, dated February 15, 1927. This is the implementation of section 6 of Act. No. 3237: An Act to Provide for the holding of a National Congress for the consideration of the medical, social, and economic aspects of tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands, and to appropriate funds for this. In the report are embodied the proceedings of the congress, consisting of more than 150 scientific papers read at the congress. Such a large number of papers dealing with only one disease, tuberculosis. It concludes with the resolutions passed by the congress showing the vastness and seriousness of a public health problem needing prompt attention and solution.

- 1444. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. BUREAU OF EDUCATION** | 1927
Service Manual. Bureau of Education.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. vi, 488 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages. It used to belong to the Bagumbayan Barrio School, Navotas, Rizal. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The Service Manual of the Bureau of Education was last revised in 1917. Previous to that time, it was in the form of a bulletin, published five years before. In 1919 a supplement was issued with the aim of keeping the manual up to date, and from then until 1921, addenda were printed periodically. The Service Manual was issued primarily for acquainting teachers, supervisors, and superintendents with the rules, regulations, and general policies of the Bureau of Education, to enable them to act as promptly and as intelligently as possible on matters pertaining to limited jurisdiction.

- 1445. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF** | 1927
COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATIONS.
BUREAU OF LABOR
Labor Condition in the Philippine Islands.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927. 113 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages. It includes a table of contents and an index.

In this pamphlet, the Bureau of Labor aimed to assemble in one volume, widely scattered data related to the labor conditions in the Philippine Islands. This work begins with a description of the native population by principal groups, including their number, geographical location and racial origin, the languages or dialects spoken and other important characteristics; the total number of laborers, classified according to sexes and different occupations, including those working in mines; also those employed in government bureaus and offices. One of the features of this work is the historical sketch of the movement of organized labor in the Philippines, from the nineteenth century, showing the foundation of the first labor union, its ideals and principles; the origin and characteristics of the existing labor unions and similar organizations. In addition: Filipino emigration, showing the annual exodus of laborers to different countries, particularly to Hawaii, from the provinces of their origin, the causes of their leaving, as well as those who had returned to the Islands.

- 1927 | **1446. RÁBAGO, MANUEL**
Peregrinando... Impresiones de un Viaje por Tierra Santa.
 Manila : Catholic Trade School, 1927. 423 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This work contains the impressions and good thoughts of the author of his pilgrimage to the Holy Land, from February 10- March 31, 1921

- 1927 | **1447. RICARTE, ARTEMIO**
Mahalay sa Isang Ganap na Lalaki ang Magsisi o kaya Sumisi.
 Tokyo : Ohm Sha, Ltd., 1927. 22 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages. The paper is brittle.

This pamphlet contains essays on the aspirations of Filipinos to gain Independence.

- c1927 | **1448. RINCÓN, MANUEL MARÍA**
Un Cuento Unos Sucedidos y Una Confesión.
 Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás c1927. 268 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a collection of essays in Spanish reflecting on the life in the Philippines during the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century.

- 1927 | **1449. TIEDEMAN, WALTER V.D.**
Malaria in the Philippines.
 Baltimore, U.S.A. : The Williams & Wilkins Company, 1927.
 205-254 p. : ill., tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

A reprint from the *Journal of Preventive Medicine*, Vol. I, No. 3, January 1927. The work reported in this pamphlet was conducted with the support of and under the auspices of the Government of the Philippine Islands and the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation. Malaria in the Philippines had been the subject of much study and its importance had long being recognized. For a period of five years prior to the inception of the present studies, malaria was considered at par with tuberculosis as an agent of death.

- 1450. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** 1927
The Philippine Islands : Hearing before the Committee on
Insular Affairs House of Representatives. Sixty- Ninth
Congress Second session on H.R. 16868.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1927. 138 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a bill to clarify and amend existing laws relating to the powers and duties of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands and for other purposes.

- 1451. VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO** 1927
The Public Service Law and the Provincial and Municipal
Franchise Law of the Philippine Islands, annotated.

Foreword by George A. Malcolm.

Manila : Fajardo Press, 1927. xii, 278 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The Public Service Law of the Philippine Islands was enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives during the Special Session of 1923, sixth Philippine Legislature, No. 3108. It is an act creating a Public Service Commission and prescribing its duties and powers and for other purposes. It also includes the Provincial and Municipal Franchise Law, No. 667 prescribing the method applying to government of municipalities, except the City of Manila, and of the provinces. The franchises are to construct and operate the street railway, electric light and power and telephone lines, also the conditions under which the same are granted; powers of grantees of said franchises and of grantees of similar franchises under special acts of the Commission, and for other purposes.

- 1452. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC** 1927-35
INSTRUCTION. BUREAU OF EDUCATION
Philippine Prose and Poetry. Selections.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1927-1935. v. ; 16°.

The UST Library has other editions; these are the 1935 and the 1948-1960 editions. All the copies are in fair condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This work contains biographical sketches and works of famous heroes and writers, followed by words and phrases for study and study questions. It was used as textbook both in public and private high schools.

- 1928 | **1453. ALVIR, ANTONIO D.**
Synopsis of Lectures in Physiography. Part II.
 Manila : Technology Co-Operative Co., 1928.
 204 p. : diagr., maps, plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This belonged to Rev. Roque Ruaño with the compliments of the author on October 30, 1928. The work is dedicated to Rev. Miguel Selga, S.J., Director of the Philippine Weather Bureau. This synopsis embodies the second semester work in Physiography, College of Liberal Arts, University of the Philippines, where it was used as textbook.

- c1928 | **1454. BAJA, EMMANUEL**
Our Country's Flag and Anthem. 1st ed.
 Manila : Juan Fajardo Press, c1928.
 300 p. : front., ill., maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of the first edition in fair condition inspite of many torn pages. One copy has a dedication of the author to Father Silvestre Sancho, O.P. then Dean of the College of Education, University of Santo Tomas. Four photocopies are available for circulation in the Filipiniana Section. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is of great value to students of Philippine History and Civics. It is written in such a manner as to awaken national consciousness, cultivate civic virtues and develop homogeneity of thought and feeling. Young boys and girls will be aware of the significance of the country's flag and anthem. The work is divided into four parts. Part I, The History of the Philippine National Flag; Part II, The Philippine National Anthem; Part III, General Literature of the Flag; Part IV, The Filipino Flag Ceremony.

- 1928 | **1455. BERNARD, MAX**
"Columnas Volantes de la Federación Malaya": Contribución a la Historia del Periodismo Filipino ; Prólogo de Fernando Ma. Guerrero.
 Manila : "Día Filipino," 1928. xi, 126 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
Flying Paper was a weekly publication made up of six pages 12 x 8 inches issue divided into two columns. This contains

regional propaganda in satiric form for young writers produced during the second part of the Philippine Revolution. It was published in Lipa. The available issue features the facsimile of the first page of the no. I del *Semanario Columnas Volantes* belonging to D. Teodoro M. Kalaw.

1456. DELBEKE, M. EDMUNDE

1928

Religion and Morals of the Early Filipinos at the Coming of the Spaniards.

Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1928. x, 134 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has six copies: four copies are in poor condition with many torn and brittle pages. Each includes a table of contents.

This book is the masteral thesis of the author published in *Unitas*, (Vol. 7, no.7, July, 1928). The writer believes that a systematic exposition of the religious beliefs and feelings of the natives was important enough for a thesis. The contents: I – Belief; II Morals; III Worship; IV- Mythology; V-Fetishism; VI- Magic.

1457. DICKERSON, ROY E.

1928

Distribution of Life in the Philippines. / by Roy E. Dickerson in collaboration with Elmer D. Merrill, Richard C. McGregor, W. Schultze and et. al.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1928.

322, 42 p. : front., maps, plates ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has the signature of Domantay. The seal of the Bureau of Science is featured on the title page.

The volume is monograph 21 of the Bureau of Science. This work is a development of informal conversation upon the broad topic, 'The Origins and Distribution of Life in the Philippines.' Eventually, a compilation of the data and views expressed in these talks was undertaken and this book is the product of that effort. The object of the book is to stimulate further study of the distribution of plants and animals in the archipelago.

1458. FORBES, WILLIAM. CAMERON

1928

The Philippine Islands.

Boston : Houghton Mifflin Company, 1928.

2 v. (xiv, 620 p.; vii, 636 p.) : front., ports. ; 8°.

The volumes are in good condition, with a table of contents and a general index in Volume II.

The author of these volumes was a member of the Philippine Commission, composed of five Americans and three Filipinos. He was also given the portfolios of Commerce and Police with supervision over several important bureaus and activities of the government. In 1908 he was appointed Vice-Governor, and in 1909 President Taft appointed him Governor-General, a position he held for about four years. During his early ten years of service with the Philippine government, he made a practice of preserving significant clippings and important documents that reached his eye, and this formed the basis of this work. Volume I contains Chapters I-XIV. Volume II contains Chapters XV-XXVI and has thirty-seven appendices such as: 1. Translation from F. Jagor's *Reisen in den Philippinen*; 2. Protocol of agreement between the United States and Spain, signed at Washington, August 18, 1898; 3. Articles of Capitulation of the City of Manila, August 14, 1898; 4. Proclamation of General Merritt following the occupation of Manila; 5. Treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898; and other important topics. The book has the map of the Philippines in the back cover.

c1928

1459. HART, ROBERT W.

The Philippines Today.

New York : Dodd, Mead and Company, Inc., c1928.

191 p. : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. It has a note of ownership and a photo of a certain Sarellen M. Wuest. 3031 Union Street San Diego.

The author discusses the location, history, climate, natural resources, population, characteristics of the Malay, Filipino social system, the people and the independent situation in the Philippine Islands.

1928

1460. HILARIO, VICENTE M.

Thinking for Ourselves. / by Vicente M. Hilario and Eliseo M. Quirino. 2d rev. ed.

Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, 1928. 482 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has the original copy in very poor condition. Six photocopies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation.

This book is an early collection of essays, many of which were written by the leaders of the time.

1461. JOCSON, REMIGIO S.

Florilegio Hispano- Filipino.

Manila : N.U. Press, 1928. 161 p. ; 8°.

1928

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents. The author dedicated the copy to the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas.

This is a collection of poems and essays on different topics by famous Filipino and Spanish poets and writers.

1462. _____

Kalugod-lugod na Buhay na Pinagdaanan nang Mag-asawa ni Adan at Eva: Buhat sa Pagpanaw sa Maligayang Lupang Paraiso hanggang sa Sumapit sa Haring Solomon. 4th ed.

Maynila : J. Martínez, 1928. 66 p. ; 16°.

1928

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some torn pages.

The work discusses the life of Adam and Eve in paradise. It is presented in verse.

1463. _____

Pagsisiam Cay Maloualhating Patriarca San José Esposo nang Camahal-mahalang Virgen Maria na ating Maauing Ina.

Maynila : Santos y Bernal, 1928. 53 p. ; 18°.

1928

The copy is in good condition.

This booklet is a novena in the Tagalog language, in honor of St. Joseph.

1464. _____

A Partial Flora of the Campus of the Santo Tomas University.

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1928. 55 p. ; 12°.

1928

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains a key to the twenty plant families found in the garden of the campus of Santo Tomas University, for the use especially of the students taking basic course in Systematic Botany in the College of Pharmacy.

- 1928 | **1465. SÁNCHEZ, GARCÍA, JUAN, O.P.**
Sinopsis Historica Documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila; desde sus orígenes hasta nuestros días=
Historical Documentary Synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila from its foundation to our day.
 Manila : Tip. de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1928. 187 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of the Spanish text and one copy bound with the English translation by James H. Bass, D.C. K. in 1929. All the copies are in good condition. The seal of the *Biblioteca de PP. Dominicos, Universidad de Sto. Tomás, Sulucan*, is featured on the title page.

This work is the *Discursos de Apertura* delivered by the author in the opening exercises of school year 1928-1929 in the University of Santo Tomas. No other comprehensive and detailed history of the University of Santo Tomas has ever been written from its foundation until now.

- 1928 | **1466. STIMSON, HENRY L.**
Inugural address of Governor-General Henry L. Stimson at the New Luneta, Manila. Delivered March 1, 1928.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1928. 21 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the speech of then Governor-General Henry L. Stimson delivered at the New Luneta upon his arrival in the Philippine Islands on the morning of March 1, 1928. The text is in Spanish and English.

- 1928-40 | **1467. _____**
The Port of Manila Philippine Islands.
 Manila : The Manila Harbor Board, 1928-1940. 5 v. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of the edition of 1928 in fair condition, though with some torn pages; two copies of 1934 edition; one copy of 1936 edition; a copy of 1939 edition and three of 1940 edition. All the copies are in good condition.

These yearbooks were published and distributed free for the purpose of promoting foreign commerce and shipping in the Philippine Islands. They contain correct statistics of the yearly import and export trade, volume of shipping, etc. In order to make the publications more welcome and useful, the Board included other information descriptive of the Philippines and selected illustrations. The 1934 copy features a relief map

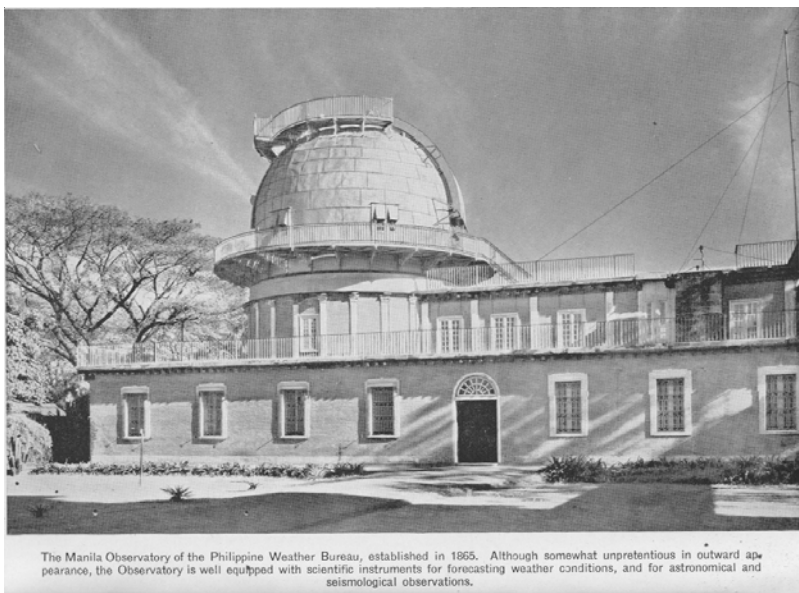


Fig. 36. The Manila Observatory of the Philippine Weather Bureau from the *Port of Manila* 1934 (p.28) (see entry # 1467)



Fig. 37. Main Building and Grounds of the Philippine Weather Bureau from the *Port of Manila* 1934 (p. 36) (see entry # 1467)

of the Philippine Islands showing land elevations and ocean depths, given by the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey; also a brief history of a hydrographic survey work in the Philippine Archipelago; the climate of the Philippines; activities of the Manila Observatory; Philippine Earthquakes and the Mariner. The 1936 edition discusses the progress of gold mining during the American Regime; the mineral resources of the Philippine Islands; Philippine Mining as a local capital investment and a brief of the principal gold mining district. The 1939 and 1940 editions were published and distributed by the Manila Arrastre Service, Bureau of Customs. The 1939 issue contains a brief history of cargo handling in the government piers and wharves of this port; port charges, regulations and port facilities; trade statistics and list of steamships operating in the Islands. The 1940 edition contains as its special features brief descriptions and illustrations, which demonstrate the quality and extent of the port and city improvements of the Port of Manila during the last few years of the Commonwealth regime.

- 1929 **1468. ALCALÁ, ANDRÉS**
The Kapok Industry; [a report].
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1929. 32 leaves. ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a typewritten report about the kapok industry submitted by a fourth year student of Letran College for the school year 1928-1929. The author discusses the geographical distribution, seed selection, climate, cultivation, planting, cultural methods, harvesting, cleaning the floss, hand methods, description of the fiber, enemies and diseases, the production, value and uses.

- 1929 **1469. CASTRO, REMIGIO MAT.**
Ang Mutya ng Pamilyan; Nobelang pinagkunan ng pelikula ng "Central Film Exchange." May pang-unang salita si Deogracias A. Rosario at may pang wakas si Severino Reyes (Lola Basiang). Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : [s.n.], 1929. 173 p. : photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It belonged to D.O. Mendoza, of Sariaya, dated 8 of September 1929.

Muse of the Market, a Tagalog novel of twenty- three chapters, serialized in *Liwayway Magazine* was made into film by Central

Film Exchange. This was watched by thousands of moviegoers on March 8, 1929. The book ends with commentaries by Jovita N. Martinez, Toribio Teodoro, Petronilo Tolentino and Severino Reyes (Lola Basiang).

1470. COLE, MABEL COOK

1929

Savage Gentlemen.

New York : D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., c1929.

xv, 249 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is the record of a unique experience and an illuminating chapter on the mind of primitive man. It contains a series of ethnological investigations among the non-Christian or so called headhunting tribes of the Philippine Islands as subjects. Dr. Fay-Cooper Cole covered a large territory and brought home enduring records of research during his nearly four years in the Philippine Islands. The fresh and candid narratives of the author give the picture of a simple primitive man in all the glory of his simple untutored ways – a picture of the untamed man and wild nature which is rapidly being civilized off the face of the earth.

1471. DEMOND, HENRY, S.V.D.

c1929

Elements of Tagalog Grammar.

Manila : Society of the Divine Word, c1929. 115 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work has preliminary remarks on the Tagalog alphabet. The text is divided into eighteen lessons. It ends with a short vocabulary by subjects in Filipino and the meanings in English.

1472. FERNÁNDEZ, VÍCTOR S.

1929

Bulaklak ng Luha... Nobelang Tagalog; with an introd. by Fausto J. Galauran. 2d ed.

Maynila : [P. Sayo], 1929. 175 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This Tagalog novel, *Flowers of Tears* is made up of fourteen chapters.

- 1929 **1473. FLORES, RAMON LOPEZ**
Lectures on Obstetrics ; translated by Alfredo M. Jocson. 2d rev. ed.
 Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1929. 371 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into three parts: the first part deals on notions of embryology; the second on pregnancy, delivery and physiological puerperium, and the third on the same processes, from the pathological point of view. The principal indications of the obstetrical procedures and the principles of their techniques are explained in the last six lessons. There is an appendix very useful for nurses and practicants.

- 1929 **1474. GARCIA, VICENTE**
Santos Ejercicios o Banal na Pagsasanay na Nauucol sa Tauong Nagnanasang Gumawa nang Santos Ejercicios sa Sariling Bahay. 2d ed.
 Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1929. 418, iii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has the ownership mark of *Fr. Evergisto Bazaco, O.P.*

The work contains pious readings, prayers, meditations and reflections for those who wish to make a holy retreat or recollection.

- 1929 **1475. GONZÁLEZ, FAUSTO S.**
Kuwintas ng Himutok.
 Maynila : Imp. Ilagan y Sanga, 1929. 228, [14] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

This novel *Necklace of Resentments* is made up of twenty-five chapters and is preceded by the poems of José Corazón de Jesús, Deogracias del Rosario, and Ildefonso Santos. It ends with a poem by Guillermo A. Holandez.

- 1929 **1476. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, I.C.M.**
Ifugaw Villages and Homes.
 Washington : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1929. 117-141 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This is Vol. I, no. 3, April, 1929, publication of the Catholic

Anthropological Conference. It contains a descriptive information of the Ifugaws.

1477. LIM, RODRIGO C.

c1929

Who's Who in the Philippines.

Manila : Claudio Nera Printing and Bookbinding, c1929.

230 p. : photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Two copies are for circulation at the Filipiniana Section. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of biographies of successful men and women of affairs in the country.

1478. MUNDO, SALVADOR DEL

1929

An Inexpensive Method for Improving the Appearance of Buntal Fiber or of articles made of such material.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1929. 515-517 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is Vol. 40, no. 4. December 1929 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. It has a three-page description of a method of improving the appearance of *buntal* fiber.

1479. NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

1929

The National University General Catalogue. 1930-1931.

Manila : The National University, 1929. 126 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The copy presents the university calendar for school year 1930-1931; the officers of the administration, the university cabinet, heads of departments, deans of colleges and heads of schools; a historical sketch, the university organization, admission to the university, registration, among others.

1480. NIEVA, GREGORIO

1929

Realismo y Estadismo.

Manila : Imprenta Manila, 1929. viii, 104 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of essays about the political and economic situation in the country.

- 1929 **1481.** _____
Philippine Constabulary Regulations. 1930.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1929. 477 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has the ownership mark of the *Constabulary Academy: Camp Henry T. Allen, Baguio City*. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The Philippine Constabulary Regulations prepared under section 843 of the Administrative Code, Act no. 2711 was approved by the Secretary of the Interior and the Governor-General, and published for the administration and government of the Philippine Constabulary. There are some typewritten pages inserted in the book. The volume ends with various appendices: I Organic Act for the Philippine Islands commonly known as the *Jones Law*; II [No. 2928] An act to adopt an official flag for the government of the Philippine Islands; III The care for horses and other government livestock.

- 1929 **1482.** PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
Reports of the Public Service Commission of the Philippine Islands [formerly the Board of Public Utility Commissioners]. From January 1, 1916 to December 31, 1917.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1929.
 2 v. (xiii, 495 p; xxii, 559 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has volumes one and two in good condition. Each includes an index.

These volumes contain the cases reported by the Public Service Commission from January 1, 1916 – December 31, 1917; January 1, 1918 to December 31, 1920. They also present some decisions of the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands rendered for cases on appeal from the Board of the Public Utility Commissioners, or the Public Service Commission as it came to be called.

- c1929 **1483.** POBLADOR, FILEMON
A Course in English Idioms for High Schools and Colleges.
 8th ed.
 Manila : The United Publishers, c1929. 192 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This edition was especially prepared for the use of classes in English in high schools and colleges. While it is a course by

itself, it may profitably be used as reference book by any one whose work requires a good knowledge of English.

- 1484.** SAN ANTONIO, GABRIEL, O.P. 1929
Relación de los Sucesos del Reino de la Cambodia.
 Madrid : M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1929. vii, 84 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The monograph is no. 101 of the España Colonial. It is a reproduction of the 1604 edition of the Antonio Graiño's collection. This work contains historical information about the Philippines, Siam, Cochinchina and Cambodia.

- 1485.** SANCHEZ, JOSÉ F. 1929
Rosa't Azul (salitang Capampangan).
 Manila : Oriental Printing, 1929. 326 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn and brittle pages. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a novel in Capampangan.

- 1486.** SANCHEZ GARCÍA, JUAN, O.P. 1929
Historical Documentary Synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila from its Foundation to our day. / Translated by James H. Bass D.C.I.
 Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1929. 181 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy has some missing pages and has only 165 pages.

This work is the English translation of the work of Fr. Juan Sanchez y Garcia, *Sinopsis Historica Documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomas de Manila desde sus Origenes hasta Nuestros Dias*.

(see also entry #1465)

- 1487.** SERRANO LAKTAW, PEDRO 1929
Estudios Gramaticales Sobre la Lengua Tagalog.
 Manila : Imprenta de Juan Fajardo, 1929. 369 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents, appendices and a list of typographical errors.

The book is a posthumous work, published by the heirs of Serrano Laktaw. An introduction to the *Baybayin* or alphabet precedes the work. The study of the Tagalog grammar is divided into five parts followed by the appendices.

- 1929 **1488. SOTTO, VICENTE**
Mga Sugilanong Pilipinhon. / Pinasidan-an ni Isabelo de Los Reyes. 1st ed.
 Cebu : Barili Press, 1929. 391 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
- The book is a compilation of short stories in Bisaya.
- 1929 **1489. STIMSON, HENRY L.**
Statement of Honorable Henry L. Stimson: The Dangers of Tariff restriction upon imports from the Philippine Islands particularly with reference to sugar.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1929. 8 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This pamphlet contains the address on tariff readjustment given by the former Governor-General of the Philippine Islands before the Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives on April 17, 1935.
- 1929 **1490. TOLENTINO, PEDRO R.**
Fishing in the Philippines. (thesis)
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1929. iv, 30 leaves ; 4°.
- The copy is in fair condition, though with torn and brittle papers.
 The work is the thesis (typewritten only) of the writer, Pedro R. Tolentino, batch 29 of San Juan de Letrán. Discussed in this paper are: the economic value of fish, early historical data of the fishing industry, present situation of the fishing industry and fishing banks in the Philippines. Also included are: local ways of catching fish; Philippine food fishes; fish culture; preserving fish and other marine products.
- 1929 **1491. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**
Tariff readjustment 1929 ; Hearings before the Committee on Ways and Means House of Representatives. Seventieth Congress, second session.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1929.
 2221-2420 p. : tables ; 8°.
- The copy is good condition.
 In this hearing held on January 21, 1929, there were six

groups representing various sides of the question of sugar: the growers of beet sugar, the growers of cane sugar in the United States, the growers of cane sugar in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Philippines (the possessions of the United States), and the growers of sugar in Cuba.

1492. UNITED STATES. SENATE

1929

Extension of Coastwise Shipping laws of the United States to the Philippine Islands : Hearings before a subcommittee on Commerce United States Senate. Seventy-First Congress. First session pursuant to S. Res. 130.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1929. 110 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Held on October 18, 22 and 24, 1929. S. Res. 130 is a resolution to investigate the policy of extending the Coastwise laws of the United States to the Philippine islands.

1493. VACANI, EDUARDO VALDES

1929

Rice Production in the Philippine Islands. (thesis)

[S.l. : s.n.], 1929. 43 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, but with some torn and brittle papers.

The work is the thesis of Eduardo Valdes Vacani, Batch 29 of the Letran graduating class. The work is divided into ten chapters: Characteristics, history, varieties, soil and its propagation, methods of planting, harvesting, storing and by-products, pests and enemies, extension of crops and value in the market. Some illustrations accompany the thesis.

1494. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.

1929

Dress and Adornment in the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Washington, D.C. : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1929. 181-242 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The name *Igorot* is sometimes applied in blanket fashion on the non-Christian tribe or tribes of the Mountain Province. Generally, the accepted seven groups are: the Ibaloy, Nabaloy or Benguet Igorot, the Kankanay or Lepanto Igorot, the Ifugaw, the Bontok Igorot, the Kalinga, the Isneg or Apayaw. These seven groups are very easily distinguished simply by

looking at their clothing, and even casual observers can readily determine to what group or tribe the majority of individuals, especially women, belong.

- 1929-31 **1495. DAVIS, DWIGHT F.**
Message of Governor-General Dwight F. Davis.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1929-1931.
 3 v. (28 p.; 31 p.; 37 p.) ; 4°.

The copies are in good condition.

Contents:

- Message to the Eighth Philippine Legislature delivered on July 16, 1929 at the opening of the second session
- Message to the Eighth Philippine Legislature delivered on July 16, 1930 at the opening of the third session
- Message to the Ninth Philippine Legislature delivered on July 16, 1931 at the opening of the first session

The volume is a compilation of the messages of Governor-General Dwight F. Davis to the Eighth and Ninth Philippine Legislature. Another volume contains the inaugural address delivered at the *Ayuntamiento* upon his arrival in the Philippine Islands on the morning of July 8, 1929.

- 1929-33 **1496. UNITED STATES. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.**
NATIONAL MUSEUM

Contributions to the Biology of the Philippine Archipelago and Adjacent Regions.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1929-1933.

4 v. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has Volume 8, 1929; Volume 10, 1929; Volume 11, 1931; Volume 12, 1933. The copies are in good condition; only Volume 8 has some torn pages. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

Contents:

- Volume 8, The Fishes of the series Capriiformes, Ephippiformes and Squamipennes, collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross,' chiefly in the Philippines seas and adjacent waters, by Henry W. Fowler and Barton A. Bean, 1929.

- Volume 10, The Fishes of the families Amiidae, Chandidae, Duleidae, and Serrenidae, obtained by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross' in 1904 to 1910, chiefly in the Philippine Islands and adjacent seas, by Henry W. Fowler and Barton A. Bean, 1929.
- Volume 11, The Fishes of the families Pseudochromidae, Lobotidae, Pempheridae, Priacanthidae, Lutjanidae, Pomadasyidae, and Teraponidae, collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross' chiefly in the Philippine seas and adjacent waters, by Henry W. Fowler, 1931.
- Volume 12, The Fishes of the Families Banjosidae, Lethrinidae, Sparidae, Girellidae, Kyphosidae, Oplegnathidae, Gerridae, Mullidae, Emmelichthyidae, Sciaenidae, Sillaginidae, Arripidae, and Enoplosidae, collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross' chiefly in the Philippine seas and adjacent waters, by Henry W. Fowler.

These volumes contain the studies by the United States Bureau of Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross' collections. Most of the localities are related to the Philippines, although other localities, like the Netherland Indies, China, Formosa and Oceania were also visited by the 'Albatross' and the studies are also included.

1497. UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT

1929/1933-38

Annual Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1929/1933-1938.
v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has a copy for the year 1929 and six copies for 1933-1938. All the copies are in good condition.

The annual reports were submitted to the Secretary of War by the Bureau of the Insular Affairs for the year ending June 30, 1929, 1933-1938.

1498. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.

1930

Tagalog Literature : (a Historico-Critical Study).

Manila : UST Press, 1930. xv, 164 p. : ill., map ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy of the original in very poor condition. Four photocopies are available for circulation at the Filipiniana Section. Each includes a table of contents.

The work aims to present a brief survey of Tagalog literature in order to give the readers a general impression of its nature, extent and character. The author hopes that this volume, so far the first of its kind, would help the gradual increase of desire and interest of Filipinos for the study of Tagalog literature.

- 1930 **1499. _____**
Almanaque de Nuestra Señora del Rosario para el Año del Señor. 1930.

Manila : Tipog. Pontificia de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1930. 48 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet provides some guides on the mail, announcements of the observatory, chronology of the various feasts and fasting and abstinence in the Philippines for the year 1930.

- c1930 **1500. BARTON, ROY FRANKLIN**
The Half-way Sun ; Life among the Headhunters of the Philippines.

New York : Brewe & Warren, Inc. , c1930.
 [20], 315 p. : front., maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, index and appendices.

The work is about the life of the Ifugao written by an American. It is divided into eight chapters and accompanied by illustrative plates.

- 1930 **1501. BENITEZ, PAZ MARQUEZ**
Idiomatic Conversations. Revised and enlarged.
 Manila : Philippine Journal of Education, 1930. 155 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is designed to correct the errors most commonly met in the speech of young Filipino students of English and to teach the beginners some idiomatic conversational forms used in everyday life.

1502. CARPENTER, FRANK G.

1930

Through the Philippines and Hawaii.

Garden City : Double Day, Doran & Company, 1930.

xiv, 314 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume is part of Carpenter's World Travels. The focus is on his travels in the Philippines and Hawaii. This is the second time the author had traveled in the Philippines after twenty-five years. The book has many illustrations from original photographs of the author.

1503. _____

1930

Carta Encíclica de su Santidad el Papa Pio XI "Representate in Terra" de 31 de Diciembre de 1929 sobre la Educación Cristiana de la Juventud.

Manila : Boletin Eclesiastico, 1930. 48, ii p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some brittle and torn pages.

This pamphlet is a special issue of the *Boletín Eclesiástico* (Vol. VIII, num. 84, Mayo, 1930, pp. 281-321) on the Christian education of the youth.

1504. DEL CORRO, TOMÁS R.

1930

Ang Dakilang Asal. / Tinipon nina Tomas R. del Corro at Donata V. Gonzalez. Unang pagkalimbag.

Manila : Ilagan at Sañga, 1930. 106 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

This book on good moral character and right conduct is written in Tagalog and divided into eighteen chapters. It is preceded by *Kurokuro* or commentaries by Prof. D.D. Alejandro of Nueva Ecija High School, Dean Jorge Bocobo, University of the Philippines, a poem by Guillermo A. Holandez, and a foreword by Juan Ortega, the President of the *Union Espiritista Cristiana de Filipinas, Inc.*

1505. GALAURAN, FAUSTO J.

1930

"Bulaklak ng Bayan!...": Nobelang Pangkasalukuyan. Unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 1930. 162, [6] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

Flower of the Country is a novel in Tagalog of fifteen chapters, telling the story of an amoral woman with a golden heart. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.212)

- 1930 **1506.** HEVIA CAMPOMANES, JOSÉ, O.P.
Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala. 12th ed.
 Manila : Tip. de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás, 1930.
 282 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. One copy has the ownership mark of *Fr. Ezequiel Bazaco, O.P.* The seal of the University of Santo Tomas is featured on a page before the title page.

This Spanish-Tagalog grammar is presented in lessons, in two columns. The first column is Spanish and the second column is the Tagalog equivalent. The book was used as textbook in the University.

- 1930 **1507.** KALAW, TEODORO M.
Gregorio H. del Pilar (el Héroe de Tirad). / Prólogo por Rafael Palma.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1930. vi, 83 p. : front. ; 4°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents. The seal of the National Library, Philippine Islands is featured on the title page.

This volume contains documents of the Philippine National Library. The author was then the Director of the National Library. This work on Gregorio del Pilar is the third of a series.

- 1930 **1508.** LIQUETE, [LEONCIO] GONZÁLEZ
Repertorio Histórico, Biográfico y Bibliográfico: Colección de Obras Publicadas hasta el presente en la Prensa de Manila, y ahora cuidadosamente refundidas, y otros escritos todavía inéditos. / Prólogo de Jaime C. de Veyra.
 Manila : Imprenta del "Dia Filipino," 1930. 3 v. (ix, 395 p.; 406 p.; 415 p.) ; 8°.

The copies are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

These are collections of literary pieces, columns, and essays, written by famous writers, printed in the press in Manila and collected by the author into three volumes.

1509. MABINI, APOLINARIO

1930

Las Cartas Políticas de Apolinario Mabini. / Prólogo y notas de Teodoro M. Kalaw.

Manila : [s.n.], 1930. xxvi, 365 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

In the twenty-six-page prologue, Teodoro M. Kalaw vividly describes the life of Mabini. He says that it can be divided into seven chapters: first, life as a student; from Canaan to the University of Santo Tomas where he was described as the student without books; second, as a reformist under the direction of Del Pilar and Rizal; third, as a revolutionary, the most determined and fruitful but not a pathetic chapter of his life; fourth, the imprisonment in Anda; fifth, his exile in Guam; sixth, his return to the Philippines; and finally, seventh, his death. The volume contains the letters of Apolinario Mabini to Del Pilar, Aguinaldo, Apacible, Buencamino, leaders of the revolution, Emilio Jacinto, Secretary of war, General MacArthur, General Bell, Miss Blanchard, his brother Alejandro, etc.

1510. MENDOZA, VDA. DE GUANZON, MARIA PAZ

1930

Notas de Viaje. 2d ed.

Manila : Benipayo Press, 1930. xviii, 299 p. : maps ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

This book contains notes on traveling through several countries in Europe and the Middle East. These were first published in some local newspapers.

1511. MORÁN, JOSÉ MA.

1930

Bulay Octubre no Santo Rosarion; ed salitay Castila tan inalis ed salitay Pangasinan.

Manila : Tip. de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1930.

256, (various pagings) ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

The booklet contains a devotional to the Blessed Virgin Mary during the month of October, the month of the rosary. The text is in Pangasinan.

- 1930 | **1512. MORÁN, JOSÉ MARIA**
Bouan nang Rosario o bouan nang Octubre. / Isinulat sa uicang Castila nang R.P.Fr. José Maria Morán ; tinagalog nang isang mauilihin sa Mahal na Virgen nang Santo Rosario.
 Maynila : Limbagan ng Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1930. 435 p. ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The booklet contains a devotional to the Blessed Virgin Mary during the month of October, the month of the rosary. The text is in Tagalog.
- 1930 | **1513. PALMA, RAFAEL**
Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1930. 14 p. : photos ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This pamphlet is a short biography of Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal accompanied by some photos.
- 1930 | **1514. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION. BUREAU OF LABOR**
The Activities of the Bureau of Labor.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1930. 177 p. : ill., tables ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition, with some torn and brittle pages.
 The volume is a Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor. Found in this bulletin in great part are the activities of the Bureau of Labor, of interest to the public: a short description of the proceedings employed in the carrying out of each and every activity, and the necessary information and data relative to each matter. Among the matters found are: the proceedings followed in the enforcement of the Workmen's Compensation Act, of the accident prevention campaign, of the special investigation conducted in the social and economic conditions of the laborers engaged in the cigar and cigarette industry in Manila, and of the analysis of the unemployment situation in the Philippine Islands, women and child labor in the Philippine Islands, interisland Migration Division, labor legislation, unemployment situation in the Philippine Islands, emigration of Filipino laborers abroad, tenancy in the Philippine Islands. The work is accompanied with statistical tables.

1515. PHILIPPINES. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION 1930

Manual of Information for Private Schools. 4th ed.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1930. 89 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has one copy in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendices. Two typewritten copies with different pagination are in fair condition.

The manual is intended for private schools possessing or desiring to possess government approval. It contains the standards, rules and regulations affecting recognized private elementary and secondary school courses as contemplated by Acts 2706 and 3075. The contents of the manual are subject to change from time to time.

1516. _____ 1930

Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.

Philadelphia : The American Philosophical Society, 1930.

117-256 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition

This Vol. LXIX, no. 4, 1930 holds the results of the gathering of the American Philosophical Society held in Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge. The contents are of various topics: recent archaeological discoveries in the Philippines and their bearing on the prehistory of Eastern Asia, by R.B. Dixon is on pp. 225-229.

1517. QUISUMBING, EDUARDO 1930

Philippine Piperaceae.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1930. 246, [24] p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition with some torn pages. The copy has a dedication of the author to the Library of the University of Santo Tomas, July 29, 1935.

This is Vol. 43, no. 1, September 1930 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. This investigation was carried out at the University of California under a National Research Council fellowship in the Biological Sciences. The material on which it is based includes all the collections in the herbarium of the Bureau of Science, the herbarium of the University of California, the Gray Herbarium, the United States National Herbarium, and the Kew Herbarium, as well as various types and cotypes of certain European herbaria.

- c1930 | **1518. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.**
Rosenstock's Manila City Directory. 1930-31. Vol. XXXVI.
Manila : Philippine Education Company, Inc., c1930. Iv. (various
pagings) : ill. ; 8°.

The volume is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The publishers give a guide on how to use this directory. It is divided into five sections: (1) Miscellaneous Section. This section contains a street directory, a postal and telegraph guide, duties on imports, values of coins weight and measures, the commerce of the Philippines, a census section, a directory of the United States, Insular and Manila officials, a directory of consular representatives, a directory of boards of trade, and club, churches and religious societies, hospital and asylums, schools, colleges and convents, and masonic bodies. (2) Provincial Section. This section contains the complete list of the officials of all the provinces and their municipalities together with the names of prominent persons, merchants, etc. (3) Alphabetical list of Firm Names. This section contains the names of firms and professional persons in Manila arranged alphabetically. (4) Classified list of Firm Names. This section contains firm names and addresses classified under nearly a thousand different trade headings. (5) Alphabetical list of Local Residents. This section contains the names of more than twenty thousand Manila residents, and their occupations and addresses.

(see also entry nos. 1045 and 1072)

- 1930 | **1519. SANTOS, JOSÉ P.**
Sino si Heneral Gregorio H. del Pilar/ May paunang salita ni
Hen. Emilio Aguinaldo.
Maynila : Dalaga, 1930. 9 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

This pamphlet of nine pages in Tagalog is a short biographical sketch of General Gregorio del Pilar.

- 1930 | **1520. SUGAR NEWS COMPANY**
1930 Official Road Guide.
Manila : Sugar News Company, 1930. 182 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This official road guide is the successor to the Philippine Motor Car Blue Book, the Island's first road guide founded in June 1911, and published by Mr. Percy Warner Tinan annually, until 1916. The present road map provides descriptions of each town in the different provinces. The rapid increase in the number of motor vehicles on the public highways brought about a condition where a change in the road signs and the system of their erection and display became necessary. The guide is accompanied by many advertisements.

1521. _____

1930

Tercer Sínodo de Nueva Segovia celebrado en los días 1 y 2 de Mayo de 1930.

Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1930.
120, xiii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet contains the proceedings of the Third Synod of Nueva Segovia under Bishop Santiago C. Sancho.

**1522. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Exclusion of Immigration from the Philippine Islands:**

1930

Hearings before the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization House of Representatives. Seventy First Congress, second session on H.R. 87 08.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1930. 300 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The work is about H. R. 8708, a bill initiated by Mr. Welch of California, to exclude certain citizens of the Philippine Islands from the United States. It was discussed during the second session, Seventy-first congress, Thursday, April 10, 1930.

**1523. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
The Philippine Islands: Hearings before the Committee on Insular Affairs. House of Representatives. Seventy-First Congress. Second session on H.R. 5182.**

1930

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1930. 114 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

H.R. 5182 provides for the Independence of the Philippine Islands.

- 1930 **1524. UNITED STATES. SENATE**
Independence for the Philippine Islands: Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United States Senate. Seventy-First Congress. Second Session.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1930. 7 parts ; 8°.

The UST Library has the complete sessions in good condition.

Contents:

- Part I January 15 and 20, 1930 on S.204 a bill providing for the withdrawal of the United States from the Philippine Islands; S.3108 a bill to enable the people of the Philippine Islands to adopt a constitution and to form a free and independent government, and for other purposes; S.J. Res.113 joint resolution requesting the President to call a conference on the Philippine question; S.Res. 199 resolution to investigate the feasibility of Tariff Autonomy for the Philippines in connection with hearings relative to their independence.
- Part 2 February 3, 1930 on S.204, S.3108, S.J. 113, S.Res.199. S.3379 a bill to enable the people of the Philippine Islands to adopt a constitution and form a government for the Philippine Islands and to provide for the future political status of the same.
- Part 3 February 10, 1930
- Part 4 February 17, 1930
- Part 5 February 24, 1930
- Part 6 February March 10, 1930
- Part 7 May 22, 1930 S.3822 a bill to provide for the withdrawal of the sovereignty of the United States over the Philippine Islands and for the recognition of their independence, etc.

- 1930 **1525. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.**
Negritos of Northern Luzon Again.

Wien, Osterreich : Anthropos, 1930.

1 v. (various pagings) : ill., maps ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is Vol. XXV, 1930 of the *Anthropos*, a report of the expedition of the author Morice Vanoverbergh, C.I.C.M. a Belgian Missionary in Kabugaw-Apayaw, Mountain Province, Philippine Islands. This is a report of his expedition to the

Negritos of North-Eastern Luzon. The work covers general information and the material, intellectual, ethical, social and religious life. It ends with two appendices: A: A short trip to Futtul and Malunog; B: A second visit to Allakapan.

1526. YLLA, JUAN, O.P.

1930

Ley Civil de Matrimonio en Filipinas: Notas y Comentarios a la Nueva ley Civil del Matrimonio de Filipinas, n. 3613 en vigor desde el 5 de Junio de 1930.

Manila : Tip. de la U.S.T., 1930. 56 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. VIII, 1930 of the *Boletín Eclesiástico*. This Civil law on matrimony, n. 3613 was passed during the eighth Philippine Legislature, second period of the session. In this work, Fr. Ylla gave some notes and comments on the New Civil Marriage Act of the Philippines.

1527. RIZAL, JOSÉ

1930-38

Epistolario Rizalino.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1930-1938. 5 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume I, two copies of Volume II, three copies of Volume III, two copies of Volume IV, two copies of Volume V, Part I, three copies of Volume V, Part II. All the copies are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

These are documents of the National Library of the Philippines compiled and published under the supervision of Teodoro M. Kalaw, then Director of the Library. The volumes contain the collection of letters of Jose Rizal from 1877 to 1896.

1528. CONGRESO EUCARISTICO NACIONAL

1931

El Primer Congreso Eucarístico Nacional de Filipinas.

Manila : Good Shepherd Press, 1931. [460] p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies: two are in good condition, and one has some pages damaged by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

The first National Eucharistic Congress of the Philippines was celebrated in Manila on December 11- 15, 1929, the golden anniversary of ordination to the priesthood of Pope Pius XI.

The volume contains such matters as documents, schedules, the Eucharistic Assembly, literary presentations, homilies and addresses, lists of delegates, among others. Most of the addresses are in English and some in Tagalog.

- 1931 **1529. FAUSTINO, LEOPOLDO A.**
The Water Supply of Manila from Underground Sources.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931.
 119-210 p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 45, no. 2, June 1931 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. Topics discussed are: Artesian well water in Manila and neighboring municipalities, by R.H. Aguilar and Lourdes Ocampo; relative radioactivity of deep well water in Manila and vicinity, by R.H. Aguilar; and bacteriological survey of artesian wells in Manila.

- 1931 **1530. GARCÍA, ONOFRE P.**
Lectures and Exercises on Bacteriology and Immunology.
 Manila : Imprenta de Manila, 1931. 190 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The main purpose of this work is to prepare students of medicine of the University of Santo Tomas for the fundamental principles of bacteriology.

- 1931 **1531. HUMPHREY, C. J.**
Decay of Wood in Automobiles in the Tropics.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931. 13 p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet is popular bulletin no. 11 of the Bureau of Science. This study discusses the causes of decay, the life cycle of wood-destroying fungi, prevention of decay and methods of applying wood preservatives.

- 1532. JARAUTA, DE LA CONSOLACIÓN, RICARDO,**
 O.S.A.R
Album de la Orden de Agustinos Recoletos.
 Zaragoza : [s.n.], 1931. 322 p. : ill., maps, photos ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

By the order of the prior general, Fr. Gerardo Larrondo San José, the album was printed in commemoration of the fifteenth centennial of San Agustin, Bishop of Hipona and Doctor of the Church, 430-1930. The volume contains the history and photos of the different convents of the Province of S. Nicolas de Tolentino all over the world, including the Philippines.

1533. LAYGO, ENRIQUE K.

c1931

Caretas : (Cuentos Filipinos). 4th ed.

Manila : The Author, c1931. viii, 196 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a collection of short Filipino stories. It received the Zobel Award in 1925.

1534. MABINI, APOLINARIO

1931

La Revolución Filipina (con otros Documentos de la Época).

/ con un estudio biográfico sobre el autor por Rafael Palma.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931.

2 v. (x, 292 p.; viii, 360 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies of Volume One and five copies of Volume two. Each volume has a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of documents in the National Library published by Teodoro M. Kalaw, the Director. It contains the writings of Apolinario Mabini about the Philippine revolution.

1535. —————

1931

Men of the Philippines : A biographical record of men of substantial achievement in the Philippine Islands / Edited by George F. Nellist. Volume I

Manila : The Sugar News Co., 1931. 360 p. : photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The volume contains the biographies and portraits of many individuals who, in various fields of endeavor, have contributed to the material and cultural advancement of these Islands. It is dedicated to these men of all races who through their personal and community efforts have brought the Philippines to its present high standard of development. This is a good reference work both here and abroad and will constitute an important addition to the recorded history of the Philippines.

- 1931 | **1536. O' DOHERTY, MICHAEL J. D.D.**
Modern Socialism and the Catholic Church.
 Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1931. 15 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 The pamphlet is a discourse delivered by His Grace, the Most Reverend Michael O'Doherty, D.D. before the assembled Women's Catholic Action on July 19, 1931.
- 1931 | **1537. _____**
The Quill: Literary Yearbook of the University of Santo Tomas.
 Manila : The University of Santo Tomas Press, 1931.
 125 p. : ill. ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition. Vignettes are used. Includes a table of contents.
 This literary yearbook of the University of Santo Tomas for March 1931 contains stories, poetry, essays, special features which are of literary values and a contribution to Filipino English literature.
- 1931 | **1538. REYES, JOSÉ G.**
Novela de la vida real. / prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw and Anastasio R. Teodoro.
 Manila : San Juan Press, 1931. vii, 117 p. : front. ; 16°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The novel is composed of eighteen chapters. It ends with appendices: 1. La Personalidad Literaria del Señor José G. Reyes. 2. The Rules of Moral Conduct for Youths in Spanish, English and Tagalog. 3. A Brief Study of Dr. José Rizal's *Ultimo Adios*.
- 1931 | **1539. RUSSELL, PAUL F.**
Malaria : An account of its cause, cure and prevention.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931. 62 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.
 The work is Popular Bulletin no. 10 of the Bureau of Science. This was prepared especially for the use of students and teachers in the Philippine Islands.

1540. SANTOS, JOSÉ P.

1931

Buhay at mga Sinulat ni Plaridel / may paunang salita ng Kgg. Manuel L. Quezon.

Maynila : Dalaga, 1931. 116 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle pages.

The work contains the life and some of the works and letters of Marcelo H. del Pilar (Plaridel) written in Tagalog.

1541. SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS

1931

Experimental Studies of Dengue. / by James Stevens Simmons, Joe H. St. John and Francois H.K. Reynolds.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1931.

viii, 489, [3] p. : ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index and appendices.

The volume is monograph 29 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science. Reprinted from the *Philippine Journal of Science*, Vol. 44, 1-247, with the addition of protocols of mosquitoes and dengue cases. In the introduction it is said that "During the past thirty years the Medical Department of the United States Army has been actively interested not only in dengue but also in the similarly transmitted and more formidable disease, yellow fever. This interest was due, primarily, to the appalling mortality caused by yellow fever among our armed forces during the Spanish-American War and later to the extremely high morbidity rates for dengue and other infections among troops stationed in the Philippines, which led to the formation of boards of medical officers, one in Cuba and another in the Philippine Islands, for the investigation of the tropical diseases." "In 1928 the authors of the present report selected dengue as a subject for further study. The more important of the problems considered are the following: (1) The epidemiology of dengue; (2) the nature of the virus, its identification, size, filterability, appearance, virulence, viability in vitro and its possible growth in culture media; (3) the possibility of transmitting dengue to man by insects other than an *aegypti* (4) the possibility of transmission of dengue from infected to normal insect; (5) search for a lower animal susceptible to dengue which would be suitable for use, instead of man, in diagnostic and experimental work; (6) search for an improved method of

diagnosis by studies of the leukocyte curves and serological reactions to patients; (7) further studies of the immunity to dengue of man and lower animals; (8) observations on the therapeutic value of immune sera; and (9) the investigations of a prophylactic vaccine."

- 1931 **1542. YLLA, JUAN, O.P.**
The Civil Marriage Act in the Philippine Islands :
 Commentary on the new civil Marriage Act in the Philippines,
 No. 3613, in force on the 5th of June, 1930.
 Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1931. 59, ii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the English translation of the original in Spanish published in the *Boletín Eclesiástico*, Vol. VIII, 1930.

(see also entry # 1526)

- c1931 **1543. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.**
Documentary History of the Katipunan Discovery : A Critico-Historical Study of the Betrayal of the K.K.K. New revelations. 1st ed.
 Manila : The Author, c1931. 58, xvii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in very poor condition, with torn and brittle pages. This copy has a dedication of the author to the former rector of UST, Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P.

Zaide claims that his work is the most exhaustive and complete discussion on the discovery of the *Katipunan*.

- 1932 **1544. BALBIN, VICTORINO D.**
Ti Nadosan a Comedia ni Dante Alighieri.
 San Fernando, La Union : Ilocano Printing Co., 1932.
 188 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a translation into Ilocano of a part of the Comedy of Dante Alighieri.

- 1932 **1545. BENITEZ, CONRADO**
Philippine Civics : How We Govern Ourselves.
 Boston : Ginn and Company, 1932. ix, 390, 16 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The book was used as a textbook in the Philippine Elementary Schools. It is divided into three parts. Part One contains Functions of our Government; Part Two Development of our Government. Part Three, Machinery of our Government.

1546. ARELLANO ITURRÍA, SANTIAGO

1932

Brasa y Ceniza : Poesías. / con prólogo de Ángel Dotor.
Manila : Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 1932. 284 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle.

The book is a collection of poems in Spanish.

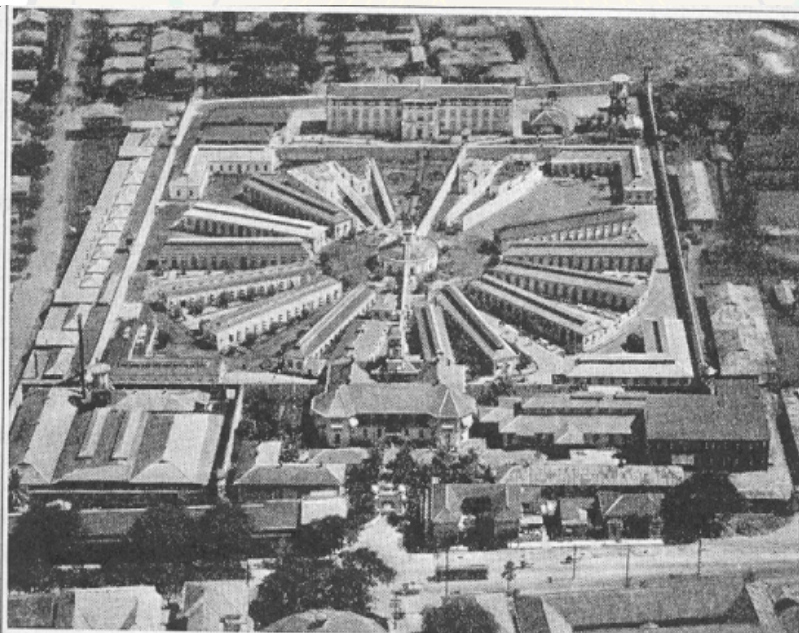


Fig. 38. Bilibid Prison, Manila from the Philippine Civics by Conrado Benitez (p.225) (see entry # 1545)

- 1932 | **1547. _____**
The Cebu-Visayas Directory. Vol. I; the first and only directory of the Visayan Islands. Complete-Comprehensive-Concise. / Editor Andres R. Camasura.
Manila : Juan Coronado, 1932. xxxiv, 521 p. : ill., photos ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.
The directory covers Cebu, Iloilo, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Leyte, Samar, Bohol, Capiz, Antique and Romblon. It is divided into six sections: Section I, is General Information; Section II, Biographical Section; Section III, Business Directory; Section IV, General Reference; Section V, Pictorial Section; Section VI, Addendum. Some additional data and important materials are included in this book that do not fall into any of the foregoing sections. To easily locate any person sought for in this volume, the reader may use the *Guide to Biographies*.
- 1932 | **1548. CONCEPCION, M. DE GRACIA**
Bamboo Flute.
Manila : Community Book Company, 1932. 72 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This work is a collection of short poems.
- 1932 | **1549. GALANG, ZOILO M.**
Leaders of the Philippines : Inspiring Biographies of Successful Men and Women of the Philippines.
Manila : National Publishing Company, 1932.
324 p. : ports. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
Included in each are a table of contents and an index.
This volume presents the original biographies and portraits of people whose lives have been not only colorful but also read like romance, fraught with interesting incidents and substantial achievements, worth reading both for entertainment and inspiration. These characters are the builders of the times of material progress and cultural growth of the Philippines.
- 1932 | **1550. HAWES, HARRY B.**
Philippine Independence.
Washington : Government Printing Office, 1932. 13 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This speech of Hon. Harry B. Hawes in the Senate of the United States was delivered on June 13, 1932.

1551. HAWES, HARRY B.

1932

Philippine Uncertainty: An American Problem.

New York : The Century Co., 1932. xvii, 360 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents, index and appendices.

The experience of the author as a member of the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, and his participation in its hearings on Philippine Independence, focused and concentrated his mind on the unsettled problem of the Philippines to be granted Independence. He finally visited the Islands in the summer of 1931, to study on the spot, the sentiments of the people and to scrutinize the political, social, religious, and economics conditions which are in part determinants of the policy.

1552. JESUS, GREGORIA DE

1932

Mga Tala ng Aking Buhay at mga Ulat ng Katipunan. / may paunang salita ni José P. Santos.

Maynila : Limbagang Fajardo, 1932. 21 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in very poor condition.

This is an autobiography of Gregoria de Jesus and some notes on the *Katipunan*.

1553. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.

1932

The Mayawyaw Ritual. Rice Culture and Rice Ritual.

Washington, D.C. : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1932. 167 p. : ill., maps ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is Vol. IV, no. 1, December 1932 of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. It contains a series of monographs, brochures and technical research contributing to the field of the anthropological science.

1554. MILLER, HUGO H.

1932

Principles of Economics Applied to the Philippines.

Boston : Ginn and Company, c1932.

xiv, 586 p. : ill., maps, tables ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Economic conditions are subject to great change. What is predicted one year may become a fact, or an entirely new set of conditions and problems. The book was used as textbook in economics. After each chapter are suggestions for review, reports from references. Also included are problems and vocabularies.

1932 **1555. MONCADO, HILARIO CAMINO**

America, the Philippines and the Orient.

New York : Fleming H. Revell Company, c1932. 214 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This volume presents certain facts and ideas which the author thinks should be taken to heart by the Americans and which should be seriously pondered on by the Oriental peoples, especially the Filipinos, the Chinese and the Japanese. America's aspiration to become an Oriental Power is proven in this book. The book contends that the best way to secure the Philippines against foreign military attack is for America to give them complete independence with no such condition as American control of their naval bases.

1932 **1556. MONCADO, HILARIO CAMINO**

World Travel Memories: The Story of a Filipino's Travel in many Foreign Lands.

Washington, D.C. : Claude T. Clemente Press, 1932.

362 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fine condition. It includes a table of contents and appendices.

The volume is the first series of the World Travel Memories. In the preparatory note, the author invites the readers to become his valued, personal guest, sail away across the wide seas, and journey side-by-side with him through foreign lands. Realizing that not all his friends and co-workers were in a position, personally to accompany him on his trip, as indeed he should have liked it. It became his hope to be able intelligently to use his eyes and ears for them – to the end that they might while remaining comfortably at home, to be able later to see what he saw and hear what he heard.

**1557. OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE SUGAR
ASSOCIATION**

1932

**Summary of Information about the Philippine Sugar
Industry.**

Manila : [s.n.], 1932. 55 leaves : ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work discusses the development, cost, consumption, exports, the labor condition of the Philippine sugar industry and its marketing.

1558. _____

1932

Pagsisiyam sa Maluwalhating San Pancracio.

Maynila : Juliana Martinez, 1932. 10 p. ; 18°.

The booklet is in fair condition.

This is a novena in honor of San Pancracio

**1559. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. TUBERCULOSIS
COMMISSION**

1932

**Report of Activities Undertaken from February 16, 1931 to
December 31, 1932.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1932. 222 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This report of the activities of the Tuberculosis Commission undertaken from February 16, 1931 to December 31, 1932 and its recommendations was submitted to the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, to the Honorable President of the Senate, and the Honorable Speaker of the House of Representatives, in compliance with Section 2 of Act 3743.

1560. PONCE, MARIANO

1932

Cartas Sobre la Revolución. 1897-1900.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1932. xxxiii, 476 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The volume is a compilation of the correspondence of Mariano Ponce with his contemporaries about the Philippine revolution.

- 1932 | **1561. ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO**
Filipino Musical Instrument and Airs of Long Ago.
Manila : The Author, 1932. 37 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
- This pamphlet contains the conferences delivered by the author at the Conservatory of Music, University of the Philippines on November 25th 1931.
- 1932 | **1562. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE**
Inaugural Address of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt on the New Luneta, Manila. Delivered February 29, 1932.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1932. 24 p. ; 4°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition.
- The pamphlet contains the address of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt upon his arrival in the Philippine Islands on the morning of February 29, 1932. The text is in English and Spanish.
- 1932 | **1563. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE**
Message of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt to the Ninth Philippine Legislature delivered July 16, 1932 at the opening of the Second Session= Mensaje del Gobernador General Theodore Roosevelt a la Novena Legislature Filipina leído el 16 de Julio de 1932 en la apertura del Segundo Periodo de Sesiones.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1932. 31, 35 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- The text of the address is written in English and Spanish.
- 1932 | **1564. SERRANO, F.B.**
Control of the Blossom-Blight of the Mango. / by F.B. Serrano and M.A. Palo.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1932. 18, [7] p. : plates ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
- The pamphlet is popular bulletin no. 17 of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Science, about the common pest of the mango.

- 1565. UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** 1932
Independence for the Philippine Islands : Hearing before
the Committee on Insular Affairs. House of Representatives.
Seventy-second Congress. First session on H.R. 7233.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1932. 467 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The sessions were held on January 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, February 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10 and 12, 1932. H.R.7233 is a bill to provide for the Independence of the Philippine islands.

- 1566. UNITED STATES. SENATE** 1932
Independence for the Philippine Islands: Hearings before
the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United
States Senate. Seventy-second Congress. First Session, on
S.3377.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1932. 185 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The session was held on February 11, 1932. S.3377 is a bill to enable the people of the Philippines to adopt a constitution and form a government and to provide for their Independence.

- 1567. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.** 1932
The Isneg.
 Washington, D.C. : Catholic Anthropological Conference,
 1932. 80 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. III, no. 1, April 1932 of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This volume is a study of the Isneg's dialect, history, natural environment, their distribution agglomeration and position of their villages and the travels of the author through the Mountain Province.

- 1568. VILLA SUICO, INES** 1932
Filipinas en el Camino de la Cultura ; Prólogo de Severino
 Aznar.
 Madrid : Imprenta de Leoncio Rubio, 1932. 199 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a published doctoral dissertation presented to the Universidad Central of Madrid. It contains a study of the

development of the school in the Philippines. The work is preceded by a laudatory prologue by the Chair of Sociology of the University, Severino Aznar.

[1932] **1569. VILLAMOR, IGNACIO**

Hombres laboriosos.

Manila : Oriental Commercial, [1932]. xv, 211 p. : ports. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition but the title page is missing.

This volume is a compilation of biographies of some heroes and industrious men of the Philippines.

1932 **1570. WATERMAN, MARGARET P.**

A Study of the Igorot Language as Spoken by the Bontoc Igorots.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1932. 142 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This pamphlet is monograph no. 28 of the Bureau of Science. This study of the Bontoc-Igorot language has been made from materials collected during a residence of ten years of the author among the people of Bontoc. It is hoped that it may interest and help foreigners desiring to learn the language.

1932 **1571. WILSON, LAURENCE L.**

Igorot Mining Methods and Legends.

Baguio, Mt. Province : [s.n.], 1932. 50 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet is the fruit of the experiences and sojourn of the author with the Igorots in the Central Cordillera Mountains.

1932-39 **1572. _____**

Hospital Español de Santiago. Manila.

Manila : Imp. "Germania," 1932-1939.

I v, (various pagings) ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is a compilation of the memorial and financial reports at the end of the fiscal years 1932, 1933, 1937 and 1939 reported by the Council of the Administration of hospital, during the ordinary general session.

1573. ALEJANDRINO, JOSÉ

1933

La Senda del Sacrificio : Episodios y Anecdotas de Nuestras Luchas por la Libertad. / prólogo del Hon. Teodoro M. Kalaw.
Manila : [s.n.], 1933. xiii, 178 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Senen Gabaldon to the UST Library in 1984.

The work is a collection of narratives, anecdotes, civil and historical conferences, and remembrances of the author about the revolution in the Philippines.

1574. BAJA, EMMANUEL A.

1933

Philippine Police System and its Problems.
Manila : Pobre's Press, 1933. 604 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition but with some torn and brittle pages.

The publication of this work was prompted by a desire to awaken the community's interest in applied social science in so far as it affects the maintenance of internal peace and order. It is the product of twenty years of actual, continuous contact with the police system and based on a study and observation of its administration and control by the executives of the municipal, provincial and insular branches of the government. It principally aims at the improvement of the administration, supervision, control and discipline of the armed agents of the law. The book is also intended for students of political and social sciences.

1575. _____

1933

Banal na Kasaysayan ng Matanda at Bagong tipan. Unang pagkalimbag.
Manila : Catholic Trade School, 1933. 134 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in poor condition. Vignette is used.

The work in Tagalog is divided into two parts: The first contains the Old Testament and the second is the New Testament. The text is accompanied by illustrations.

- 1933 **1576. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.**
Historia Documentada del Real Colegio de San Juan de Letrán.

Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1933.
 282 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes an index. The seal of the San Juan de Letrán is featured on the title page.

The volume discusses the history and development of San Juan de Letrán from its foundation.

- c1933 **1577. BOCOBO, JORGE**
For Freedom and Dignity.

Manila : Oriental Printing, c1933. 206 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition with some pages eaten by insects. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

The work is the Hawes-Cutting bill denounced by the author in a debate with Dean Maximo M. Kalaw. It also contains additional facts and figures. The appendix is the Hawes-Cutting Act.

- 1933 **1578. COCHING, GREGORIO C.**
Dalagang Pangit : Nobelang Tagalog. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : Limbagan nin Ilagan at Sanga, 1933. 159 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The Ugly Maiden tells the story of an ugly woman with a shapely body, and her love experience. The novel is made up of twenty-six chapters.

- c1933 **1579. CRAIG, AUSTIN**
The Filipinos Fight for Freedom; True History of the Filipino People during their 400 years' Struggle.

Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, Inc., c1933.
 408 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has the original copy in very poor condition. Pages are torn and brittle. Three photocopies are available for use in the Filipiniana Section.

The work is a historical sketch with the purpose of awakening Filipino consciousness to their past, and rectify whatever has been falsified or is calumny and has been passed

for Philippine history. It includes the Teachings of Rizal, by Emilio Jacinto; Epilogue, by Sergio Osmeña; The Rise and Fall of the Philippine Republic, by Apolinario Mabini; Foundation of the Philippine Republic, by Andres Bonifacio; and the Background of the Philippine Revolution..., by Antonio M. Regidor and Joaquin P. de Tavera.

1580. DOMINICOS ESPAÑOLES

1933

Vocabulario Ibatán-Español o sea del Dialecto Hablado por los Naturales de las Islas Batanes y Calayan (Filipinas). / con un prólogo de Mr. Otto Scheerer.
Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1933.
xviii, 260 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Vignette is used.

These vocabularies were copied and compiled by the Dominican missionaries in Cagayan.

1581. GRIJALBO, MANUEL, O.P.

1933

Novena del Dulcísimo Nombre de María. / publicada en Bicol por Fr. Manuel Grijalbo y Fr. Francisco Gainza / traducida en español por un sacerdote.
Manila : The Republic Press, 1933. 29 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This novena of was originally written in Bicol by Bishops Manuel Grijalbo and Francisco Gainza of Nueva Cáceres. It was translated into Spanish by this devotee of the Blessed Virgen of Peñafrancia.

1582. LOPEZ, SALVADOR

1933

The Social Philosophy of Dr. T.H. Pardo de Tavera: an Exposition and a Criticism.
Manila : [s.n.], 1933. 190 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is a study on the life and philosophy of Dr. T.H. Pardo de Tavera. This is a masteral thesis.

1583. MONTALDO, PABLO

1933

Nuevas Cuestiones sobre la Vocación Eclesiástica y Religiosa.
Manila : The Catholic Truth Society, 1933.
40, vii, p. : front. ; 16°.

- The copy is in good condition.
This pamphlet discusses the ecclesiastical and religious vocations. The pamphlet ends with a list of seminaries, religious congregations for men and for women, and the procedure for the admission of aspirants to the religious life.
- 1933 **1584. MORROW, LOUIS LA RAVOIRE**
Orientación y Organización Parroquial.
Manila : The Catholic Truth Society, 1933. 43 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
The work is a guide to the organization of the parishes in the Philippines.
- 1933 **1585. MURPHY, FRANK**
Inaugural Address of Governor-General Frank Murphy, Delivered June 15, 1933 at the New Luneta, Manila.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1933. 11 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
This address is delivered on June 15, 1933.
- 1933 **1586. NAÑAGAS, JUAN C.**
Contributions to the Study of the Internal Secreting Glands in Filipinos, I Topography and size of the Thymus.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1933.
281-321 p. : ill., plates, tables ; 4°.
- The copy is in good condition.
This is Vol. 51, no. 3, July, 1933 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*, a study of the thymus focused on the different stages of life of Filipinos.
- c1933 **1587. OSIAS, CAMILO**
The Philippine Charter of Liberty. / by Camilo Osias and Mauro Baradi.
Baltimore, MaryLand, U.S.A. : The French-Bray Printing Company, c1933. xi, 225 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It was donated to the UST Library by the family of Leon G. Guinto on September 14, 1991.
This is a brief factual presentation of the evolution of the Philippine Independence bill, a handy compendium which

contains the salient facts bearing upon the Philippine Independence law.

1588. OSIAS, CAMILO

1933

Rizal and Regaining our Eden Lost. / by Camilo Osias and Ildefonsa Osias.

Unites States of America : [s.n.], c1933. xi, 112 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. Vignette is used.

This volume derives its title from Rizal's characterization of the Philippines, the Fatherland adored as *Our Eden Lost*. His life was consecrated to the mission of regaining it, hence the title of this book, *Rizal and Regaining our Eden Lost*.

1589. REYES, JOSÉ G.

1933

Ideales de Humanidad. / Prólogo de Cecilio Apostol.

Manila : [s.n.], 1933. 246, 34 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book has a dedication of the author to the former Rector of the University of Santo Tomas, Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. Abril 20, 1935.

This book is a compilation of essays, biographies, and commentaries that show values and good examples. It is divided into four parts. The first deals on justice and charity; the second on the Philippines before the world; the third on the ideals; and the fourth on disquisition and excitement.

1590. ROSARIO, DEOGRACIAS DEL

1933

"Anak ko..." at "Aloha" ; may Paunang Salita ni Anastacio R. Teodoro.

Manila : Benipayo Press, 1933. 194 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition with many torn pages.

The book is divided into two parts: The first part contains the novel, *Anak ko ...* made up of seven chapters and the second part *Aloha*, prize winning short story written in 1932.

1591. SAUCO, TEOFILO E.

1933

Eva. Unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : Ang Tanglaw , 1933. 141 p. 8° : ill.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the publisher is

featured on the title page.

This short novel was serialized in the weekly *Liwayway*, in 1926. It is made up of eleven chapters. The book ends with two short stories: *Walang kasing tamis*; *Mahalaga ang Pag-ibig ngunit...*

1933 **1592. VALENZUELA, JESÚS Z.**

History of Journalism in the Philippine islands ; with an introd. by Teodoro M. Kalaw, Willard Grosvenor Bleyer and Rafael Palma.

Manila : The Author, 1933. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition. Five photocopies for circulation are at the Filipiniana Section. The original copy was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Senen J. Gabaldon in 1984. Each includes a table of contents.

The aim of the present work is to appraise the influence of journalism on the life of Filipinos. This book is a meritorious contribution to the history of journalism in the Philippines.

1933 **1593. YLLA, JUAN, O.P.**

El Matrimonio: según la Legislación Civil de Filipinas.

Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás, 1933. 166, iii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This commentary ought to be in the hands of every Catholic lawyer and judge as guide and inspiration. It is very illuminating and will prove a handy companion to jurists, lawyers and students. It is also earnestly recommended as reference for every priest, who, as pastor of the faithful, performs the function of official witness of marriage. The notes and comments made by the author and supported decisions of the Supreme Court, are interesting and give the work a highly practical value especially to officials who are called to solemnize marriages, also the contracting parties. The author must be congratulated for this contribution to the forensic literature of this country.

1934 **1594. ABAD, ANTONIO M.**

Coronas : Búcaro de Pensamientos.

Cebu : [s.n.], 1934. 307, 10 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication by Sra.

Generosa Vda. de Jakosalem to Mrs. Evangelina Macaraeg. July 30, 1934. The book was donated to the UST Central Library by the family of the late Diosdado Macapagal.

The book is a compilation of condolences, telegrams, letters from friends, admirers, articles published in the newspapers, writings and tribute of friends to the late Don Dionisio Jakosalem of Cebu who died on July 1, 1931.

1595. ALVERO, AURELIO

Moon Shadows on the Waters. 1st ed.

Manila : University Press Santo Tomás University, 1934. xxxi, 174, vii p. ; 8°.

1934

The UST Library has seven copies in good condition, five copies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The book is a collection of verses and poems. Some were published in the *Graphic*, *The Herald Mid-Week Magazine*, *The Philippine Magazine*, *Spectrum*, and the *Varsitarian*.

1596. _____

Antología Hispano – Alemana de Poetas Filipinos = Spanish-Deutsche anthologie Filipinischer Dichter. / Traducida y editada por Pablo Laslo. ; con un prefacio del Hon. Teodoro Kalaw.

Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1934. xi, 89 p. ; 8°.

1934

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a compilation of poems in Spanish with translation into German by Filipino poets. Each poem is preceded by a short biography of the poet, in Spanish and German.

1597. _____

English-German Anthology of Filipino poets = English-Deutsche Anthologie Philippinischer Dichter. / Translated and edited by Pablo Laslo ; with a preface by Salvador López. Manila : Librería Manila Filatélica, 1934. 73, ii p. ; 8°.

1934

The UST Library has four copies, three in good condition, with some torn pages and one in poor condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a bilingual anthology of Filipino poems originally written in English and translated into German by famous Filipino poets.

- 1934 **1598. FAJARDO, JACOBO**
Synopses of the Annual Reports of the Bureau of Health for the years 1930, 1931 and 1932.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934. 267 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume is a synopsis of the three years (1930-1932) activities of the Bureau of Health.

- 1934 **1599. _____**
The Fifth District's Souvenirs: a Statistical, Historical and Commercial Guidebook. / Edited by Pacifico A. Alvano. Vol. I. Manila : Fraveal Publishing Company, 1934. vi, 444 p. : ill., photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index .

This guidebook comprises the provinces of Tayabas, Batangas, Cavite, Mindoro and Marinduque. It is devoted to the promotion of agriculture, commerce and industry. The work is preceded by messages from the Governor-General Frank Murphy, Hon. Manuel L. Quezon, President, Philippine Senate; Hon. Claro M. Recto, President, Constitutional Convention and Senator for the Fifth Senatorial District, and other personalities. Important articles are also featured. In addition are found advertisements and advertisers.

- 1934 **1600. GARCÍA, O.**
Notes on Medical Parasitology (with Laboratory Guide). Protozoa / by O. García and P. Gabriel.
 Manila : Imprenta "Manila," 1934. ix, 536 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book was used as textbook in parasitology in the University of Santo Tomas.

- 1934 **1601. HART, (DADDY) IRVING**
The Enigmatic Dr. José Rizal.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1934. [15] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of fifteen pages is a short study on the great Filipino, José Rizal by the author who resided in the Philippines for over fifty-two years. The work is preceded by the *El Ultimo Adios* (My Last Farewell) translated by Charles Debyshire (edición "Germinal," Julio, 1897).

1602. HERNÁNDEZ GAVIRA, J.

1934

Cantame un Canto en Español.

Manila : "Imp. Manila," 1934. cxxxiv p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The cover of the book contains the picture of *Chita Hernández*.

The work is a collection of songs in Spanish.

1603. KALAW, PURA VILLANUEVA

1934

Pamagconserva at Pamaglutung Filipino. 1st ed.

Manila : [s.n.], 1934. 160, vii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book in Kapampangan discusses how to prepare and cook Filipino recipes, how to serve, to entertain guests, and to keep the kitchen orderly. It also explains how to preserve some Filipino delicacies.

1604. KANE, SAMUEL E.

1934

Thirty Years with the Philippine Head-hunters.

London : Jarrolds, 1934. xv, 288, viii p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The volume contains the knowledge and experiences of the author. Samuel Kane lived for thirty years in the Mountain Province. He was a sometime private soldier in the Thirty-third Infantry in 1899, later a prospector for gold in the Bontoc Hills and coffee-planter, then a trail-building engineer for the Insular Government. He then became Governor of the Bontoc Province and for some years ruled these thousand of savages. He saw the raw side of life among the headhunters and actually accompanied one of their headhunting expeditions. He played a man's part in ending the taking of heads which had been practiced by them from the most ancient times, according to their tradition.

- 1934 | **1605. KEESING, FELIX M.**
Taming Philippine Headhunters: a Study of Government and of Cultural Change in Northern Luzon. / by Felix M. Keesing and Marie Keesing; with an introd. by Theodore Roosevelt. California : Stanford University Press, 1934.
288 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The volume is the output of the writers who were invited by the Philippine Council's Institute of Pacific Relations to make a study, as part of a research project being conducted under the auspices of the International Research Committee of that Institute: dealing with Dependencies and the native people of the Pacific. The non-Christian peoples were selected because they offered a closer parallel with other groups being studied under the project. The mountain peoples of northern Luzon were chosen rather than the Mohammedan and pagan groups of the southern islands because they show more clearly the present results of government activities, and cultural penetration from Christian areas. Five months were spent by the writers in the Philippines. One month was used to cover historical, ethnological and official records in Manila and the remaining time was spent in the mountain regions of northern Luzon itself, in direct touch with non-Christians. Certain districts were chosen as samples for closer study; mainly the Bontoc, Lepanto, Apayao and Benguet sub-provinces.

- 1934 | **1606. METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT. CITY OF MANILA**

Papers and Reports on the Filters.

[Manila : s.n.], 1934. 158 p. : ill., tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is about the Angat-Novaliches project and the Metropolitan Water District.

- c1934 | **1607. _____**
New Philippines : a Book on the Building up of a New Nation.
/ Edited by Felixberto G. Bustos and Abelardo J. Fajardo.
Manila : Carmelo & Bauermann, Inc., c1934.
530 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, but some illustrations are missing.

This book on the New Philippines should serve a useful purpose if only to indicate to the new generation something of what has taken place in the past to make the present happy situation possible. It tells of the sacrifices and sufferings of the early Filipino patriots; of the hardships encountered by those who taught the Word of God against terrific obstacles; of the struggles of pioneers in industry and business; of the odds against which educators battled. It should be a useful and practical book, of value to those who must have a dependable factual background of information in order to fully comprehend the significance of nation building. The book is divided into six parts. Part I, Review of Philippine Progress; Part II, Sketches of the lives of delegates to the Constitutional Convention; Part III, Critical appreciation of the lives and labors of Filipino leaders; Part IV, Sketches of the lives of members of the Tenth Philippine Legislature, members of the Cabinet, and Justices of the Supreme Court; Part V, Constitutional development in the Philippines from years 1899 to 1934; Part VI, the authors.

1608. _____

1934

Novena ed Cataoan Tin Virgen Maria: ya Patrona ed Baleyna Binmaley. / Inalis ed salitay Pangasinan saquey a Padren Dominico.

Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1934. 31 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This booklet is a novena in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Pangasinan by a Dominican Father.

1609. OCFEMIA, G. O.

1934

Bunchy-top of Abaca: its nature and control.

Los Baños, Laguna : University of the Philippines, College of Agriculture, 1934. 13 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet is circular no. 27 of the College of Agriculture Experiment station issued August 1934. Bunchy-top is a most destructive disease of *abaca*. It was first known in the Philippines, in Silang, Cavite, in 1915 but it did not become serious until about 1923.

- 1934 **1610. OCFEMIA, G. O.**
Bunchy-top of Abaca, or Manila Hemp: II Further studies on the transmission of the disease and a trial. Planting of abaca seedlings in a bunchy-top devastated field / by G. O. Ocfemia and Gabino G. Buhay.
 Manila : Philippine Agriculturist, 1934.
 567-581 p. : ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages.

The pamphlet is a separate issue of *Philippine Agriculturist* 22:567-581, 1934.

- 1934 **1611. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE**
Manual of Regulations : Governing Land Surveys in the Philippines.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934. 350 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is technical bulletin no. 2 of the Bureau of Lands. The Manual of Regulations Governing Land Surveys in the Philippines as revised took effect on January 2, 1935. The manual is divided into four parts. Part I, Provisions governing all classes of land surveys; Part II, Provisions governing isolated land surveys; Part III, Provisions governing cadastral land survey and Part IV, Miscellanea.

- 1934 **1612. _____**
Planes Constitucionales para Filipinas.; Colección de Textos Constitucionales Antiguos y Modernos.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934. 480 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work, a collection of different constitutional plates, is divided into four parts. Part I, Under the Spanish Regime; Part II, Under the Filipino regime; Part III, Under the American Regime; Part IV, Some modern constitutions. The volume ends with these appendices: A. Constitution of the United States; B. Tydings-Mcduffie Law; C. The Philippines Organic Law. (Act of Congress of August 29, 1916.)

- 1613. RUSSELL, PAUL F.** 1934
Malaria and Culicidae in the Philippine Islands: History and Critical Bibliography, 1898 to 1933.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934. 115 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This paper, technical bulletin I, was prepared as part of the program of Malaria Investigations, Bureau of Science, Manila, by the author and supported by the Bureau and the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation.

- 1614. RUSSELL, PAUL F.** 1934
A Mosquito Net for Use in the Philippine Islands: Experimental Studies and Canvass of Materials. / by Paul F.

Russell and Andres M. Nono.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934.

107-140 p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 53, no. 2, February 1934 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. The studies, on which this paper is founded, were part of the program of Malaria Investigations, jointly supported by the Bureau of Science, Manila, and the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation.

- 1615. SALVADOR, MAXIMO G.** c1934
The Battle of Tila Pass and other Poems.

Iloilo, P.I. : Imp. La Defensa, c1934. vi, 100 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition and has a dedication of the author to Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. Iloilo, August 28, 1934.

The book contains a collection of poems formerly published in different periodicals of the Philippines, namely, the *Augustinian Mirror*, *Graphic*, *Philippines Herald*, *Varsitarian* and the *Woman's Outlook*.

- 1616. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.** 1934
Charts of Remarkable Typhoons in the Philippines 1902-1934. Catalogue of Typhoons 1348-1934.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934. 55 p. : ill., maps ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with many torn pages.

This is a record of the remarkable typhoons that disturbed

the Philippines from 1902 to 1934. In the text that accompanies each chart there is a description or short account both of the remarkable typhoons and of the ordinary ones and depressions. The text that accompanies each month is divided into three parts: Part A gives the description of the remarkable typhoons; Part B mentions the ordinary typhoons and depressions that have affected the Philippines from 1902 to 1934; Part C gives an abridged enumeration of the storms and typhoons as described by old chroniclers or reported in contemporaneous documents. As an indication of the amount and distribution of rainfall, a circle is drawn over or near various towns, indicating by the upper number the monthly rainfall in millimeters and the lower figure, the number of rainy days.

- 1934 **1617. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.**
Los Mapas de Filipinas por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde, S.J.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1934. 129 p. : maps ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. II no. 4 of the series Publications of the Manila Observatory. The work focuses on the study of Fr. Manuel Selga on P. Pedro Murillo Velarde and the map of the Philippine Islands published in 1744.

- 1934 **1618. SEMPIO, ANTONIO G.**
Rosa Birhen : Nobelang Tagalog. Unang pagkalimbag.
 Maynila : Limbagan ni P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1934.
 152 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This Tagalog novel is made up of twelve chapters.

- 1934 **1619. TAKIO**
El Nieto de Cablesang Tales.
 Manila : Dia Filipino Press, 1934. 302 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This Spanish novel written by *Takio* is made up of fourteen chapters and is set in Mindanaw. The novel exposes some of our vices, weaknesses and contagious ideas.

- 1934 **1620. VELOSO, VICTORIA**
Virgen y Madre : (Novela de Costumbres Filipinas).
 Manila : [s.n.], 1934. 83 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The novel shows some customs, characteristics and manners of the Filipino.

1621. AGLIPAY, GREGORIO

1935

Tres Discursos Notables.

Manila : Social and Commercial Press, 1935.

25 p. : front. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet contains the three speeches of Sr. Bishop Gregorio Aglipay showing the teaching of the Philippine Independent Church.

1622. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.

1935

A History of the Philippines.

Manila : [s.n.], 1935. L, 508 p. ; 4°.

The UST Library has a copy in four parts with a dedication of the author to Fr. Evergisto Bazaco, O.P., Manila, June 29, 1935; two copies of a separate volume of part three only. All the copies are in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The aim of the present work is to furnish the students and teachers with a textbook in a general history of the Philippines. The work is divided into four parts, namely: Ancient Philippine Civilization; From the Coming of the Spaniards to the British Occupation; From the British Occupation to the Coming of the Americans; From the Coming of the Americans to the Present. This work does include the political, economic, social, religious, and the cultural aspects of Philippine history. Considering the great role played by the religious orders in the country, especially during the early years of the Spanish occupation, the author has written one whole chapter on them, besides those found scattered in the different chapters. An emphasis has also been placed on the conditions obtaining in the Philippines at the coming of the Spaniards, as well as on the conditions during the last decade of the 19th century, and the later and contemporary developments in the country at the time.

- 1935 **1623.** _____
The Best Filipino Short Stories. / Edited by Osmundo O. Sta. Romana.
 Manila : Wightman Printing Company, Inc., 1935.
 ix, 151 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

According to the editor, this volume is the first comprehensive collection of short stories to be published in the Philippine islands. He was able to bring together the twenty-five stories written by prominent local authors, to illustrate the development of Filipino short story since its introduction by the Philippine Free Press to its readers in nineteen twenty-four. In the selection of the materials he paid diligent attention to their literary distinction, uniting genuine substance, and strikingly local appeal. They have been picked out from an approximate total of six thousand stories published in Philippine periodicals during the last decade. This book aimed to introduce the Filipino short story to foreign countries, especially the United States, Spain and the Oriental countries. The volume ends with the index of short stories published in Philippine magazines, selected by Jose Garcia Villa from 1926 to 1934, and short stories selected by the Literary Guild of the Philippines 1930 to 1932.

- 1935 **1624.** BUENCAMINO, V.
Ang Pagmamanukan. / nina V. Buencamino, Santiago Y. Rotea, Carlos X. Burgos, and [et al].
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 120 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is *lathalang pambayan blg. 4* by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce of the Philippines. There are eight chapters in the book that discusses poultry in the Philippines.

- 1935 **1625.** CABALLERO, ISABELO P.
Quezon: the Story of a Nation and its Foremost Statesman / by Isabelo P. Caballero and M. de Gracia Concepcion.
 Philippines : International Publishers, 1935.
 xx, 512 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in good condition, the other in fair condition with many torn pages. Included are a table of contents and some appendices.

The volume is divided into three parts: Part I, Twilight and Bitter Morning (seven chapters); Part II, The Fighter (seven chapters); Part III, Power (nine chapters). The volume ends with seven appendices.

1626. COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINES. 1935

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

General Orders no. 38.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 158 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This volume contains the compilation of orders and instructions in force in the Philippine Constabulary on August 1, 1935, not covered by authorized manuals.

1627. _____ 1935

Constitution of the Philippines; adopted by the Philippine Constitutional Convention.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 35 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

This constitution was adopted by the Philippine Constitutional Convention at the City of Manila, Philippine Islands on the 8 February 1935.

1628. CRAIG, AUSTIN c1935

The Background of the Constitution of the Philippine Islands: A Systematic Study of the Democratic Influences that Combined to Fit the Filipinos for Independence. Vol. I.

Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, c1935.

644 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn and brittle papers.

The background of the Constitution of the Philippine Islands naturally divides into the Saxon Anglo-American influence and the Gothic Castilian-French-Spanish-Latin-American-Aryan-Indian-Mongol-Southern Chinese-Malay democratic influences. This volume deals with the Saxon Anglo-American influence that had for thirty-six years been in direct control of the Islands. The ambitious aim was to make the Filipinos in spirit as well as by language members of the English-speaking family of democratic nations, that today control the world.

- c1935 | **1629. DURÁN, PIO**
Philippine Independence and the Far Eastern Question.
 Manila : Community Publishers, c1935. xii, 303 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The copy has a dedication of the author to Hon. Vicente Agan, member of the National Assembly dated August 13, 1936.
- The question of Philippine Independence was the most vital of interests to the Filipinos. It sums up the highest ideals of the Filipino people. They fought Spain for three hundred and fifty years to attain that ideal and resisted American sovereignty for the same purpose. After thirty-five years of occupation during which the United States relinquished step by step the control of the Philippine government to Filipino statesmen, the Filipinos were still clamoring for complete and absolute emancipation. The present work was written with a view to presenting to the Filipino people what the author believed to be the most practicable, the most expedient and the safest means of assuring the continued existence of the future Philippine Republic. The book is divided into five chapters and ends with two appendices: A- Constitution of the Philippines; B- Act of Congress of the United States
- 1935 | **1630. KALAW, TEODORO M.**
Cinco Reglas de Nuestra Moral Antigua : una interpretación.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. xi, 155 p. : ill. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.
- The volume is no. 2 of the series of Manual of Information of the Philippine National Library. It discusses the moral values of the Filipino. It is divided into five parts. The first part deals on *Courage*; the second on *Honesty*; the third on *Courtesy*; the fourth on *Self-Esteem*; the fifth on the *Unity of the Family*.
- 1935 | **1631. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.**
The Mayawyaw Ritual. 2. Marriage and Marriage Ritual.
 Washington, D.C., U.S.A. : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1935. 169-325 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
- This is a publication of the Catholic Anthropological Conference, Vol. IV, no. 2, March, 1935. This study of Mayawyaw marriage and family life is the fruit not only of the

writer's own study and experience but also of all his missionary confreres who resided with or worked among the Ifugaws.

1632. MANAHAN, JACINTO G.

1935

Tagumpay at Kasawian ng Himagsikan. 2d ed.

Maynila : [s.n.], 1935. x, 93, [2] p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. Some pages are burned and damaged. It includes a table of contents.

This book contains essays in Filipino about important events and personalities of the Philippine revolution.

1633. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN

1935

The Nitrogen Distribution and Carbohydrate Partition in Philippine Rice Bran / by Joaquin Marañon and Luz Cosme.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 289-294 p. : tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 57, no. 2, June 1935 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. The subject of investigation is the highly nutritive properties of Philippine rice bran locally known as *Tikitiki* or *darak*.

1634. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN

1935

Philippine Ginger in Relation to the United States Food and Drugs Act. / by Joaquin Marañon and Elena Caquicla.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 171-177 p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 58, no. 2, October 1935 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. This investigation was undertaken primarily to ascertain whether Philippine ginger conforms to the requirement for ginger imported into the United States.

1635. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN

1935

Philippine Totaquina. / by Joaquin Marañon, Amando Perez and Paul F. Russell.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 229-255 p. : ill., tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 56, no. 3, March 1935 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. The studies were carried out with the cooperation of the Bureaus of Science, Prisons and Forestry, together with Malaria Investigations.

- 1935 | **1636. MEEKS, S.P.**
The Monkeys Have no Tails in Zamboanga. / by Captain S.P. Meek; Illustrated by Richard Floethe.
New York : William Morrow & Company, 1935.
xiv, 288 p. : ill. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This work is a collection of fourteen tales; a narrative of unusual events under the observation of an old friend of the author the provost sergeant during his many years of varied services.
- 1935 | **1637. MURPHY, FRANK**
Message of Governor-General Frank Murphy to the Tenth Philippine Legislature in its final session, November 14, 1935.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 41 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
This is the message of the Governor-General to the Tenth Philippine Legislature delivered at its last session in the Hall of the House of Representatives, November 14, 1935.
- 1935 | **1638. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**
Report of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands. (from March 23, 1934 to February 28, 1935).
Manila : National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, 1935. xi, 1005 p. : plates ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
Manuel L. Roxas, Chairman, in the foreword said that the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands shall submit regularly an annual report to the Philippine Legislature and to the Governor-General, containing an accurate account of its work and activities during the corresponding year. Attached to this report is a symposium of historical reviews on the status of the different branches of Philippine Science written by specialists in different fields; biographical and bibliographical data on the life and works of members and associates of the National Research Council; a descriptive list of laboratories and some of the special equipment available for research work in the Philippines; a tentative program of activities adopted by

various divisions. Appended are lists of charter members, Act 4120; the address of President Manuel L. Quezon to the members of the Second Philippine Science Convention; a memorial to Governor-General Frank Murphy regarding the creation of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, bills proposed by the Philippine Scientific Society, and the Constitution and By-Laws of the Council.

1639. _____

1935

Novena na Sancasantaan a Maria de los Dolores.

Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1935. 35 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is a novena in honor of our Lady of Sorrows.

1640. _____

1935

Our Delegates to the Constitutional Assembly. English-Spanish.

Manila : Benipayo Press, 1935.

xxix, 796 p. : ill., maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with some detached pages.

The volume is presented in English and Spanish. It is divided into five parts. The first part reports a Brief History of the Philippines = Una breve historia de Filipinas; the second is the Development of the Philippine Government under American Sovereignty= La evolución del Gobierno Filipino bajo la Soberanía Americana; the third is the accomplishment of the Philippine Legislature under the Jones Law = Hechos realizados por la Legislatura Filipina bajo la ley Jones; the fourth is the Constitutional Convention= La Asamblea constituyente; the fifth is the Philippine Legislature = La Legislativa Filipinas. This volume is a compendium of Philippine social, political, and economic history from the earliest days up to the present time. Biographies of the delegates are presented in this volume. The work ends with appendices featuring the constitution of the United States of America, constitution of China, constitution of Japan, constitution of Siam, the Insular Government officials and prominent citizens.

1641. PALACIOS, JULIO

1935

Filipinas, Orgullo de España ; un Viaje por las Islas de la Malasia.

Madrid : C. Bermejo, 1935. 269 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, both with the dedication of the author to the University of Santo Tomas.

The book is a sort of journal of travel through the Philippines and Bali, Java and Sumatra. The major part of the narrative pertains to the Philippines. The author, a natural science professor, accompanied the Spanish poet Gerardo Diego. This visit was initiated by the *Junta de Relaciones Culturales* or Council of Cultural Relations that had already organized successful exchanges between Spain and the Philippines.

- 1935 **1642. PARTIDO NACIONALISTA DEMOCRATICO**
Libro Blanco de la Coalición. / por Partidos Nacionalista Democrático y Nacionalista Democrata Pro-Independencia.
 Manila : Cuartel Nacional de la Coalición, 1935. 61 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This small book presents the motives of the coalition of the political parties in order to attain independence.

- 1935 **1643. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR**
Konstitusyon san Pilipinas; nga guinbinisaya / ni Norberto Romualdez.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 32 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a translation into Bisaya of the Constitution approved by the President of the United States by Norberto Romualdez, delegate from the Fourth District of Leyte to the Constitutional Convention on February 8, 1935 in Manila.

- 1935 **1644. PHILIPPINE LEPROSY COMMISSION**
Report of the Philippine Leprosy Commission; presented to the Governor-General, September, 1935.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1935. 389-442 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 3, no. 4, 1935 of the *International Journal of Leprosy*. The increasing evidence of dissatisfaction on the part of certain elements of the people with inadequate leprosy control led to a movement on the part of the Philippine Legislature to modify the system, in consequence of which Governor-General Frank Murphy on July 23, 1935, appointed a commission "to study and report on the problem of leprosy control in the Philippines."

The Commission was tasked to conduct its investigations in the light of the scientific knowledge regarding the control and treatment of leprosy acquired during recent years and to make a thorough study of the scientific, public health, social and economic aspects of the problem. The commission was asked to include in its report recommendations to improve the present methods of controlling leprosy in the Philippines. The content of this volume is the report of the Commission presented to the Governor-General on September, 1935.

1645. PHILIPPINES. COMMONWEALTH

1935

Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Induction into Office of Manuel L. Quezon, First President of the Philippines and Sergio Osmeña, First Vice President of the Philippines. Manila, November 15, 1935.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935.
xv, 239 p. : front., ill., maps ; 4°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index. Vignettes are used.

The Inaugural Committee presented this volume to give an account of the principal events of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the historical importance of the occasion, although the book is not meant to be comprehensive in any historical sense. Also included in the volume are several organic acts which marked the successive advances in self-government to afford some basis for comparison. The book is illustrated with reproductions of photographs taken of the actual scenes, as these indeed constitute the best record of any public event. In years to come, this volume will bring back to mind the notable political event and the vivid scenes of *November 15, 1935*.

1646. PHILIPPINES. COMMONWEALTH

1935

Official Program of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Induction into Office of Manuel L. Quezon, First President of the Philippines and Sergio Osmeña, First Vice President of the Philippines, Friday, November 15, 1935.

Manila : [Bureau of Printing], 1935. 23 p. : ill., photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition; only the title page is torn.

This pamphlet is the official program for the inauguration of the Philippine Commonwealth on November 15, 1935.

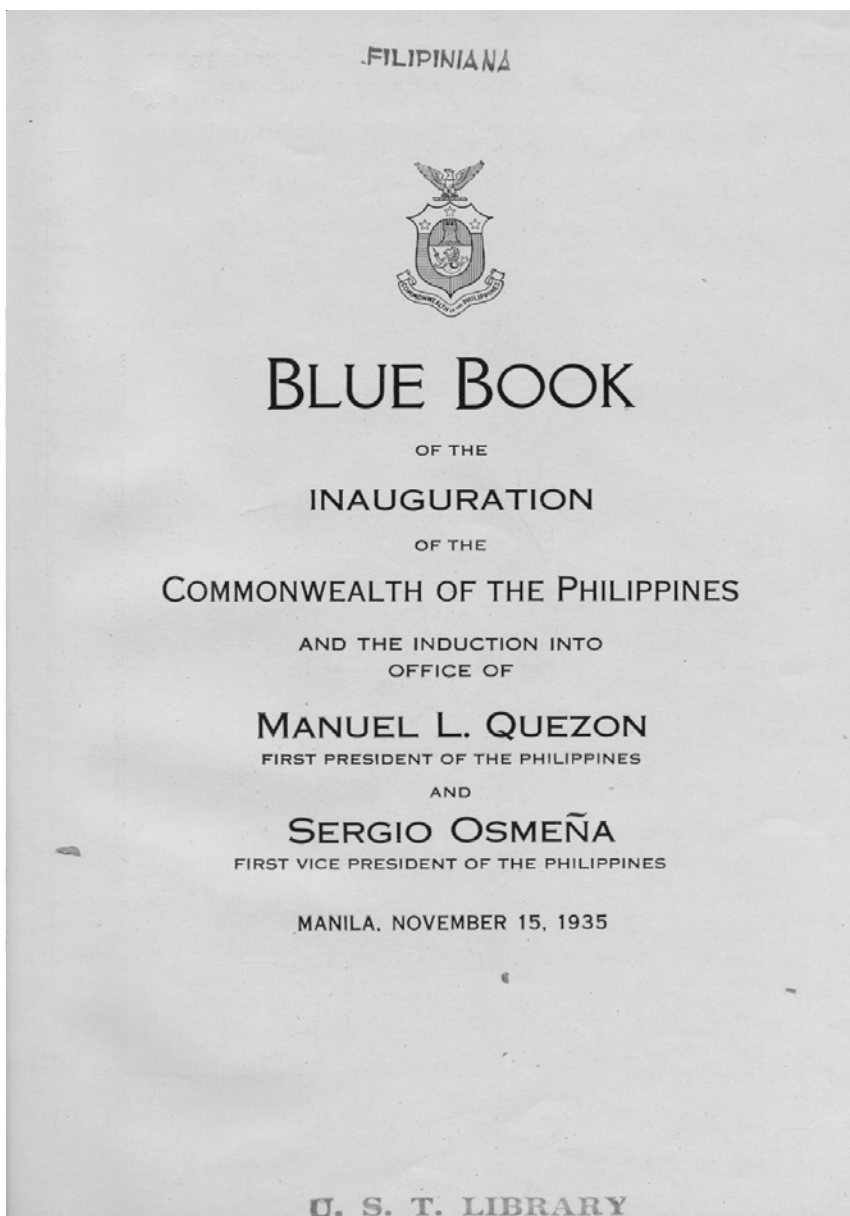


Fig. 39. Title page of the *Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines*. (see entry # 1645)

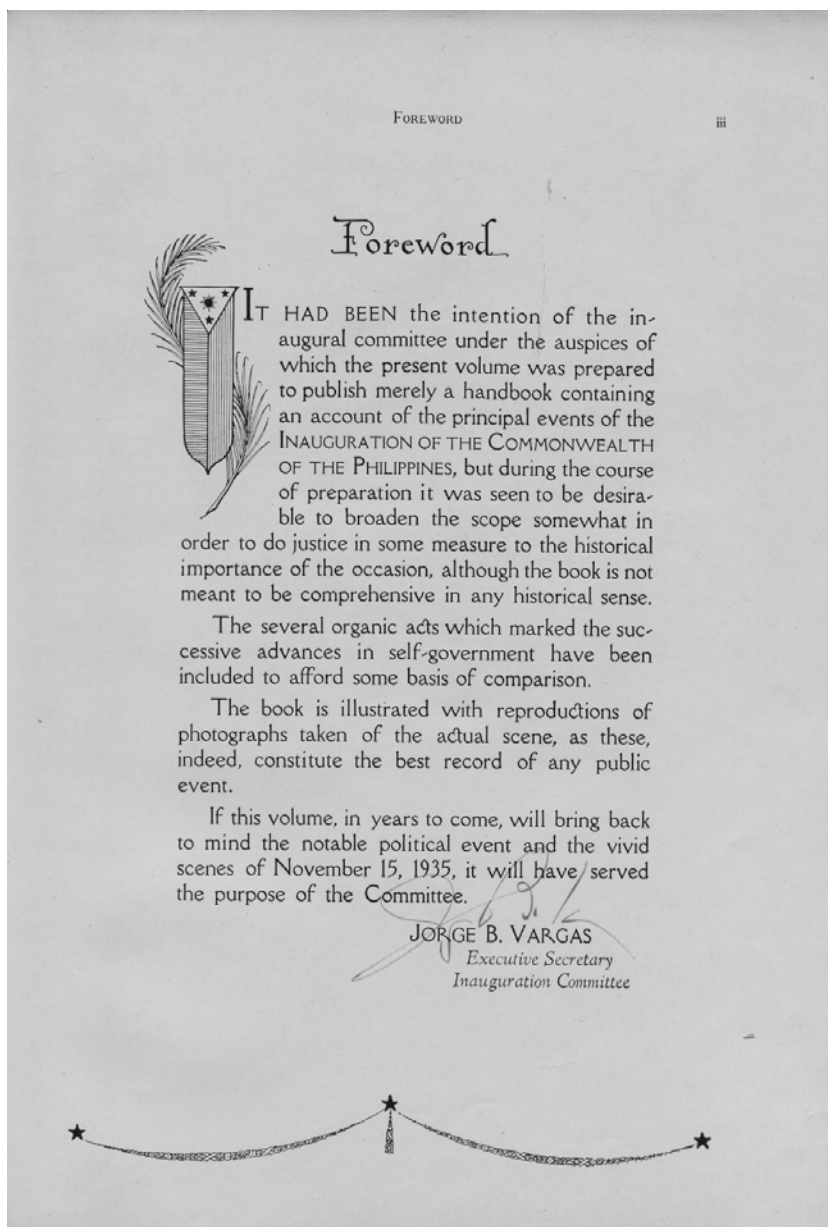


Fig. 40. From the "*Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines*" - Foreword. (see entry #1645)

- 1935 **1647.** _____
Pioneers of Philippine Businessmen. 1st ed.
Philippines : Rojadi Publishing Company, 1935.
104, X p. : photos ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The text describes that the country as a whole is greatly harassed with economic difficulties and the businessmen and economists of all classes have awakened to the urgent necessity of encouraging national wholehearted cooperation and goodwill. The object of this book lies in the promotion of national as well as international trade, and acquainting the businessmen of the nation by providing this pictorial compilation. The articles contained herein are written by men who are nationally reputed authorities in their respective lines of business. They are highly informative dealing particularly with business, commerce, trade and economics. Defects are mentioned with their corresponding remedies, which if followed would at least solve partly if not wholly the present depressed economic condition of the country. The work is accompanied by valuable advertisements.

- 1935 **1648.** QUEZON, MANUEL L.
Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, Presidente de Filipinas, a la Asamblea Nacional.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935. 24 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a message of President Manuel L. Quezon to the National Assembly read on November 25, 1935 in the inaugural session.

- 1935 **1649.** _____
The Quill 1935 : Literary yearbook of the University of Santo Tomas. / Edited by Narciso G. Reyes.
Manila : University of Santo Tomás, 1935. iv, 159 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a compilation of stories, poems, plays and essays written by professors and students of the University of Santo Tomas with Fr. Juan Labrador as their moderator.

1650. RINCON, MANUEL MARIA

c1935

Suma y sigue... : Relato episodios de otros tiempos.

Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Sto. Tomás, c1935.

xix, 445 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author of Spanish origin, has written several books about life in the Philippines in the second half of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. Some of his works were written in the Philippines, others in Spain. The present work may be described as literature of manners. Though not all his works are in the UST Library, here are cited some of them: *Cinco Meses en Mindanao, Romances de Ciego, Cháchara, Feudalismo, Saudades, Por Salvador Rueda, El Padre Domingo, Películas Manileñas, En horas de Siesta.*

1651. ROSENSTOCK, C.W.

c1935

Manila City Directory 1935-36. Vol. XLI.

Manila : Philippine Education Company, Inc., c1935.

Iv, (various pagings) : ill. ; 8°.

The volume is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

(For the annotation see entry # 1518)

1652. _____

1935

Teachers of the Philippines. Souvenir / Edited by Alfonso V. Usero.

Manila : P. Vera & Sons Co., 1935. 444, xi p. : photos ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, some pages were damaged by water. It includes a table of contents.

It is believed that one of the crowning glories of America in the Philippines is the development of the Philippine educational system. This souvenir was prepared to commemorate the public educational system, to hand down a fitting memento to the group of educators who would soon leave the country; to exalt the important role which the public school teachers played in our national life; to preserve for the generations to come the ideas and policies which guided the implantation and administration of this public school system of education and to glorify the noble achievements of all those who contributed in building this national institution to its glorious place in the history of American-Filipino relations.

1935 | **1653. TEODORO, ANASTACIO R.**

Arellano : El Sabio Malayo.

Manila : General Printing Press, 1935. ix, 123 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is about Cayetano Arellano, the Wise Malay and The First President of the Supreme Court.

1935 | **1654. VARONA, FRANCISCO**

ADA: The life of Librada Avelino or the Development of a Soul. / by Francisco Varona and Pedro de la Llana. English and Spanish edition.

Manila : P. Vera & Sons Company, 1935. 288 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into two parts. The first part contains the English version while the second is the Spanish. This is the biography of the Pioneer of modern education and founder of the Centro Escolar de Señoritas on June 3, 1907. This volume aims to honor in a modest way, the life of a woman, the very soul of modesty, who had accomplished so much for her people in the field of education. She succeeded in implanting here a system of education frankly and openly Philippine in character, which, although free from foreign and religious influences, yet, was in perfect harmony and friendship with both. It was also to encourage abler and better pens to write the biographies of men and women of this country, who, like Librada Avelino devoted their energies, talent and lives to the promotion of happiness of their fellows and the collective welfare of the community.

1935 | **1655. ZAMORA, NICETO ALCALÁ**

Reflexiones sobre las Leyes de Indias.

Madrid : Tipografia de Archivos, 1935. 94 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Discussed and reflected in this book are the Laws of the Indies.

1935-36 | **1656. _____**

Encyclopedia of the Philippines: The Library of Philippine Literature, Art and Science. / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.

Manila : P. Vera & Sons Company, 1935-1936. 10 v. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two sets of ten volumes in good condition.

This encyclopedia is a set of 10 volumes which contain a wealth of information. It is arranged by subjects. Volume I - Literature, Volume II - Biography, Volume III-Commerce and Industry, Volume IV - Art, Volume V - Education and Religion, Volume VI - Government and Politics, Volume VII - Science, Volume VIII - History, Volume IX - Builders of the New Philippines, Volume X - General Index and Information

1657. PHILIPPINES. COMMONWEALTH

1935-41

Messages of the President.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935-1941. 5 v. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of Volume 2 (rev. ed), Volume 2 (Part I and Part II), Volume 3 (Part II); three copies of Volume 4 (Part I), two copies of Volume 4 (Part II), Volume 5 (Part I) and Volume 5 (Part II). All volumes are in good condition, only some volumes have no title pages. Each volume has a table of contents.

This is a compilation of messages accompanying administrative measures submitted to the National Assembly by His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, first President of the Philippines, in the course of the inaugural and special sessions called for the purpose of considering and approving legislations designed to lay the foundation work of the new regime. The volumes contain addresses, speeches, messages, letters, press statements, proclamations, executive orders, administrative orders, general orders and other documents.

1658. QUEZON, MANUEL L.

1935-41

Message of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the National Assembly. Delivered December 18, 1935.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1935-1941.
v. (various pagings) ; 8°.

The volume is in good condition.

This has a compilation of messages of President Manuel L. Quezon to the National Assembly delivered December 18, 1935, June 16, 1936, January 24, 1938, January 24, 1939, January 22, 1940, July 15, 1940 and January 31, 1941.

- [1936] **1659. ABADILLA, ALEJANDRO G.**
Mga Kuwento Ginto : Katipunan ng pinakamahuhusay na katha mula sa 1925 hanggang 1935 ng dalawangpung sa sining na ito'y mga kilala o pangunahin. / Pinili at pinamatnugutan nina Alejandro G. Abadilla at Clodualdo del Mundo.
 Manila : Cavite Publishing Company, [1936].
 xii, 108, xviii p. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition. It includes a table of contents.
The Golden Stories is an anthology of short stories and poems written in a span of ten years, 1925 to 1935.

- 1936 **1660. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.**
Philippine Civilization (Before the Spanish Conquest). / With an introd. by Teodoro M. Kalaw.
 Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1936. 107 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition, although one copy has no title page and pages 102-107 are missing. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is dedicated to Rev. Fr. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. in grateful appreciation. The work describes the history and culture of the Filipinos hundreds, or probably thousands of years ago. It is divided into six chapters and each chapter into sections. Readers will be convinced that the style of the author commends it for school use. Every lay reader, however, will also find in it entertainment and interesting information: like how the pre-Spanish Filipinos lived and what degree of civilization they attained; their political organization; their social and religious life; their barangay organization, mode of living, the use of primitive elements; their economic and industrial proficiency, and their contact with China, India, Cambodia and Oceania.

- 1936 **1661. ALVERO, ROSA L. SEVILLA DE**
Crítica Sobre el Actual Sistema Educativo en Filipinas.
 Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1936. 218 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is a published thesis submitted by the author to the College of Education as a requirement for a Ph..D. in Philosophy and Education in March 1935. The volume is presented in nine chapters. The author dedicated the best of

her life to the education of the youth. The work is based on her observations, experiences and moral values.

1662. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.

1936

Culture of the Early Filipinos : (Notes on a Ancient History of the Philippines).

Manila : UST Press, 1936. 118 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has eighteen copies in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. All copies are in good condition. Each one includes a table of contents.

The book is a study of the civilization of the Filipinos before the discovery by the Spaniards. All the chapters of this book aim at revealing the cultural state of the peoples of these islands. This is successfully achieved in a twofold manner, viz. by disclosing what the islanders possessed, and again by showing what they lacked. The Question and Topics for Discussion attached to every chapter undoubtedly helped the student to grasp the various conclusions drawn from each of the themes. A rough sketch of the life and times of the Governors during the first century of the Spanish occupation is appended as a useful aid to follow the chronology of events.

1663. BIBLIYA

1936

Ang Santo Evangelio Ayon kay San Mateo.

Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 172 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work contains the gospel according to Saint Matthew divided into twenty-eight chapters, with explanation and examples.

1664. _____

1936

A Catechism on Social Order. / Compiled and published by Catholic Action of the Philippines.

Manila : Catholic Action of the Philippines, 1936. xxiii, 189 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

It was the purpose of this work to set forth in concrete form all that should be readily understood by the general reader: the solution which the church offers to the more important problems confronting the world at the time. It was

the wish of its compilers that this Catechism could, in its own way, act as the foundation for the practical affairs of life that could, in turn establish *Peace* among men; *Justice* in human relationships and Right Order in a troubled world, and thus restore all things in Christ. In the beginning of this catechism is printed in full, an Integrated Program of Social Order, drawn up and published by the Committee on Social Order of the Jesuit Province of the United States, Canada and Mexico. The Catechism itself is built around this integrated program, and is divided into two parts. Part one, by means of carefully selected and arranged questions and answers, presents a comprehensive view of the Catholic attitude towards the important political economic and social question of the day. Part two is devoted to the consideration of two problems in as much as they affect the Philippines. Those two problems are the Agricultural problem and the Industrial problem. Throughout both parts of the Catechism are frequent quotations from the papal encyclicals as it is believed that they have the mind of the Church most clearly and effectively set forth in language that can be understood by all. Another feature of the Catechism is the reference to the Philippine Constitution, thus familiarizing the reader with solid ethical and religious principles for the intelligent interpretation and application of law.

- 1936 **1665. CLEMENTE, VIDAL, O.P.**
Definibilidad de la Asunción de la Santísima Virgen.
 Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1936.
 123 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The work is a thesis presented to the Faculty of Theology of the University of Santo Tomas for a Ph.D. The topic is about the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

- 1936 **1666. COLLANTES, FLORENTINO T.**
Ang Tulisan : Tulang kasaysayan.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 43 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has eight copies; three are in very poor condition. Five photo copies are available for circulation at the Filipiniana Section.

The work is a narrative poem in Tagalog, of eleven stanzas.

It is preceded by a page of moral lessons from *Florante at Laura* by Balagtas, DF by Rudyard Kipling, and two poems by Florentino T. Collantes. Several advertisements are also featured in the book.

1667. _____

1936

Commonwealth Guide Book : Useful and Pertinent Information about the Philippine Islands and other Matters of Moment. / Edited by Jesus V. Merritt.
Manila : R.A. Medina, 1936. 200 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This small guidebook is divided into five parts. Part I, General information; Part II, Guide for the tourist in the Philippines; Part III, Commonwealth officials and field staff of the Philippine army; Part IV, Constitution of the Philippines; Part V, What student leaders say about the Commonwealth Guide Book

1668. ELMER, EMMA OSTERMAN

c1936

Our Philippine Trees.

Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, c1936.
xxxi, 391 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The book is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This book has been written for young people. The main object is to stimulate interest and curiosity about Philippine trees and other plant life, and a consciousness of their economic value. It is accompanied by two hundred and twenty-seven illustrations. Each chapter has words for study and suggested questions for teachers.

This work is dedicated to Dr. Leon Maria Guerrero who devoted a lifetime to the study of Philippine plants.

1669. FAIGAO y FESTIN, C.

1936

The Song of the Hos-Katting: (after Longfellow).

Cebu, Cebu : Hamabad Press, 1936. 181 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication of the author to the Library of San Carlos College, dated April 3, 1948 and the seal of San Carlos is featured on the title page and at the end of the text.

This small book is a collection of poems.

- 1936 | **1670. HUANG, ALMA R.**
China in the Philippines; a Reclamation of the Unusual Racial, Commercial and Cultural Relations of more than Ten centuries.

Manila : Manila College of Chinese Studies, 1936.
 159 p. : ill., photos ; F°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The seal of the University of Sto. Tomas Library Manila is featured on the title page. Included in each is a table of contents.

The volume is perhaps the first attempt to consolidate in a single volume the various contributions of China and her civilization to the Philippine socio-economic and political structure. Insofar as each chapter of this book has been written by an expert on a specific subject, students of social sciences may find in this volume varied information to form new conclusions and bring about new arrangements of ideas. The guiding objective has been consistently to present to both Chinese and Filipinos the inseparability of their heritage and civilization as shaped on the anvil of mutual experience. This book is not intended for propaganda, neither does it aim to defend the interests of a certain class, nor to foster unproductive rivalry. Its only desire is to re-awaken the glories of Chinese traditions and spiritual values so that, blended with Filipino ideals, a renewal of faith may emerge from among Filipinos and Chinese nationals in the Philippines.

- c1936 | **1671. HURLEY, VIC**
Swish of the Kris: the Story of the Moros. 1st ed.
 New York : E.P. Dutton & Co., c1936. 301 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author spent seven years in Mindanao and collected much of the material used in this book from the natives. He made acquaintance of the elders of many *Moro barrios*, all of whom delighted in telling tales of the old days when the *kris* was the measure of a man. Some priests of the Jesuit Order were kind enough to place at his disposal sources of information not usually accessible. The work is divided into four parts: The first part is the *Coming of the Krismen*; the second part has *Kris versus Toledo Blade*; the third part narrates about *Kris versus Krag*; the fourth part is on *America's Mohammedan Wards*. The work ends with notes on the Moros and list of native words used in the text.

1672. JOUGLET, RENÉ

The Treasure of Limahong : Adventure in the Philippines.

/ Edited by Rodrigue Lévesque.

Manila : Vera-Reyes, c1936. : ill., maps ; 8°.

1936

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author, a Frenchman first heard about Limahong's treasure when he visited the Philippines in 1931, traveled to the Philippines a second time and this is the narrative from his travel, made up of twelve chapters.

1673. KIRK, GRAYSON L.

Philippine Independence: Motives, Problems and Prospects.

New York : Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 1936. 278 p. ; 8°.

1936

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This little book was planned as a case study in the motivation to formulate contemporary national policy. In setting forth this account of the forces which were responsible for the Philippine Independence act and in estimating the prospects which it provided for our Malay wards, the author believed that the fundamental problem was yet to be solved. The book is divided into nine chapters and ends with appendices.

1674. LAUBACH, FRANK C.

Rizal : Man and Martyr.

Manila : Community Publishers, Inc., 1936.

xv, 421 p. : front., plates ; 16°.

1936

The copy is in poor condition. Some pages are torn. A notation by the author is featured on a page before the preface. It includes an index.

The work is a biography of José Rizal from his childhood to his martyrdom, in eighteen chapters. A reproduction of the Family Tree from the original drawing of Dr. José Rizal is featured in the book.

1675. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.

Politico-Social Problems. / With an introd. by Manuel Roxas.

Manila : The National Teachers College, 1936. iii, 216 p. ; 8°.

1936

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the University of Santo Tomas Library, Manila is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

This collection of politico-social essays and speeches presents in striking manner the most salient problems which face the new Commonwealth Government. The text is divided into three parts: First part, Social; the second, Constitutional; the third, Political. In the introduction, it is said that Dr. Laurel's suggestions are sound and plausible, revealing statesmanship of the highest order. Dr. Laurel is well-known for his independence in thought, opinion and action on public questions. His political writings are devoid of partisanship; and where he takes sides his loyalty to principle and conviction is so evident that no one could justly accuse him of bias or self-interest. Going over this collection one is instantly impressed by his sincerity and earnestness of purpose. This book is precious food for the mind and spirit.

- 1936 **1676. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.**
The Three Powers of Government Under the Philippine Constitution. / with an introd. by Sergio Osmeña.
 Manila : The National Teachers College, 1936. xvi, 157 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

Sergio Osmeña, in the introduction of the book says that Laurel, a prominent figure of the Constitutional Convention, is eminently prepared to disseminate knowledge of the fundamental principles of the Constitutional Government because of his special academic training and varied experiences in and out of the government, and his substantial share in the formulation of the Constitution. It is hoped therefore, that this book, authored by a well-known authority will be read with interest by those who desire to familiarize themselves with the underlying principles of the recently inaugurated government and will find it a reliable guide for the study and interpretation of the provisions of the fundamental law.

- 1936 **1677. MALCOLM, GEORGE A.**
The Commonwealth of the Philippines.
 New York : D. Appleton-Century Company, 1936.
 xviii, 511 p. : front., graphs, ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents, an index and appendices.

This volume is a general survey, with some historical and anthropological background. The work ends with appendices: on the Philippine Commonwealth and Independence law; Constitution of the Philippines; the last message of the last governor-general; inaugural address of President Manuel L. Quezon.

1678. NAVA, JOSÉ

El Proceso de los Trece Mártires de Cavite.

Manila : Ilagan & Sanga Press, 1936. 42 p. ; 8°.

1936

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book was published in commemoration of the forty years since the execution of the thirteen martyrs of Cavite, on September 12, 1896. This work of forty-two pages is divided into eight chapters.

1679. _____

The Philippine Commonwealth Handbook. / Edited by Pedro de la Llana and F.B. Icasiano

Manila : General Printing Press, 1936. xii, 522 p. ; 8°.

1936

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents and appendices. One has a dedication of the author to the Prince of Tagalog poets, Florentino Collantes, dated February 13, 1937. The other was dedicated by the author to D. Isauro Gabaldon, November 29, 1939. These copies were donated to the UST Library.

It is said in the foreword, that this volume attempts to present in comprehensive form the significant events and achievements of the past and the present, leading to the establishment of the Philippine Commonwealth. The volume is factual, informative and authoritative; the essays and articles have been written by authorities in their respective fields. It is a careful and mature piece of work by the representative scholars, thinkers and leaders of the country. This book contains a wide latitude of discussion on social, economic and political issues.

- 1936 | **1680. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY**

Annual Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce. For the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1936. 213 p. : tables ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is divided into two parts: Part I is the Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce for the period January 1 to November 14, 1935; Part II, the Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce from November 15 to December 31, 1935.

- 1936 | **1681. POBLADOR, FILEMON**

Important Documents : Illustrative of Philippine history. Selected by Filemon Poblador.
Manila : Mrs. P. Araullo Poblador Research and Editorial Service, c1936. 172 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This volume contains the documents that record the progress of the Filipino people in their struggle for freedom. The following documents are presented: The Malolos Constitution; The Treaty of Paris; The Instruction of President McKinley; The Act Creating the Philippine Assembly; The Jones Law; The Tydings-McDuffie Law and the Constitution of the Philippines. The work ends with the list of delegates to the Constitutional Convention of February 8, 1935.

- 1936 | **1682. REYES, JOSÉ G.**
En Aras del Ideal (Mosaico literario).

Manila : The San Juan Press, 1936. xv, 130 p. : front. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

With the title *For the Sake of an Ideal*, this is a humble outpouring from the heart of the author. The work is divided into two parts: The first part dwells on morals and patriotism. The second contains stories, legends and traditions.

- c1936 | **1683. RUTHERFORD, J. F.**
Kayamanan.

Manila : Watch Tower, c1936. 377 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

Riches is a collection of writings in ten chapters, about the God of the Jehovah witnesses.

1684. SANTOS, JOSÉ P.

1936

Ang Tatlong Napabantog na “Tulisan” sa Pilipinas.

Gerona, Tarlac : [s.n.], 1936. ii, 79 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of seventy-nine pages gives the story behind the three famous *Tulisan* in the Philippines: Juan Hernandez ‘Tankad,’ Felipe Salvador ‘Apong Ipe’ and Macario Sakay.

1685. SEDANO CALONGE, JOSÉ

1936

Soy de tu Raza, Castila : Recopilacion de Novelas Relampago.

Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 139 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition.

With the title *Castila, I Belong to your Tribe*, this work is a compilation of fifteen short novels in Spanish.

1686. SINCO, VICENTE G.

c1936

A Primer of the Philippine Constitution.

Manila : Community Publishers, Inc., c1936.

xi, 274 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The purpose of this book is to present the salient points of the Constitution in a form simple enough to be understood by the average citizen. The language used is adjusted to the vocabulary of intermediate school pupils. It was used as guide in the elementary and high schools in the study of government and civics.

1687. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.

1936

The Isneg Life Cycle. 1. Birth, education and daily routine.

Washington, D.C. : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1936. 81-186 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. III. no. 2, March, 1936 of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. The work is divided into three

parts. Part I: Birth and infancy (Pregnancy and gestation, childbirth and post-natal care, names and naming); Part II: Education (physical, mental, vocational, religious and moral); Part III: Daily routine.

- 1936 **1688. VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO**
Reminiscences of Rizal's Stay in Europe.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1936. 72 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, the title page is missing.

The work describes the life of Rizal in Paris, Berlin, Spain and London. It contains also a chapter on how he wrote the *Noli Me Tangere* and *El Filibusterismo*. The work ends with the appendices of some articles written by Jose Rizal in Europe, translated from their original in French and Spanish.

- 1936-37 **1689. ARUEGO, JOSÉ M.**
The Framing of the Philippine Constitution.
 Manila : Philippine Education Foundation, Inc., 1936-1937.
 2 v. (xx, 553 p.; xxvi, 555-1094 p.) ; 8°.

The two volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents and an index.

This book was written mainly for three purposes: to assemble together, from the scattered and loose sources, the facts on the framing of the Philippine Constitution from the enactment of the Congress of the United States on March 24, 1934 by Public Act numbered 127, which authorized the Philippine Legislature to call a Constitutional Convention, to the ratification of the document by the Filipino people on May 14, 1935; to show the spirit that animated the Convention in the adoption of the different provisions; and to put together all the important documentary materials for the drafting of the Constitution for the convenience of those who wish to make a more detailed study of the various phases of the fundamental law. In the manner of the arrangement of the materials, the author followed the general plan of making a chronological presentation of the facts in order to enable the readers to follow easily all the steps taken in the framing of the Constitution. In the chapters dealing with the different articles, he likewise followed the general plan of showing the course of the provisions from their origin, through the debates, to the final draft, for the purpose of showing the philosophy behind them.

1690. DIZON, ROQUE J.

1936/1938

Manila's 400 Social Register.

Manila : Rojadi Publishing Company, 1936/1938.

438, 23, xii p. : photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of the 1936 edition and one copy of the second edition, 1938. All the copies are in good condition. Included in each are a table of contents and an index.

The work is a collection of biographies of prominent Philippine society figures. It is divided into three parts: Part One, Biographies and pictures of *Daddies* and bachelors; Part two, Biographies and pictures of matrons and debutants; Part three, Clubs and advertisements.

1691. BAÑAS, RAYMUNDO C.

c1937

Brief Historical Sketches of Philippine Catholic Churches.

/ with a foreword by Henry C. Avery, S.J.

Manila : Commonwealth Press, Inc., c1937. ix, 92 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

It is the aim of the author to bring to public notice the accomplishment of the religious orders in this country. (The knowledge of religion will shape the future of the individuals and of the nation.) The Catholic churches as they stand are the imperishable relics of Spain in these islands. They are like books from which an observer could read the past and present the history of the country. Their historical value and architectural designs would be the source of great inspiration for lovers of art and history. There is no place in the Orient that truly preserves the beauty and splendor of European arts as the Philippines, where are found artistic monuments and expertly adorned churches, purely the handiwork of the time of the Spanish regime.

1692. BENITEZ, CONRADO

c1937

Philippine Social Life and Progress. / by Conrado Benitez, Ramona S. Tirona and Leon Gatmaytan; Edited by Hugo H. Miller.

Boston : Ginn and Company, c1937. v, 550 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. The ownership mark of the University of Santo Tomas Museum of Arts and Sciences is

featured on the title page. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The organization of this book is based on the philosophy of social life and progress incorporated into the Constitution of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. The book is divided into three parts. Part I deals with the increasing control of man over nature and himself, and the conservation and development of the patrimony of the nation. It explains how man's attempt to control nature gives rise to industrial activities resulting in the making of goods, to the conquest of distances by means of transportation and communication, to exchange of goods by means of trade and money, and to the development of science and industrial techniques. Included in this part also, is the conservation and development of human resources. Part II deals with the increasing cooperation of man with others. It shows how the individual is socialized under the initial influence of the family and home and subjected to the direct and indirect control of the state and other agencies, such as the school and the church, and to customs and public opinion. The problem of international cooperation is logically a part of this section. Part III deals with man's increasing capacity for ideals and aspirations. It is a study of those moral and ethical principles on which peoples rely in their effort to survive socially.

- 1937 **1693. CASTILLO Y TUAZON, TEOFILO DEL**
A Brief History of Philippine Literature. / with foreword by
 Teodoro M. Kalaw.
 Manila : Progressive Schoolbooks, 1937.
 xv, 467 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The Preface cites that in 1931, while still a graduate student at the University of Chicago, the writer had the pleasure of attending the annual lectures given by Oriental students at the Institute of Human Relations. A Filipino delivered a lecture on Filipino literature. This lecture caused the writer to realize that his highly Westernized education had left him (as well as his fellow-students) in a condition of unrelieved ignorance of literary history of his own people. The lecture he heard was well presented; and yet the information given was so sketchy when compared with the lectures of Chinese, Japanese, Indian and Korean students on the literature of their respective countries. Thoughts such as these aroused the determination

of the writer to investigate the matter carefully. He at once began to familiarize himself with such materials as were available in America, utilizing the resources of various libraries, especially the NewBerry Library. Such material as was available in America was soon exhausted and it became necessary for him to return to the Philippines to conduct his researches and also to secure personal contact with certain scholars who had already delved into the subject. The general plan of this volume differs somewhat from most of its kind. Instead of considering the subject in terms of periods, as is perhaps customary, it devotes each chapter to a specific type or class of literature. Although entitled *A Brief History of Philippine Literature* the book covers the salient elements of our literary history from pre-Spanish times down to the present. Such fascinating subjects as the Filipino drama, pre-Spanish literature, the Filipino folk songs, and Filipino poetry in Spanish and English, are treated quite extensively. Much new material which was never adequately explored, are now brought to light in these historical narrative.

1694. CATHOLIC CHURCH

1937

Encíclica de su Santidad Pio XI Sobre el Comunismo Ateo.

Manila : Tip. de la Universidad de Sto. Tomas, 1937. 38 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a separate issue of the *Boletin Eclesiástico de Filipinas*.

1695. CHINESE STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION

1937

Beautiful Thoughts about China.

Manila : Jose Rizal College, 1937. 68, [10] p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This souvenir serves both as memento for the present members of the association and as an impartial light-bringer to those who are not very familiar with the true conditions and actual developments which have been taking place in China. It is dedicated purely to the propagation of things Chinese, so that the whole world may thereby have a better insight of the real China, and possibly create a better appreciation of the Chinese.

- 1937 **1696.** _____
Complete Pictorial Souvenir of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress February 3-7, 1937.
 Manila : T.V.T., 1937. [42] p. F°. : photos.
- The copy is in fair condition.
 The cover of the pictorial souvenir features symbolical emblems of the Catholic Church. This pamphlet was published by the T.V.T. It covers all the activities of the International Congress from February 3-7, 1937.
- 1937 **1697. CONGRESO EUCARISTICO INTERNACIONAL DE MANILA**
XXXIII Congreso Eucarístico Internacional de Manila.
 Manila : Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1937. 158-277 p. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition, with some torn pages.
 This is Vol. XV, no. 164, Marzo, 1937 of the *Boletín Eclesiástico de Filipinas*,
- 1937 **1698.** _____
Día Diez y Nueve que Deben Dedicar Todos los Meses del Año, al Obsequio, culto y Veneración del Purísimo y justo por Excelencia Glorioso Patriarca Señor San Jose.
 Manila : Tip. de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1937. 22 p. ; 18°.
- The copy is in fair condition.
 This booklet contains devotional prayers to Saint Joseph.
- 1937 **1699.** _____
Facts and Figures about Camarines Norte and its Famous Paracale-Mambulao-Labo mines. / Compiled by Domingo Cabali.
 Manila : Philippine Exposition, 1937. 64 p. : front., ill., maps, photos ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This is the souvenir pamphlet of the Camarines Norte pavilion in the 1937 Philippine Exposition. It contains data on the mining activities in the province as well as the history of the famous Paracale-Mambulao-Labo Districts. Inasmuch as the main feature of the Camarines Norte Pavilion was the mining

industry, it was thought as worthwhile to acquaint the Exposition public with facts and figures about the different mining companies and associations operating in the Paracale-Mambulao-Labo Districts.

1700. _____

1937

Handbook for the Use of Workers in Adult Education.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 97 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This little handbook has been prepared for the guidance of workers in adult education.

1701. HERNÁNDEZ GAVIRA JOSÉ

1937

Mi Copa Bohemia : Poesías.

Manila : [s.n.], 1937. 201, v p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. The ownership mark of Colegio de San Juan de Letran is featured on the title page. Each includes a table of contents. Both copies have notes of appreciation on the work of the author by a certain Rady Joven Rodríguez of Baliuag, Bulacan and E. Medina, 5/5/37.

The work contains a collection of poems under the title *My Bohemia Cup*. The book precedes and ends with commercial advertisements.

1702. HILARIO, J. S.

1937

Outline of Practical Work in Pathology. 4th ed.

Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1937.

I v, (various pagings) ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is a textbook for the course of Pathology in the University of Santo Tomas.

1703. INTERNATIONAL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

1937

XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress Official Souvenir Book. 1st ed.

Manila : Commonwealth, 1937. 184 p. F°. : ill. photos.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress was held in Manila, Philippines, February 3-7, 1937. This work is a

memorial of the congress, of the work of the missionaries, who ten generations ago brought the light of faith to the Islands for the first time, presents the Philippines geographically, economically, politically, as well as spiritually, with the intention of recognizing and acknowledging that whatever achievements the country can boast of, are the fruits of the zeal and labors of the missionaries of the Faith; that the work of the Church in these Islands has not been in vain. Some interesting and informative articles are featured: What is an International Eucharistic Congress? The Origin of International Eucharistic Congresses; the most Inspiring Congress ever held; the Significance of the International Eucharistic Congress to the Philippines; the Permanent Committee of the International Eucharistic Congress; the Philippines and Manila, and Catholicism in the Philippines.

- 1937 **1704. MARAÑON, JOAQUIN**
Effect of Decortication on the Constituents of Philippine
Ginger.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 405-408 p. : table ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 63, no. 4, August, 1937 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*.

- 1937 **1705. _____**
Mi Guía = My Guide.
 Philippines : Editorial Vernes, 1937. 424 p. : ill., maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

My Guide as its title conveys, contains information which served as a valuable guide for whatever one needed to obtain regarding government dependencies, schools, religious congregations, hospitals, hotels, etc.; also information on outstanding dates in the history of the Philippines, postage rates, land and water transportation rates, telegraph rates, water service, internal revenue taxes and other rates and data necessary for businessmen, as well as for professionals. It offered the indisputable advantage of being issued in English and Spanish, for the benefit of those speaking either or both languages.

- 1706. MILLS, VICENTE**
Planned Surveys.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 329 p. : maps, tables ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is Technical Bulletin no. 8 of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce. The work is divided into seven chapters: Chapter I is a National survey; II is on Territory of the Philippines; III shows Distribution of national territory; IV are Surveys by government enterprise; V are Surveys by private enterprise; VI has Data for planning; VII contains Commentaries. The work ends with an appendix on Officials to whom credit is due for the achievements of the Bureau of Lands, 1901-1937, upon which this work is based.

1707. _____
Misiones Católicas en Extremo Oriente.

Manila : Cacho Hermanos, c1937.

xxvii, 443 p. : front., ill., photos ; F°.

1937

The UST Library has six copies. Four are in good condition; two in fair condition, as some pages are eaten by insects. Each includes a table of contents.

This volume was published in celebration of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress in Manila, February 3-7, 1937. It discusses the labor of the Religious Corporations in the Orient especially in the Philippines; the influence of the Religious Orders in the civilization of the Filipinos; the works and missions of the different Religious Orders (men and women) in the different parts of the Philippines. The different missions in China, Guam, Carolinas, Palaos, Borneo and India.

1708. MUÑOZ, HONORIO, O.P.

Vitoria and War: a study on the second reading on the Indians or on the right of war. "De Jure Belli."

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1937. 139 p. ; 8°.

1937

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The author wrote on this subject because there were then, no books written in English treating on Francisco de Vitoria and his international theories. The text is presented in ten chapters. This book is the inseparable companion of 'Vitoria and the Conquest of America,' another book by the author. This was first serialized in the *Unitas* in 1935.

- 1937 **1709.** _____
My Catechism. Book One.
 Manila : The Catholic Truth Society, c1937.
 2 v. (232 p.; 349 p.) : ill. ; 16°.

The UST Library has Book One and Book Two in fair condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

Catechism Book One is intended for young children who have studied *My First Communion*. The material is also for older children who have had no previous religious instruction and are preparing for Holy Communion. *Catechism Book Two* is a continuation of Book One, offered as a textbook for the intermediate grades. It adds considerable new materials to Book One, and at the same time is a simplified form of *My Catholic Faith*.

- c1937 **1710.** OCAMPO, GALO B.
Portfolio of Philippine Churches and Other Scenes. 1st ed.
 Manila : Carmelo & Bauermann, Inc., c1937. 58 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It has a dedication by Jose R. L. Hung to Rev. Fr. Thomas D. Chang, dated Christmas 1944, Manila, Philippines.

The book is a collection of fifty-seven sketches of churches and scenes with short narratives accompanying the sketches made by Galo B. Ocampo.

- 1937 **1711.** _____
Pagsisiyam na Araw sa Poong Virgen Maria, Inang Natigib ng Lumbay at Hapis, sa Mahal na Pasion at Pagkamatay sa Cruz nang Anak niyang si Jesús. / Niyari at tinagalog ni D. Antonio Florentino Puansen. 6th ed.
 Manila : J. Martinez, 1937. 30 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a novena in honor of the Blessed Virgin of Sorrows.

- 1937 **1712.** _____
Philippine Business Library. / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.
 Manila : Imprenta Los Filipinos, 1937 5 v. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has the five volumes in good condition, only volume one has some torn pages. Each volume has a table

of contents.

The Philippine Business Library deals with the principles of business and the economic conditions in the Islands. It discusses the history of commerce in the Philippines, the economic wealth of or natural resources, exports and imports, business leaders and other information of vital interest. Business opportunities, supported by statistics are also featured to furnish the reader with some hints on a successful business enterprise or industrial venture. Data from all provinces of the Archipelago are included to aid the man of affairs as well as for the guidance of students and laymen. There are also brief biographies of Philippine business leaders, showing emphasis on their lucky breaks and their secrets of success, as well as their personal efficiencies and philosophies of life. Miscellaneous significant information on the Islands are also incorporated into the volumes. Frontispieces in five plates for each volume were sketched by Galo B. Ocampo.

1713. _____

c1937

Philippine Social Register. 1937.

Manila : Rojadi Publishing Company, c1937.
viii, 47-79, 683 p. : ill., photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This is a book of biographies of prominent Philippine society figures. The volume is preceded by a Philippine Nuptials supplement and ends with debutantes' social list and advertisements.

**1714. PHILIPPINE COMMONWELTH. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. OFFICE OF
THE SECRETARY**

1937

**Annual report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce
for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1936.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 121 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The report discusses changes in personnel, organization, policies and matters directly handled by the secretary, activities of the bureau, special divisions and boards under the department, financial statements and recommendations. It ends with some supplements.

1937 | **1715. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE**

Preliminary Study of the Affixes in Tagalog. / by Cecilio Lopez.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 78 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. II, November, 1937, Publication of the Institute of National Language. The work is a preliminary study of only the principal affixes in Tagalog which are used in the formation of the *nomen quantitatis* (numerals), the *nomen substantivum* (noun), the *nomen argendi* (equivalent to the present participle in English used substantively), the *nomen qualitatis* (adjective), and the *quasi verb* (verb).

1937 | **1716. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE**

Preliminary Studies on the Lexicography of the Philippine languages. Letter A.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 29 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. I, no. 1, September, 1937, Publication of the Institute of National Language. The twenty-nine page monograph contains a list of words beginning with the sound *a*. The fundamental meaning of the words in the fundamental languages is given.

1937 | **1717. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH
Philippine Adult Education Series.**

Manila : Department of Public Instruction, Office of Adult Education, 1937. 8 v. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The UST Library has booklet nos. 1-9. No. 8 is missing. All the copies are in good condition.

These booklets were published by the Office of Adult Education. The booklets have the following titles: no. 1 *Ang Landas ng Mabuting Pakikipamayan*, no. 2 *Ang Kalusugan ay Kayamanan*, no. 3 *Ang Pagpapaunlad ng Gawain ng ating Magsasaka*, no. 4 *Ang Gulay ay pangpahaba ng buhay*, no. 5 *Ang Pagkaing Malinamnam at ang Mariwasang Bayan*, no. 6 *Ang karne at Gatas*, no. 7 *Ang Gintong Itlog*, no. 9 *Ang mga Kamay na Luikha ng Kayamanan*

1718. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH

1937

White Book of the Commonwealth of the Philippines.

Manila : National Information Board for the Commonwealth Anniversary Committee, 1937. 142 p. : ill. photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is an authentic record of the celebration of the First Anniversary of the Commonwealth of the Philippines on November 15, 1936. This is a graphic record of a day that served to heighten Filipinos' faith in themselves. The *White Book of the Commonwealth* recapitulates the achievements inspired by the Commonwealth government; presents the anonymous builders of Philippine progress, the model tenant, the model homesteader, the model industrial laborer, and the model employer. The volume ends with appendices.

1719. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

1937

The Second Yearbook of the Philippine Council on Education.

Manila : "Loyal Press," 1937. 124 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The 1937 yearbook is dedicated to a study of comparative education. The topics discussed are the following: Educational policies under the Commonwealth; Who make the educational policies of a nation's school; Our Education and National Defense; Physical Education and Preparatory Military Training in Europe; Physical Education movement in Germany; Comparative length of elementary and secondary curriculum in different countries; Health work in other countries; Russia as a laboratory in education; Education in Japan; Education in Formosa; The World Conference on Education.

1720. QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS

1937

Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, Presidente de Filipinas a la Asamblea Nacional.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 34 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is an address of His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the National Assembly delivered on October 18, 1937 in the opening of the Second Period of the session at the Legislative building.

- 1937 | **1721. QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS**
Quezon in His Speeches. / Compiled and edited by Pedro de la Llana and F.B. Icasiano. 1st ed.
Manila : State Publishing Company, c1937.
ix, 152 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One has the picture of Manuel L. Quezon, which is missing in the other copy. Each includes a table of contents.

This volume is a compilation of the more notable public utterances of President Quezon, extending over a long period of time. It is in fact a presentation of the man in terms of his speeches, a portrayal of his character as a man of action and a leader of his people, a vivid picture of the statesman in distinct periods, of his political career.

- 1937 | **1722. QUISUMBING, EDUARDO**
Our Friends of the Flower World. / by Eduardo Quisumbing and Catalina Velasquez-Ty.
Manila : S.E. Macaraig Co., 1937. viii, 104 p. : front., ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is written to meet the demand for material suited to the teaching of elementary science in grades three and four. It is designed to introduce its young readers to the beautiful flower world about them and to awaken and develop in them a love for our fascinating flowers, and a desire to know more about them. The contents of this book are centered around a number of units. Each unit provides a motive which serves both as a preview of the unit and as a basis for problems designed to challenge the children's interest. Suitable and varied exercises at the end of each unit are so organized as to keep the children busily working on some interesting and profitable phase through a unit of activity.

- 1937 | **1723. RAMÍREZ, JOAQUÍN**
El Divorcio Relativo en Filipinas ; Tesis Sometida para el grado de Doctor en Derecho en la Universidad de Santo Tomás, Manila.
Manila : Imp. de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1937. 75 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table contents.

This is a thesis submitted to the University of Santo Tomas

as a requirement for the Doctor of Civil Law. The study discusses the law of marriage, matrimony and divorce in the Philippines.

1724. REDAL SUÑER, [FRANCISCO]

1937

¡Arriba España! Por la verdad.

Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1937. 122 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

With the title *¡Arriba España!* (Get up, Spain!) the author addresses the traditional forces of Spain and of Spanish sympathizers in the Philippines to rise up against the 'Threatening' forces of communism unleashed by the events provoked by the Spanish Civil War.

1725. ROJO, TRINIDAD A.

c1937

The Language Problem in the Philippines.

Manila : The Philippine Research Bureau, c1937. 63 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The adoption of a common national language is one of the major problems confronting the Commonwealth of the Philippines. Section 3 of Article XIII of the Constitution of the Philippines, provides: "The National Assembly shall take steps toward the development and adoption of a common language based on one of the existing native languages." While Filipino leaders claim that unlike the economy, the national defense, and the labor problems, the language problem does not require immediate attention, yet only an early and intensive study of it will insure its satisfactory solution. It is with a view to stimulate discussion on the subject and to suggest a solution to this important problem that the Philippine Research Bureau has undertaken the publication of this monograph. This is Monograph No. I.

1726. ROXAS, HILARIO A.

1937

A Check list of Philippine Fishes. / by Hilario A. Roxas and Claro Martin.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1937. 314 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

This check list includes all known species reported and described in published works as being Philippine, and it is not only based on the specimens found in the collection of the

Bureau of Science. It includes 1,918 species belonging to 31 orders, 205 families and 602 genera. For each species treated, the scientific name as used by an author is given, followed by the year in which the author reported the species. Although this work is not complete the list was made as inclusive as possible with the references available.

1937 **1727. ROXAS, IGNACIO GARCÍA**
Philippine History in Tableaux Vivants.

Manila : P. Vera & Sons Co., 1937. 101, [19] p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One is in good condition the other copy in fair condition with many torn pages.

The work was written, staged and directed by Ignacio Garcia Roxas, Chairman of the 'Tableaux Vivant' show under the auspices of the Philippine Exposition in honor of the visitors to the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress held at the Exposition Auditorium from January 30 to February 6 at 9:00 A.M. This pageant is a faithful reproduction of the glorious events and epochs of Philippine history The spectators see the outstanding achievements in the war of our noble ancestors, the vast and lasting culture which Spain brought to our shores, the patience and devotion which her missionaries displayed in the propagation of the faith in our land and finally, the wars we had to face since the beginning, in our efforts to keep ourselves free, until destiny brought about a change in sovereignty over the country.

1937 **1728. _____**
Scrap book of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress. Manila, Philippines February 3-7. 1937.

Manila : The Philippines Herald, 1937.

iv, (various pagings) : photos ; F°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The clipping and arrangement was done by Antonio J. Henson, supervised by Restituto R. de Rivera, upon request of Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. Binding and lettering by the Santo Tomas University Press, April-May, 1937.

This scrap book about the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress was culled from: the special issues of the *Philippines Herald*, published Thursday, February 4, 1937 pages 1-14; *La Vanguardia*: suplemento dedicado al Congreso Eucaristico Internacional, Martes, 2 de Febrero, 1937. pages 1-

8, 17-24; *Philippines Commonwealth* : Official congress News, Wednesday, February 3, 1937, pages 1-36; *Mission Exhibit Supplement*, February 2, 1937, pages A-D; *El Bienestar : Noticiero Oficial*. 2 de Febrero, 1937, pages 1-24.

1729. SANTAMARIA, ALBERTO, O.P.

1937

Documentos Históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila ; Recogidos y Anotados por el P.A. Santamaría, O.P. Fascículo I.

Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1937. 92 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies. One copy is a photocopy. The copies are in good condition.

This is Vol. XIV-XV, a supplement of the *Unitas*, on historical documents about the University of Santo Tomas.

1730. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.

1937

Some Undescribed Languages of Luzon.

Nijmegen : Dekker & Van de Vegt N.V., 1937.

200 p. : map ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The author has made a fairly intensive study of several groups of the Negrito who inhabit eastern Luzon. The results of this expedition, coupled with his former experiences among the Negritos of the Mountain Province and western Cagayan, enabled him to make a complete survey of Negrito culture in Luzon, Zambales. His aim was to find out something definite about the languages in use among these groups, and more especially, to look for an explanation of the obsolete texts which had been gathered by himself on former expeditions. This work contains a comparatively intensive study of the Casiguran Negrito: grammatical notes, a vocabulary, and several texts. Appended is a list of over three hundred words and expressions, a comparative study of fifteen of the languages that are at present (c1937) spoken in Northern Luzon. Four of these are Negrito dialects, all of which are practically unknown to linguists; the Casiguran and Ilongot, have never been investigated before, and the Isneg and Klinga, have been studied only very recently (c1937) and still mostly imperfectly.

1731. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.

1937

Catholicism in the Philippines.

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1937.

viii, 239 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition. The ownership mark of *de la Archivo de la Universidad* and the seal *Veritas* are featured on the title page. Included in each are a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

The book discusses the marvelous growth of Christianity in the Islands. This was due not only to the eloquence and intrepidity of the missionaries, but also to the religious fervor of the Filipinos and their loyalty to the church as evidenced by the sufferings that they endured and the blood that they spilled for the glory of the Lord. This book presents the facts in a convenient harmonized unity.

- 1937 **1732. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.**
Early Philippine History and Culture.
 Manila : Far Eastern University, 1937. 54 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has thirteen copies. One is in fair condition. Twelve are for circulation in the Filipiniana Section.

The work discusses the Geographic Foundation of the Philippines, various names in song and story; the origin of the Islands; the birth of the Filipino people; Beginnings of Philippine history; the Hindu-Malay empires and the Philippines; ancient culture of the Filipinos; house and dwellings; clothes and ornaments; foods and drinks; family and social classes.

- 1937-38 **1733. _____**
Filipiniana (limited de Luxe edition) / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.
 Manila : Philippine Education Company, Inc., 1937-1938.
 2 v. (345 p.; 413 p.) : front., ill., tables ; 8°.

The two volumes are in good condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

For a more complete comprehension of Philippine life and history as well as of Philippine culture and civilization, these volumes were written and published. This source could help the Filipinos and foreigners become well informed about the Philippines and the Filipino people. Volume I discusses the Land and the People: Part One has the Philippines, the Islands in 1875 and Geographical sketches of the provinces and chartered cities. Part Two is on Peoples of the Philippines, History of Population, Filipino Ethnographic groups. Volume

II is divided into two parts: Part I tackles General Philippine linguistics and Part II is on Philippine languages.

1734. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.

1938

Japan-Philippine Relations : Historical, Political, Social, Economic.

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1938. 26 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

This pamphlet discusses the relations between the Philippines and Japan,

1735. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.

c1938

Philippine History : Political, Social and Economics.

Manila : Alip, [c1938]. x, 337 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition although the title page and several pages are missing. It includes a table of contents.

The volume is divided into four units. Unit one, The Filipinos as a people – their native ways and culture; Unit two, The Natural resources and the economic development of the Philippines; Unit three, The Discovery and conquest of the Philippines; Unit four, The struggles for Independence.

1736. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.

1938

La Iglesia en Filipinas = The Church in the Philippines.

1st ed.

Manila : Imprenta de Sto. Tomás, 1938. 460 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The volume is a history of the Church in the Philippines. This work is in Spanish with an English translation. This was published in the hope that those who may feel a sincere interest in historical truth may be induced to study it with more care and less prejudice. The work is divided into twenty-five chapters, and ends with an appendix *On Modern Congregations*.

1737. CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO

1938

Ang Lakan ng mga Makatang Pilipino na si Balagtas at ang Kanyang "Florante."

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 37 p. ; 8°.

- The pamphlet is in good condition.
This is Vol. IV, no. 4, August, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. Fourth of a series of lectures under the patronage of the University of the Philippines, the Institute organized for the development of the Tagalog Language and Literature.
- 1938 **1738. CRUZ, JOSÉ ESPERANZA**
Ang Pahayagang Tagalog.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 42 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
This is Vol. IV, no.6, November, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This pamphlet is an address of the author about the Philippine Newspapers, given at the Villamor Hall on September 8, 1938.
- 1938 **1739. CRUZ, VICENTE M. DELA**
Ing Canacung Catecismo: Mumunang libro.
Manila : Catholic Truth Society, 1938. 232 p. : ill. ; 16°.
- The UST Library has six copies in fair condition.
My Catechism. Book One, is a catechism in Capampangan designed for children to prepare them for confession and first Holy Communion. It is also used by catechists in the public schools.
- 1938 **1740. GAINZA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**
Novena y Milagros de la Santisima Virgen del Rosario. Especial protectora de las Islas Filipinas. 8th ed.
Manila : Tip. Pont. de la Univ. de Santo Tomás, 1938.
130 p. : front. ; 18°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
The work is preceded by the list of fifteen promises of the Virgin Mary to those who show their devotion to the Holy Rosary. It is followed by instructions on the manner of praying the rosary. The second part contains the novena to the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Most Holy Rosary. The work ends with the miracles of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- 1938 **1741. GALAURAN, FAUSTO J.**
Ang Maiikling Kathang Tagalog.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 27 p. ; 8°.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 5, August, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. It is part of the series of lectures organized by the University of the Philippines through the Institute for the development of the Tagalog language and literature. This is about the art of short stories in Tagalog, delivered on August 25, 1938 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1742. GALLEGO, MANUEL V.

c1938

Philippine Dictatorship Under the Guise of Democracy.

Manila : by the Author, c1938. iii, 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. This was given to Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. by the author on Feb. 15, 1938. It includes a table of contents.

This work of sixty-seven pages refers to the political affairs during the first two years of the Philippine Commonwealth under President Manuel L. Quezon.

1743. GARCHITORENA, MARIANO

1938

The Philippine Abaca industry = La Industria de Fibras de Filipinas.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 68 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The pamphlet is a publication of the Fiber Inspection Service where the author was once the manager. The work discusses the role of the Office of the Fiber Inspection Service with respect to abaca and other Philippine fibers. The work is in English and Spanish.

1744. GOMEZ, EUSEBIO, O.P.

1938

Los Martires de la Reforma en Inglaterra / editado por Eusebio Gómez O.P. and Honorio Muñoz, O.P.

Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Sto. Tomás, 1938. xviii, 298 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

This book entitled *The Martyrs of the Reformation in England* is a translation from the Latin of D. Francisco Herrera de

Alemán, from a manuscript in the Bodellian Library of Oxford. The book contains twelve songs with numerous strophes each. It is preceded by an introduction of the editors / translators.

1938 **1745. HURLEY, VIC**

Jungle Patrol : The Story of the Philippine Constabulary.

New York : E.P. Dutton and Company, Inc., 1938.

399 p. : front., maps, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work discusses the history and accomplishment of the Philippine Constabulary as early as 1900. It is composed of twenty-one chapters. The work ends with an appendix of the Pension plan and provision for retirement and disability pay as prevailed in the army.

1938 **1746. JOINT PREPARATORY COMMITTEE ON
PHILIPPINE AFFAIRS**

Report of the Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1938.

3 v. (xii, 215 p.; vi, 664 p.; x, 724 p.) : maps, tables ; 8°.

The UST Library has a copy of Volume I and Volume II, two copies of Volume III. All the volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

The Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs was created on April 14, 1937, pursuant to the arrangement between the President of the United States and the President of the Philippines. The Committee is to study trade relations between the United States and the Philippines and to recommend a program for the adjustment of the Philippine national economy. Discussed in Volume I are: The Trade Relations, Finance, and Economic Adjustment. In Volume II: Hearings held before the Committee; hearings held in Washington, hearings held in San Francisco, hearings held in Manila. The briefs comprising Volume III are assembled in alphabetical order in two groups: Group one consists of briefs which were submitted in printed form and which were reproduced photographically; Group two consists of briefs which were submitted in typewritten form and which are here reproduced literally.

1747. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.

1938

The Mayawyaw Ritual. 3. Death and death ritual.

Washington, D.C. : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1938. 328-493 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 3, of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This ritual study describes the attitude of the Mayawyaw towards death. The first part deals with death under ordinary circumstances and the second part on death under extraordinary circumstances. This study is the fruit of the experiences and observations of the author for he was present at nearly all the rites performed in the cases of ordinary death. With regard to the second part of the study he relied on informants because such rites were no longer performed, as they belonged to customs and practices prohibited by the established government, or because they were performed only very rarely.

1748. MENDOZA, JOSÉ MIGUEL

1938

Philippine Mushrooms.

Manila : Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1938. 128, [79] p. : ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 65, nos. 1-2 January – February, 1938 of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. In the Philippines mushrooms were becoming popular as food for a diet. Interest in mushrooms as food was shown by the number of people who collected them from the wild for the table, and the increasing number of inquiries received at the Bureau of Science. This work, therefore, was prepared in response to inquiries received by the author as Mycologist, National Museum Division, Bureau of Science, Manila. To enhance the practical value of this work, the author took pains to keep within the understanding of the layman. Technical terms were used only whenever their replacement by popular expressions would jeopardize scientific accuracy. Moreover, considerable help could be obtained from the glossary. The descriptions, together with the corresponding photographs and plates presented should enable anyone to identify the different kinds of mushrooms commonly found; and it is hoped that this work will prove useful to those more seriously interested in the study of mushrooms.

- 1938 | **1749. MUÑOZ, HONORIO, O.P.**
Vitoria and the Conquest of America: a study on the first readings on the Indians De Indis Prior. 2d ed.
 Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1938. 220 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

This work was first serialized in the *Unitas* in 1935. The work is a study of the principles of the jurist Vitoria in relation to the problems of conquest and colonization and their manifold implications. Vitoria's conclusions are explained in the light of his predecessors, contemporaries and immediate successors. It is the intention of the author to put the doctrine of Vitoria in its proper setting. Vitoria and the Conquest of America is the inseparable companions of Vitoria and War. It is the author's desire that these books may continue to spread the Vitorian principles of Christian charity and justice.

- 1938 | **1750. _____**
Nepa Handbook. / Edited by Eliseo Quirino.
 Manila : National Economic Protectionism Association, 1938. 211 p. : photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

This handbook was prepared to serve as a guide for buyers of local products and utilities and to appraise the status and degree of development of the salient phases of the industrial and commercial life of the time, for which there was a public need. The Handbook is divided into four sections: Part I, reviews the history, work and activities of the Association; Part II, makes a survey of the leading manufacturing industries of the Philippines and those which were closely related to them; Part III, makes a specific description of the products and activities of the industrial commercial firms affiliated with the NEPA; and Part IV, contains advertisements and announcements of NEPA business firms. The work ends with an appendix of *NEPA Commodities and Services*.

- 1938 | **1751. _____**
Philippine Business Library. / Edited by Zoilo M. Galang.
 Manila : Imprenta Los Filipinos, 1938. 5 v. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has the five volumes in good condition.

In the preface, the editor says that the Philippine Business Library deals with the principles of business and the economic conditions in the Islands. Inasmuch as this set of books is about the Philippines, discussions both general and specific shall be devoted to the history of commerce in the Philippines, the economic wealth or natural resources, exports and imports, business leaders, and other information of vital interest. Business opportunities, supported by statistics are featured to furnish the readers with some hints of "how-to" for a successful business enterprise or industrial venture. Frontispieces in five plates sketched by Galo Ocampo, portray the evolution of Philippine Commerce; that is from the bull cart to the clipper. Data from all the provinces of the Archipelago are liberally included to aid men of affairs as well as guide the student and layman. Also added here are brief but breezy biographies of Philippine business leaders, showing emphasis on their lucky breaks and their secret of success, as well as their personal efficiencies and their philosophies of life. Miscellaneous significant information on the Islands is also incorporated into the volumes.

1752. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH

Report of the Government Survey Board.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. v, 277 p. ; 8°.

1938

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents, appendices and an index.

The Government Survey Board was created by the virtue of Commonwealth Act no. 5. The volume contains the reports and recommendations to the President concerning the reforms in the present organization of the government; the number and rank of officials and employees that each office should have; a classification of positions to determine the qualifications of the persons that will occupy them and the nature and extent of their duties and responsibilities; standardization of salaries and wages; adequate plans for the housing of offices; and a standard equipment for all offices.

**1753. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT
OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. BUREAU OF
EDUCATION**

**Course of study in Character Education and Citizenship
Training for the Intermediate Grades.**

Manila : [s.n.], 1938. 161 p. ; 4°.

1938

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This *Course of Study in Character Education and Citizenship Training for the Intermediate Grades* as a separate course is an injunction in the Constitution of the Philippines which states: "All schools shall aim to develop moral character, personal discipline, civic conscience, and to teach the duties of citizenship." The preparation of a course of study in character education and citizenship training started several years ago, way back in 1931. Like other courses of study, this manual serves as a guide and an aid only. Resourceful teachers are expected to utilize other materials besides those provided in this guide.

1938 **1754. PHILIPPINE NATIONAL LIBRARY
Catalog of Paintings, Sculptures and Historical Object .
Gallery of Art and History.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 103 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with torn pages. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

This publication is no. 3 of the series *Manuales de Información*, National Library. This aim was to enable visitors from the different parts of the country as well as the art and relic-minded tourists from abroad to get a better idea and a more lasting impression of our art and historical collections. This catalog was originally prepared in Spanish by Mr. Arsenio de la Rosa, curator of the Gallery; it was revised and translated into English by Mr. Severino I. Velasco of the Filipiniana Division. The catalog is divided into four parts. Part I, on Paintings; Part II, on Sculptures; Part III, on Historical Objects; Part IV, is the Appendix (List of objects in the Gallery of Art and History as of June 30, 1938).

1938 **1755. _____
Philippine Tariff Act of 1909.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 196 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included is an index and repertory to the Tariff law of 1909.

This is established to raise revenue for the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes. It was amended by the United States Tariff Acts of October 3, 1913, September 21, 1922 and June 17, 1930, and several acts of the Philippine Legislature and National Assembly.

- 1756. QUEZON, MANUEL L.** 1938
“Ibigay kay Cesar ang kay Cesar...”
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 37 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The speech delivered by His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines on July 17, 1938 when he arrived from Japan. The pamphlet ends with the message of the President before the Philippine Assembly on July 25, 1938 about the *Bill on Religion*.

- 1757. QUEZON, MANUEL L.** 1938
Spiritual Regeneration of the Filipino: Address of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 24 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in fair condition, the title page is missing. The second is in good condition.

This speech of His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines was delivered before the Faculties and student bodies of public and private schools, colleges and universities at the Jose Rizal Memorial field on August 19, 1938, Friday, 5:00 P.M. The text is in English and Spanish.

- 1758. QUISUMBING, EDUARDO** 1938
Studies on Philippine Orchids.
 Manila : Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1938.
 141-154, [7] p. : plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 66, no. 2, June, 1938, a separate issue of the *Philippine Journal of Science*. The work contains further studies of the orchids in the Philippines. The illustrations and descriptions were prepared from living specimens

- 1759. REDAL SUÑER, FRANCISCO** 1938
España Martir y Heroica.
 Manila : Imprenta Pontificia de Santo Tomás, 1938.
 538 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The ownership mark of *Biblioteca del Colegio de S. Juan de Letran* is featured on the title page.

This volume entitled *España, Martyr and Heroic* is a continuation or an expansion of the previous work *iArriba España! Por la Verdad*. Here the author unabashedly requests his readers to take the option between the two only possible choices at the time: The good [choice] for [General] Franco.
(see also entry # 1724)

- 1938 **1760. REYES, FRANCO VERA**
Anak ng Pare. Unang pagkalimbag.
Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 1938. 156 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This novel is made up of eleven chapters; a typical Filipino novel where truth always prevails. The author caricatures those *Men of God* who instead of attending to the salvation of souls become instruments of dishonor to women.

- 1938 **1761. SANTAMARÍA, ALBERTO, O.P.**
EL “Baybayin” en el Archivo de Santo Tomás.
Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1938. 43 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is Vol. XVI, Febrero, 1938, a separate issue of the University of Santo Tomas' Journal, *Unitas*. The text is a study of the ancient *Baybayin* o *alfabeto Tagalo*; the copy is kept in the Archives of the University of Santo Tomas.

- 1938 **1762. SANTAMARÍA, ALBERTO, O.P.**
Estudios Históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila.
Manila : Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás, 1938.
230 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. XV-XVI, 1936-1938, a separate issue of the *Unitas*. This historical study is divided into ten chapters. A discussion on the *Discursos de Apertura* precedes the work. It also provides a chronological list of the discursos (University School Year inaugural discourses, from 1866 to 1928.

- 1938 **1763. SANTOS, LOPE K.**
Tinging Pahapáw sa Kasaysayan ng Panitikang Tagalog.
Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938. 37 p. ; 8°.

The pamphlet is in fair condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. I, of the publications of the Institute of National Language. The pamphlet contains the first of a series of lectures which, under the patronage of the University of the Philippines, the Institute organized for the development of the Tagalog Language and literature. It was delivered by the author at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines; to complete the work an appendix on the *Literatura Tagala, 1593-1886*, by Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal is included.

1764. SINCO, VICENTE G.

c1938

The Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines.

Manila : Community Publishers, Inc., c1938. xiv, 393 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The publication of this book was prompted by the absence of an adequate high school textbook on Philippine government, based on the Constitution. The political and constitutional changes which had taken place since the establishment of the Commonwealth altered radically the structure and the activities of the government of the country. The materials included in this book are those which in the opinion of the writer should constitute the minimum amount of information on the government of the Philippines which high school graduates should possess.

1765. TANGCO, MARCELO

1938

A Sketch of the Racial and Cultural History of the Filipinos.

Manila : University of the Philippines, 1938. 77-95 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The work is Vol. VI, no.1, March, 1938 of the Natural and Applied Science Bulletin. This is an attempt to reconstruct the racial and cultural history of the Filipinos. The information compressed in this abstract is inadequate to give a comprehensive picture of a very broad subject.

1766. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

1938

Rules and Regulations and Courtesy Appeals.

Manila : University of the Philippines Press, 1938.

iii, 60 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of

contents.

The work discusses the set of rules and regulations on discipline, student organizations and activities, and academic requirements. The last part deals with courtesy and appeals.

- 1938 **1767. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.**
The Isneg Life Cycle II. Marriage, Death and Burial.
 Washington : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1938.
 187-280 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an appendix.

This is Vol. III, no.3, December, 1938 of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This study focuses on the Isneg life cycle. The work is divided into I. Marriage, (a) acquisition of mates, (b) wedding rites and customs and (c) family life. II. Death and Burial, (a) death, (b) burial and mourning. The work ends with an appendix *On the types of dialogues between a boy and a girl whom he is courting.*

- 1938-39 **1768. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES**
Third Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines. (for the period from March 1, 1936 to February 28, 1937).
 Manila : National Research Council of the Philippines, 1938-1939 .1 v. (various pagings) : ill., plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Bound with:

- *Proceedings of the Fourth Philippine Science Convention, February 23-27, 1937,-*
- *Fourth Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines,-*
- *Proceedings of the Fifth Philippine Science Convention, February 21 -26, 1939,-*
- *Fifth Annual Report of the National Research Council of the Philippines*

The volumes contain the report of activities undertaken by the council during the Years 1936 to 1937; 1937 to 1938; 1938 to 1939. There are other scientific researches done through the National Research Council of the Philippines.

1769. PHILIPPINES. PRESIDENT

1938-40

First Annual Report of the President of the Philippines to the President and Congress of the United States.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1938-1940. 4 v. ; 4°.

The UST Library has one copy of the bound volumes of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Annual Reports and one copy of the First Annual report only. The two volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents, indexes and appendices.

The volumes are annual reports of the proceedings and operations of the government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines for the years 1936 to 1939 in compliance with the provisions of section 7 of the Act of Congress of March, 1934, Public no. 127, known as the *Tydings-McDuffie Law*.

1770. _____

1938-41

The Commercial & Industrial Manual of the Philippines 1937-1938.

Manila : Publishers Incorporated, 1938-1941.

3 v. ([1399 p.]; 1136 p; 1073 p.) : front., ill., maps, photos ; 4°.

The UST Library has four copies of the 1937-1938 edition; three copies of the 1938-1939 and one copy for 1940-1941 which has some pages damaged by water. The volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents.

The data contained in the *Commercial & Industrial Manual of the Philippines* is the result of several years of experience and many hundreds of personal interviews with the executives of government departments, associations, commercial, industrial and business concerns gathering first hand information of various kinds believed to be timely and representative of conditions as they affect the economic life of the Philippines. It is the hope of the Publishers that this manual could contribute toward the better understanding of the aspirations and accomplishments of the Filipino people. In particular it could contribute to the serious and expansive program of the Philippine Government for the development of the Philippines into a powerful and independent country. That this manual may serve as complete and comprehensive reference book, devoted to the development and progress of the Philippine people, the volumes also feature biographical sketches and photos of famous personalities.

- 1939 **1771. ADAMS, WALLACE**
Cultivation of Bangos in the Philippines. / by Wallace Adams, Heraclio R. Montalban and Claro Martin.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 40, [12] p. : ill., plates ; 8°.
- The copy is in fair condition, some pages have been damaged by water.
- This pamphlet is popular bulletin no. 12 of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, reprinted from the *Philippine Journal of Science* 47 (1932) 1-38 with some additions and corrections. The *bangos* is one of the few known marine species that are adaptable to artificial cultivation in salt and brackish-water ponds. In the Philippines *bangos* culture probably started on the shores of Manila Bay around the City of Manila and this is the most popular fish in the Islands.
- 1939 **1772. ———**
Aliwan ng Pag-ibig. Bagong pagkalimbag, dinagdagan (sinuri at inayos).
 Maynila : P. Sayo bala ni Soriano, 176 p. ; 12°.
- The UST Library has two copies in fair condition, with some torn pages.
- This Tagalog book is about flowers, leaves and their meanings, how to carry on a conversation by using handkerchiefs and fans. It also features oracles and the horoscope.
- 1939 **1773. ALVERO, AURELIO**
Nuances. 1st ed.
 Manila : J. N. Sevilla Press, 1939. xxvi, 124, vi p. : front. ; 8°.
- The UST Library has six copies in fair condition, with some torn pages. Four copies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. Each includes a table of contents.
- The work is a collection of *Alveronis*, a poetic form which the author evolved as an exercise in rhythm and rhyme. The form is called *Alveroni*- obviously after Alvero, the author's name. For details on *Alveronis*, read the preface and introduction of the book.
- 1939 **1774. ALZONA, ENCARNACION**
Ang Bisa sa Lipunang Pilipino ng "Urbana at Felisa."
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 17 p. ; 8°.

The pamphlet is in fair condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 16 February, 1939 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This lecture is about the moral values of *Urbana at Felisa* delivered on February 16, 1939 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1775. _____

1939

¡Arriba España! Nuestro Homenaje.

Manila : Imprenta y Litografía "Germania," 1939.

1 v. (various pagings) : ill., photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

With the title *Onward Spain! Our Homage*, this book is a compilation of testimonies in favor of *Franco* and his uprising with a group of sympathizers who published it with the purpose of raising funds to help in the reconstruction of Spain after the civil war.

1776. BAJA, EMMANUEL A.

1939

Police of the Commonwealth. / Introd. by Rafael R. Alunan.
1st ed.

Manila : Philippine Education Co., Inc., 1939. 222, viii p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author was a former Constabulary member who focused his experienced eyes on our police system. In this work, he brought his discussion up to date, placing emphasis on the kaleidoscopic changes in the administration of the police system during the first three years of the Commonwealth Government. This volume is Book II of the *Philippine Police System and its Problems*. It contains three parts: Part I, Our Police laws; Part II, The Structure of the Police Organizations and Part III, Police Problems of the Commonwealth. The book was not written to suit any particular set of people, or the school curriculum, because its purpose was broader, more descriptive than analytic, more fact finding in the realities of police service than abstract theorizing on ideal social conditions. However, it contains sufficient materials in the study and analysis of social conditions and social forces; and it describes in sufficient details the police organs which meet and solve these conditions and forces.

(see also entry # 1574)

1938 | **1777. BARBOUR, THOMAS**

Collections from the Philippine Islands. / by Thomas barbour (introduction), Barbara Lawrence (Mammals), James L. Peters (Birds).
Mass., U.S.A. : Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1939.
25-128 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The present work is Vol. LXXXVI no. 2 of the Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. These are reports on the mammals and birds of the Philippines.

1939 | **1778. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.**

History of Education in the Philippines. (Vol. I: Spanish Period – 1565-1898).
Manila : University of Santo Tomás Press, 1939.
xiv, 543 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition with some torn pages. Some illustrations are missing. One copy has pages damaged by water. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author, a Dominican was then Head of the History Department and Dean of the College of Education, University of Santo Tomas. It is true that the educational system of the past had its own defects, (just as the educational system of the present has its own defect and will continue to have like all other human endeavors) but it also had its own merits and virtues which many a modern writer tries to belittle or forget. That system of education with all its defects was essentially European and Christian. In those days it was deemed the highest, and this is what we had and we should be most proud of – to have had the highest system while most other countries had none. The work was divided into two periods: the first – from the arrival of Legaspi (1565) to the Royal decree of 1865 which gave uniformity and new advances in Education. The second part – from the organization of Education Instruction according to the Decree of 1865 to the last days of the Spanish Regime (1898). The first part is preceded by a chapter about the condition of instruction at the arrival of the Catholic Missionaries, and another chapter about the Catholic Missionaries themselves as *Educators*. With regards to the arrangement of the works, the conventional division of the different period has been followed, namely: Elementary,

Secondary, Vocational Superior or University Instruction, without omitting the important role contributed by the Seminaries. Each part consists of a chapter ending with three series of questions: A), For Review; B), For Further Study; C), For Discussion.

1779. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.

1939

Isang Mahiwagang Pamumuhay : isang Kathang Salaysay sa Tartaria. Unang pagkalimbag.

Maynila : P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1939. 58 p. ; 12°.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This pamphlet carries the short story of *Tartaria* translated into Spanish and now translated into Tagalog. It is about the love of a poor tailor for a maiden of royal blood.

1780. CALDERON, SOFRONIO G.

1939

Ang Yaman ng Wikang Tagalog.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 33 p. ; 8°.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 14, January 1939 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This lecture about the Tagalog language was delivered on December 22, 1938 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1781. CASTILLO, LOPEZ, JOSÉ DEL

1939

Orientaciones Diplomáticas.

Manila : The Author, 1939. x, 354 p. : front. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. One copy has a dedication of the author to Fr. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. January 11, 1940.

This book contains the compilation of articles published by the author in the Manila newspaper, *La Vanguardia*. The author aims for what he calls *Consolidación Interna* (Internal Consolidation) of the state in view of the coming independence set for the year 1946. The book is prefaced by Manuel Briones and is divided into five parts. The first part deals on the question of sovereignty, neutralization or protectorate. The second part discusses the possible orientation of the new Republic towards the Society of Nations. The third part deals with the possibility of Asiatic Monroism. The fourth part opposes the viability of an Asiatic confederation. The fifth part develops the agreement of an alignment with the United States.

- 1939 **1782.** _____
Cornejo's Commonwealth Directory of the Philippines. /
 Compiled, edited and compiled by Miguel R. Cornejo.
 Manila : The Author, 1939. 3 v. (various pagings) :
 front., ill., maps, photos ; 8°.

The UST Library has one set of three volumes and two copies of the three volumes bound in one. All the copies are in good condition, with some torn pages. Each includes a table of contents.

Formerly: *Cornejo's Directory of the Philippines*. Twenty years ago, the first volume came into light. The second issue came out in 1920 and both were exhibited at the Manila Carnival and Exposition in 1926. Awarded, First Prize, Gold Medal by the Philippine Carnival Association. The volume has a wealth of information and is a useful source of reference as well as study for those who desire to know more about this prosperous and growing country. The work is divided into six parts, not including the introductory matter or supplement and the appendices. Part One is History of the Philippines, from the pre-Spanish Era to date (1938), including a compilation of important State documents; inaugural addresses and speeches of American and Filipino Statesmen; opinions and press statements of Military and Naval authorities, politicians, economists, educators and writers of Philippine affairs. Part two is about the United States of America; interesting facts about the Presidents of the United States of America from Washington to Roosevelt including their pictures and brief biographical data. Part three deals with the Government of the Commonwealth. Part four has the business, educational and professional directory of the Philippines. Part five contains a biographical directory of leading residents of the Philippines. Part six is miscellany: Aviation, politics, economics, labor, religion and masonic, civic, fraternal, veteran and other organizations.

- 1939 **1783.** DIMAYUGA, ALBINO C.
Pagsulat at Pagbigkas ng Wikang Tagalog.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 27 p. ; 8°.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 15 March, 1939 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. This lecture on the writing and pronunciation of the Tagalog language was delivered on June 22, 1939 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

1784. GALLEGO, MANUEL V.

1939

The Price of Philippine Independence under the Tydings-Mcduffie Act (an anti view of the so-called Independence law).

Manila : The Author, 1939. vii, 732 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition, with some torn pages. The paper is very brittle. It includes a table of contents and an index.

To make this work comprehensive, the author deemed it best to divide it into four parts: Part I contains the historical background, includes the United States' foreign policy in general, American policy in relation to the Philippine Islands, and the interpretation of the Tydings-McDuffie Act in the light of American history. Part II contains the provisions of the law which attempt to regulate the future political relations between the Philippines and the United States. Part III refers to the provisions that govern the economic relations between the Philippines on the one hand and the United States and the other countries on the other, during the transition period and even after. Part IV contains a long range economic planning intended both for the Philippine Commonwealth and for the Philippine Republic.

1785. GWEKOH, S.H.

c1939

Distinguished 100 : The book of Eminent Alumni of the University of the Philippines.

Manila : Apo Book Company, c1939. viii, 146 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is dedicated to Hon. Jorge B. Vargas, outstanding public administrator and organizer, distinguished U.P. alumnus and illustrious alumni president. The 100 most distinguished alumni were judiciously selected by a distinguished Board of Judges. One alumnus stands as prominent as the other in his achievements, as it is humanly impossible to rank impartially the selected alumni; they have been alphabetically arranged in the book. In the short sketches, their accomplishments were emphasized, as by their work they shall be known and venerated.

1786. GWEKOH, S. H.

c1939

Stars of Baler. 1st ed.

Manila : Apo Book Company, c1939. 116 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy has some pages of illustrations though damaged by water. The UST copies are numbers 281 and 302. Each includes a table of contents.

Stars of Baler is a book for the youth of the land. It appears with a two-fold aim: to awaken and intensify the spirit of nationalism and to foster, inculcate, and develop the moral character, like that of the noble and exemplary character of Manuel L. Quezon and Mrs. Aurora A. Quezon. This book presents for the first time the significant and admirable public service which Mrs. Quezon rendered voluntarily to her people. The book ends with twelve pages of *Malacañan Palace in Pictures*.

1939 **1787. HAYDEN, JOSEPH R.**

The Philippine Policy of the United States.

New York : Institute of Pacific Relations, 1939. 149 p. ; 4°.

This is a mimeograph copy in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is for private circulation only.

The mimeographed copy is a condensed account based on materials for publication of a larger book on Philippine problems which was to be issued in 1940 by the Macmillan Company, New York.

1939 **1788. LAGASCA, MANUEL**

The Philippine Independent Church : its origin, significance and importance.

Manila : [s.n.], 1939. 44 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

This pamphlet is presented in Spanish and English. The biographical sketch of Mons. Gregorio Aglipay written by Felipe Buencamino, Sr. Manila, January, 1906 precedes the work. This work of Lagasca is a reply to a pamphlet published by Rev. Godofredo Albano, a Filipino priest of the Roman Catholic Church in Ilocos Norte. Featured in the book are two plaques of appreciation for Msgr. Gregorio Aglipay: One from the *International Association for Liberal Christianity & Religious Freedom* on August 6, 1937, and the other was given by the 'American Unitarian Association' on November 1, 1938.

1939 **1789. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.**

The Mayawyaw Ritual. 4. Property and Property Ritual.

Washington : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1939. 495-711 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 4 of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. In this volume, the property concepts and property ritual of the Mayawyaw, of the Mountain Province of Luzon are described under the following heads: I, Property in general; II, Acquisition and transfer of property; III, Loss of and disputes about property.

1790. LEYAY, PIERRE, S.J.

Gravimetric Survey of the Philippines.

Shanghai : T'ou-Sè-Wè Press, 1939.

ix, ii, 141 p. : ill., maps, tables ; 8°.

1939

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no.1 of the publication of the Manila Observatory. According to Fr. Miguel Selga, then Director, Weather Bureau, Manila, "Efforts have been made at various times to measure the intensity of gravity in the Philippines; from 1767 – Le Gentil; 1792 – The Spanish expedition of Atrevida and Descubierta; 1906-Alessio; 1921-1922 Comellas-Selga; Perrine-Comellas-Selga; 1926- Meinesz; 1926-1927-Sipe; 1933-1934- Lejay; and in 1938, at the invitation of the Manila Observatory, Rev. Pierre Lejay, S.J. conducted a gravimetric survey of the Philippines from January 28 to June 4, 1938. In the French text, Fr. Lejay gave the list of gravimetric stations in the very order in which the stations were selected and the observations made. For the convenience of those who wish to obtain the value of gravity at a given place irrespective of the time when it was obtained, a list is given (p.130) of the same gravimetric stations in the order of decreasing latitude."

1791. LOPEZ, CECILIO

Studies on Dempwolff's Vergleichende Lautlehre des Austronesischen wortschatzes.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 63 p. ; 8°.

1939

The copy is in good condition.

The present work is bulletin no. 1 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. The pamphlet is a work of Professor Dempwolff, originally written in German. Doctor Lopez abstracted it, with notes in English. This work was intended to serve as basis for the *Preliminary Studies on the Lexicography of Philippine languages*.

- 1939 **1792. LOPEZ, CECILIO**
A Comparison of Tagalog and Malay Lexicographies (on Phonetic-Semantic basis).

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 92 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is bulletin no. 2 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. The author writes that "The present study brings two languages – Malay and Tagalog – into opposite alignments. We shall not say that his purpose is to compare, but rather, through such parallel arrangement, to bare more clearly whatever they possess in common. The two are sister- languages. The ancient Spanish chroniclers, when referring to the language of the country, used to point to Malay as the origin of Philippine languages, not excepting Tagalog. Now, a study that is truly comparative of the two languages will probably disclose not only a richer vocabulary but also a superabundance of morphological variants in Tagalog, that should elevate it far above Malay."

- 1939 **1793. MENDOZA, VIRGINIA GAMBOA**
Ang Masinop na Pag-aaral sa iba't-ibang Pagkakapalimbag ng "Florante at Laura" = A comparative study of some editions of "Florante at Laura."

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 49 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is Vol. IV, no. 19, of the publications of the Institute of National Language. It is an address delivered at the Villamor Hall on September 14, 1939, originally written in English by the author and translated into Tagalog by Martin F. Venago.

- 1939 **1794. MORROW, LOUIS LA RAVOIRE**
My Baptism.

Manila : Catholic Truth Society, 1939. 124 p. : ill. ; 18°.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

In the foreword, the author claims that the pamphlet was written to help the faithful understand the Sacrament of Baptism. The work is divided into three principal parts: Part one, Instruction on baptism, with an introduction on the sacramental system; Part two, The rites of baptism and prayers for its administration; Part three, Supplement, including (a)

Reception of converts; (b) Renewal of baptismal vows; (c) The churching of women; (d) List of Saints and Baptismal Names.

1795. PANGANIBAN, JOSE VILLA

1939

Fundamental Tagalog : a simple and practical method for the beginner in Tagalog. 2d ed.

Manila : Philippine Education Company, 1939. xvi, 387 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is a *Commonwealth Textbook Series*. The work is offered to the world interested in the study of Oriental languages as an easy and practical method for the rapid learning of Tagalog. It is divided into twelve chapters. Some improvements are made in this edition: The exercises, instead of being given in a separate chapter, have been transferred under items where they are needed. More exercises have been added. The formulae for conjugating the verbs, which were eight in number in the first edition, have been reduced to six. They are much easier and more complete in this edition : A group of topical reading materials, a list of words ending in guttural vowels, an English-Tagalog vocabulary, and a list of root-words and word-bases with derivative meanings in English form the appendices of this edition.

1796. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

1939

The Cacao Industry in the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 11 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet of eleven pages discusses how cacao was first introduced into the Philippines by the Spaniards at an early date. Also included here are: the cultivation, propagation, uses and economic importance of this profitable crop in the Philippines.

1797. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

1939

Climate of the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 31 p. : maps, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages.

The work is about the climate of the Philippines. It features the climate map and the climatic elements in the country.

- 1939 **1798. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE**

Fish and Game Resources of the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 39 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in poor condition. Pages have been damaged by water.

The pamphlet discusses fishes as the principal food of the Filipinos. The last part of the pamphlet is about some birds of the Philippines.

- 1939 **1799. PHILIPPINE COMMONWELATH National Internal Revenue Code. Commonwealth Act No. 466.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. xvi, 205 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This Commonwealth Act no. 466 was enacted by the National Assembly of the Philippines, First session. The work is divided into fourteen parts: Part I, Organization of the Bureau; Part II, Income Tax; Part III, Estate, Inheritance and Gift taxes; Part IV, Specific taxes; Part V, Privilege Taxes on Business and Occupation; Part VI, Documentary Stamp Tax; Part VII, Mining Taxes; Part VIII, Miscellaneous Taxes; Part IX, General Administrative Provisions; Part X, Miscellaneous Administrative Provisions; Part XI, Final Provisions; Part XII, Allotment of Internal Revenue; Part XIII, Repealing Provisions; Part XIV, Final Provisions. Each part is divided into chapters.

- 1939 **1800. QUEZON, MANUEL L. Peace and Social and Economic Security of Nations: Speech of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines.**

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 40 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet has the speech of President Manuel L. Quezon delivered at the 29th Commencement Exercises of the University of the Philippines, U.P. Campus on April 4, 1939. Contained here are the English, Spanish and Tagalog texts.

1801. RODRIGUEZ, EULOGIO B.

1939

Ignacio Villamor- the Savant and the Man.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 21 p. : front. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The small pamphlet is a biographical sketch of Ignacio Villamor who served for three periods of Philippine history.

1802. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.

1939

Sinupan ng Wikag Tagalog = A Regathering of the Tagalog Language. / nina Jose N. Sevilla at Aurelio Alvero; Illustrations by M. Ronquillo. Unag Pagkakalimbag.

Maynila : J.S. Sevilla Press, 1939.

xliii, 156 p. : front., ill., photos ; F°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. This is written in Tagalog and English. All the pages have illustrations.

This copy is one of the five hundred (500) limited edition published in 1939. *Sinupan ng Wikang Tagalog* translated into English as *A Regathering of the Tagalog Language* is a valuable addition to the rapidly increasing number of contributions to the study of the Tagalog language, particularly on the phase which deals with its ancient system of writing. Mr. Sevilla's contribution consists of three essays preceded by an array of prefatory comments in Tagalog by Eulogio B. Rodriguez, Carlos Ronquillo, Guillermo E. Tolentino, Francisco Lacsamana, Julian C. Balmaceda, Teodoro Gener, Albino Dimayuga and Martin Venago, and in English by Jose P. Bantug. These comments are followed by the author's introduction dealing mainly with a historical summary of previous studies on the ancient Tagalog system of writing. The first essay discusses (1) the principal orthographic symbols of the ancient Tagalog syllabary, (2) the Tagalog syllables, and (3) the value of accents in the Tagalog language. The second, the Tagalog phonetics and the principles of Tagalog syllabication. These discussions are followed by practical examples and exercises, including an illustrated Tagalog-English vocabulary of the parts of the human body and their movements, and of the most common local insects and animals, and a collection of 147 old Tagalog proverbs. These examples are further followed by brief quotations from Tagalog writers, short biographical sketches of prominent Filipinos, and lastly a sonnet: all written in Tagalog characters by Mr. Sevilla himself. The third essay

deals at length with Tagalog numerology, with the corresponding symbols adopted from the innovations introduced by Guillermo E. Tolentino in his *Ang Wika at Baybaying Tagalog*. The appendix includes a Tagalog translation of Rizal's *Ultimo Adios*, also written in ancient Tagalog characters.

- 1939 **1803. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**
Ang Palapantigan ng Wikang Tagalog.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 62 p. ; 8°.

The pamphlet is in good condition.

This is Vol. IV, no. 12, December, 1938 of the publications of the Institute of National Language on a study and analysis of the syllabication of the Tagalog Language. This lecture was delivered on December, 1938 at the Villamor Hall, University of the Philippines.

- 1939 **1804. SISON, BIENVENIDO A.**
Arithmetic for Normal Schools.
 Manila : Macaraeg Publishing Co., 1939. vii, 406 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The copy was donated to the University of Santo Tomas Library by the author.

The preface states "Because of several years of experience in teaching Arithmetic, the writer is in a position to prepare this professionalized arithmetic content, that is, a text in which content and method are blended and integrated as parts of the same situation unit. The special features of the book may be roughly summarized. The chapter on problem solving outlines the technique and major abilities to be developed. Exercises graded according to the orders of the complexity of difficulties are provided. For convenience, the practice abstract exercises are identified by form numbers followed by the initial letters of the name of the abilities and skills. The informational, practical, and social values of arithmetic are well illustrated in the chapters on *Arithmetic of the Home*, *Arithmetic of Business*, *Arithmetic of Savings and Investments*, and *Arithmetic of Civic Life*."

- 1939 **1805. SPECIAL MISSION TO THE UNITED STATES**
Report of the Special Mission to the United States. (1938-1939).
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 334 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has seven copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and appendices.

The book contains the report of the achievements of the *Special Mission* sent by President Manuel L. Quezon to the United States in 1938. The Mission was headed by Sergio Osmeña, Vice President of the Commonwealth. The report shows a high level of satisfaction on the conclusion of the mission and an acknowledgement of the concern of the United States for the interest of the Philippines. It contains eight appendices among others the *text of the draft of the Philippine bill*.

1806. UNITED STATES. SENATE

1939

Complete Independence of the Philippine Islands : Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United States Senate. Seventy-sixth Congress. First session on S. 1028.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1939. 375 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

S.1028 is a bill to amend an act entitled 'An act to provide for the complete independence of the Philippine Islands, to provide for the adoption of a constitution and a form of government for the Philippine Islands and for other purposes.' The session was held from February 16 to March 15, 1939.

1807. VERZOSA, PAUL RODRIGUEZ

1939

Pangbansang Titik nang Pilipinas (Philippine National Writing). / prologue by Dr. Jose P. Bantug; bibliographic notes by Eulogio B. Rodriguez; epilogue by Jaime C. de Veyra.

Manila : [s.n], 1939. 72 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

In compliance with the Executive Order of President Manuel L. Quezon on December 30, 1937 "That the Tagalog Language should be the basis of the forthcoming Philippine National Tongue." In the consortium of the world's languages, the Tagalog thence forward occupy its own seat. The author of this work has devoted the best portion of his life to this study, offers the pioneering fruits of his research labors abroad and in the Philippines, gleaned after more than two decades of painstaking toil, that the present generation may utilize for

practical purpose, the autochthonous Filipino handwriting. The work is divided into three parts: Part I is the historical background; Part II is the Structure of the language; Part III is How to read and write. The work ends with appendices: *Foreign Bibliography of Ancient Filipino writing. Published and unpublished Mss. of the author and speeches on the National Language delivered.*

- 1939 **1808. VIRAY, FELIZBERTO B.**
The Infixes la, li, lo, and al, in Philippine languages.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work is bulletin no. 3 of publications of the Institute of National Language. This is a lecture delivered by the author at the Villamor Hall on October 12, 1939. Words in Philippine languages are formed by the combination of roots and affixes. This pamphlet is a study of the infixes *la,li,lo* and *al*.

- 1939 **1809. YLAGAN, FLORA A.**
Mga Awiting Bayan ng Tagalog.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1939. 25 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition, despite many torn pages.

This is Vol. IV, no. 7 of publications of the Institute of National Language. It is a speech delivered by the author on September 22, 1938 at the Conference Hall of Villamor, U.P., September 1938. Also included here is a collection of folksongs very popular among the old folks during the Philippine Commonwealth and American Regime.

- 1940 **1810. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.**
Mga Hiyas ng Wikang Pambansa (Unang Aklat). / nina Eufonio M. Alip at Julian C. Balmaceda.
 Maynila : Filipiniana Publishing House, c1940. viii, 173 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in poor condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This book is divided into three parts: Part I, a collection of short stories; Part II, dramas and Part III, poems. There are *pagsasanay* (exercises and vocabularies) for study after each selection.

1811. THE AMERICAN SCHOOL, INC.

Bulletin of the American School, Inc. of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : The School, 1940. 48 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1940

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is a catalog of general information. It contains the school calendar for the year 1940-1941, the board of trustees, standing committees, officers of the administration, student organizations, history of the school, buildings, grounds and equipment, administration and government, extra-curricular activities, tuition and special fees, admission, course of instruction, college entrance examination board, high school textbooks, register of students analysis of enrollment, alumni of the American school, articles of incorporation and by-laws.

1812. ARANETA, LOPEZ VICTORIA DE

On Wings of Destiny : a novel on the life and times of José Rizal.

Manila : White Cross, Inc., c1940. 189 p. ; 8°.

c1940

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a novel of fifteen chapters on the life and times of José Rival.

1813. ARGUILLA, MANUEL E.

How my Brother Leon Brought Home a Wife and other Stories. / with an introduction by A.V.H. Hartendorp.

Manila : Philippine Book Guild, 1940. 245 p. ; 12°.

1940

The copy is in good condition, despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

In the introduction, it is stated "The stories collected in this volume, the third of a series of works by Filipino writers in English in Contemporary Philippine Literature was published by the Philippine Book Guild. The scene of most of his stories is laid in the Ilocos region, around Nagrebcan, a barrio in the Province of La Union, where the author was born. Some of them are written from the viewpoint of a young boy and embody, no doubt, his childhood impressions, deriving much of their freshness and simple strength from this. These stories have to do with country people, simple peasants and fishermen, tenants and landlords, children and strapping

young lasses; strong, silent youths and weaklings; happy folk and desperate folk, ignorant men touched with the divine fire, and scamps and politicians. His later stories have the great city of Manila as their background. The stories included in this volume were written during the years from 1933 to 1940."

- 1940 **1814. BUENASEDA, PEDRO**
Si Esopo at ang kanyang mga kathakatha ; illus. by Pablo J. Victoria. Unang pagkalimbag.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1940 xii, 170 p. : ill. ; 16°

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

The book is divided into two parts. Part one is about the life of Aesop, and the second part is a collection of the famous Aesop's fables. After each fable are moral lessons, proverbs and sayings.

- 1940 **1815. BURGESS, PERRY**
Who Walk Alone.
 New York : Henry Holt and Company, c1940.
 viii, 308, [4] p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is preceded by an explanation quoting Chesterton "It is strange that men should see sublime inspiration in the ruins of an old church and see none in the ruins of a man." This is the story of an American soldier, *Ned Langford* who served in the Spanish-American War in the Philippines, and contracted leprosy. He is not the only American soldier who experienced that fate. More than thirty became patients at the great leper colonies at Culion or Cebu, in the Philippines, or at the United States Leprosarium in Louisiana. This book is a tribute to Ned and to all other American soldiers who have experienced the same fate.

- 1940 **1816. BUTINA, FRANCISCO, O.S.A.**
Buhay ni San Isidro Labrador at ng kanyang asawang si Santa Maria de la Cabeza, hinango sa aklat na ang ngala'y "La Luz del Menestral"; na sinulat sa Wikang Kastila ni Padre Francisco Butina, sa Compañía de Jesús at tinagalog ni Pascual H. Poblete. Tanging ipinalimbag.
 Maynila : P. Sayo, balo ni Soriano., 1940. 76 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the life of San Isidro Labrador, the *Patron Saint of Farmers* and his wife Santa Maria de la Cabeza. The last part of this booklet is a novena in honor of the saint.

1817. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE

1940

Ang Palaisip na Maharlikang si Don Quijote de La Mancha.

/ Isinalin sa tagalog nina Dionisio San Agustin, Cirio H. Panganiban, Teodoro E. Gener at Buenaventura G. Medina. Maynila : [s.n.], 1940. 2 v. (611 p.; 634 p.) ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies of book one and one copy of book two. All copies are in good condition.

The volume was printed under the supervision of Adrian Got. This translation by a group of four Filipino writers was awarded the First Prize by the National Contest in translating the work of Cervantes. Second Prize was awarded to Celerino Tiongco who, alone had translated the work in Manila on October 12, 1939.

1818. DECENA, JOSÉ

1940

Two Stumbling-Blocks of Filipino Business Men.

Manila : Delmar Publishers, 1940. xiv, 147 p. : front., ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author claims that there are only two causes which work against the success of Filipino business men; and, if there were more, they would only logically fall under these two general terms: *Ostentation* and *Procrastination*; the two cross-bones of the Filipino business men. To convey the right thoughts of these two words, it is well to invoke their respective equivalences in Tagalog *Kayabangan* (Ostentation) and *Kapabayaan* (Procrastination). The work is divided into two parts. Part One, The Success Sorcerer; Part Two, The Thief of Time.

1819. DELANEY, JOHN P., S.J.

c1940

The C.E.A.P. Book of Short Stories. / by John P. delaney. S.J.

in collaboration with Horacio de la Costa, S.J.

Manila : Bookmark, c1940. x, 213 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is a *C.E.A.P High School series*. This little volume of thirteen stories was prepared especially for first year high

school students in the Philippines. It is intended as a companion volume to the author's *First Year English Course*. Simplicity, interest, variety, and art that could easily be made evident and imitable are the qualities kept in mind in the writing of these short stories. At the end of each story, are exercises and sample story definition.

- 1940 **1820.** DEL RIO, FRANCISCO, O.P.
The Safe Period.
 Manila : U.S.T. Press, 1940. 31 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The pamphlet is extracted from the *Boletin Ecclesiastico* Vol. XVIII, no. 208, December 1940. *A C.P.G.P. Medico-Moral* brochure no. 4. The problem of family limitation is an acute problem in most European countries including the Philippines. It is therefore important for a mother and a father to be conscientious of the period of biological sterility, since the moral law prohibits them from using contraceptives.

- 1940 **1821.** _____
Filipiniana Reference Shelf, December, 1940. Vol. I, No. I.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1940. 20 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The pamphlet is a compilation of selected speeches, orations, debates, articles and essays about the Philippines.

- 1940 **1822.** INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE
A Tagalog-English Vocabulary. 1st ed.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 180 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work is an abridged *Tagalog-English Dictionary*, almost a vocabulary. Its publication sought to fulfill one of the major provisions of the organic law, the publication of a dictionary of the Tagalog language. On December 30, 1937, His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippine, upon the recommendation of the Institute of National Language, proclaimed "Tagalog as the basis of the National language for the Philippines."

1823. KALAW, TEODORO M.

1940

The Coconut Industry: a report of Hon. Maximo M. Kalaw on a special Coconut Mission abroad in pursuance of resolution no. 23 of the National Assembly.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. ix, 140 p. : front., ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and appendices.

On May 17, 1939, His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines sent a special message to the members of the National Assembly advising them to send two members of the National Assembly on a separate mission to undertake a study and investigation abroad of the best means of promoting, respectively the abaca and coconut industries in the Philippines. In pursuance of that instruction, the National Assembly approved Resolution no.23, designating Teodoro M. Kalaw to go abroad with an adviser and consultant to undertake a study of the various problems affecting the coconut industry abroad and to submit a report of his investigations together with his recommendations on or before the commencement of the Second Session of the Second National Assembly. This modest volume is the report of the trip, his investigations, and recommendations pertaining to the coconut industry. It ends with seven appendices..

1824. MOLINA, ANTONIO J.

1940

Ang Kundiman ng Himagsikan.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 33 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is Vol. IV, no. 2 of the publications of the Institute of National Language. An address delivered at the Bulwagang Villamor, February 1, 1940

1825. OSIAS, CAMILO

c1940

The Filipino Way of Life.

Boston : Ginn and Company, c1940. xiv, 321 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This modest work is designed to clarify the pluralized concept, to show its implications, and to suggest application in life and life problems. It seeks to make people embrace a life philosophy and consciously follow a valid and vital, consistent

and fruitful way of life. We, Filipinos, more or less unconsciously for the most part, have been guided by the *Tayo* or pluralized idea. It is inherent in our language. It pervades our conscious thought processes. To live in the pluralized world is our way of Filipino life.

- 1940 **1826. _____**
Our Government: What it is doing for us.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 168 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index. The copy used to belong to Dr. Paz Latorena's library.

Jorge B. Vargas, Secretary to the President states in the preface, "This book was published for the purpose of acquainting our people with the functions of our government and of keeping them informed of the services that the government is rendering to them so that they may be able to avail themselves of such services. Not all the services of the government to the people are discussed in this modest volume. It is believed, however, that the more important ones are clearly pointed out and explained to enable the average citizen to get a fair idea of what the government is doing for him."

- 1940 **1827. PELINO, ANACLETO R.**
Some Physiological and Anatomical Features of Corn Seedlings Grown in Nutrient Solutions with and without Nitrogen.
 Manila : University of the Philippines, 1940.
 53-97, [6] p. : plates, tables ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This work is a separate issue from the University of the Philippines Natural and Applied Science Bulletin, Vol. VIII, no. 1, November, 1940. A contribution from the Department of Botany, College of Liberal Arts, University of the Philippines. Thesis presented by the author in partial fulfillment of the requirements for M.S. degree, 1934. According to the author the purpose of this study is to determine the effects of the presence and absence of nitrogen in the nutrient on the physiological development and anatomical characteristics of corn seedlings within a limited period of growth. The results of a study of this nature, which involves experimental morphology, may reveal certain relationships between physiology and morphology.

1828. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT 1940

Result of the Plebiscite held on June 18, 1940, on the Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 57 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The report covers all the provinces of the Philippines and the municipalities of each province on the plebiscite held on June 18, 1940.

1829. PHILIPPINE COMMONWEALTH. SURIAN NG WIKANG PAMBANSA 1940

Balarila ng Wikang Pambansa. Unang pagkapalimbag.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. xii, 462 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies, two in good condition despite some torn pages three in fair condition, with the title pages missing and many torn pages. Each copy includes a table of contents and an index.

This is the official grammar of the Philippine National Language, written in Tagalog, the basis of the national language. Published for the first time under the auspices of the *Surian ng Wikang Pambansa*, with nine members representing the different groups of languages in the Philippines, namely : Jaime C. De Veyra, Editor, representing *Samar-Leyte*; Cecilio Lopez, Executive secretary *Tagalog*; Felix S. Salas, member *Hiligaynon*; Santiago A. Fonacier, member *Iluko*; Casimiro F. Perfecto, member *Bikol* Isidro Abad, member *Sebu*; Zoilo Hilario, member *Pampangan*; Lope K. Santos, member *Tagalog*; José I. Zulueta, member *Pangasinan*. For the benefit of the student there is an appendix at the end of the book, a list of grammatical terms with their equivalent in English.

1830. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT 1940

Fourth Annual Report of the President of the Philippines to the President and the Congress of the United States covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1939.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1940. 34 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The report is preceded by the message from the President of the United States, Franklin D. Roosevelt endorsing the report covering the six months period instead of a full calendar year.

- c1940 **1831. POTTER, DAVID**
Sailing the Sulu Sea : Belles and Bandits in the Philippines. 1st ed.
 New York : E.P. Dutton & Co., Inc. c1940. 310 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was appointed to the Navy and in a short time was plunged into stirring adventures in remote areas. Here is a deeply dramatic personal memoir, rich in history and romance, written in a vivid and delightfully humorous vein. Both picturesque and highly exciting. It tells of some extraordinary things that the author experienced while sailing the Sulu Sea during the Philippine Campaign many years ago, but these are as fresh and as clear as though they happened yesterday. The book is filled with unforgettable episodes.

- 1940 **1832. _____**
Public Laws and Resolutions.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 1274 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume contain the laws and resolutions passed during the First Regular, Second and Third Special sessions in 1939 of the National Assembly, Commonwealth Acts nos. 413 to 512, inclusive.

- 1940 **1833. QUEZON, MANUEL L.**
Addresses of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines on the Theory of a Partyless Democracy.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 3-58 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This work contains two addresses of President Manuel L. Quezon. *The Essence of Democracy* delivered before a convocation of the students of the University of the Philippines held at the U.P. Campus, Manila, on July 16, 1940; *A Partyless Government in a Democracy*, delivered at an open forum of the U. P. Alumni Association, held at Villamor Hall, Manila, on August 7, 1940.

1834. QUEZON, MANUEL L.

1940

Mensaje de su Excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, Presidente de Filipinas a la Segunda Asamblea Nacional.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 30 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The work is the Spanish text of the message of the President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly delivered on January 22, 1940 in the opening of the Second Period of the Session at the Assembly Hall Legislative Building.

1835. QUEZON, MANUEL L.

1940

Message of His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1940. 29 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the message of the President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly, delivered January 22, 1940 at the opening of the Second Session National Assembly Hall, Legislative Building.

1836. QUIRINO, CARLOS

1940

The Great Malayan: The biography of Rizal.

Manila : Philippine Education Company, c1940.

xiii, 340 p. : front., maps, photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

An introduction by Juan Collas precedes the work. This is a prize winning biography entered in the National Contest sponsored by the Commonwealth of the Philippines in 1938. The map in the inside cover traces the voyages of Jose Rizal.

1837. QUIRINO, ELISEO

c1940

The NEPA and Our National Economy.

Manila : Oriental Commercial Company, Inc., c1940.

xxiii, 401 p. : photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

This volume contains essays on the Philippine National Economy, selected and edited with an introduction by the author. The articles have been grouped under separate headings: I, Our National Economy, II, Promotion of National

Wealth, III, Economic Planning and Readjustment, IV, National Self-Sufficiency, V, National Discipline, VI, Vocational Efficiency, VII, The Philippines for the Filipinos. The NEPA believes that a sane spirit of protectionism is an indispensable factor in the promotion of a new economy, especially in the growth of needed industries. Giving patronage to local products and manufacturers is one way of strengthening the economic forces of the country and their relations to the outside world. It helps build the unity and discipline which at present are lacking in the Philippine economic life.

- 1940 **1838. RAZON, BENITO**
Cooperative and Philippine Economy. 1st ed.
 Manila : National Trading Corporation, 1940. 114 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies. Two are in good condition and one in fair condition, with some pages torn and brittle. Each includes a table of contents and an index.

In the early part of 1937, President Manuel L. Quezon called on Henry A. Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture to request for best qualified individuals to promote the organization of Cooperative Associations in the country. That no practical suggestion was made at that time may probably be attributed to lack of acquaintance with local conditions on the part of the official detailed to the Philippines by Secretary Wallace. The present work is an adaptation to our local problems of the principles and practices of the cooperative system in those countries where this system has been in successful operation.

- 1940 **1839. REYES, JOSÉ G.**
Granos de Oro (Golden Grains) : Guía práctica del Hombre Completo (A practical Guide of the Complete Man).
 Manila : Felicidad Press, 1940. 93 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

These readings are practical guides for a man to lead a good and ideal life.

- c1940 **1840. REYES, NARCISO G.**
Rizal at iba pang mga Piling Dula. / isinatagalog ni Narciso G. Reyes.
 Maynila : Ang Filipinas, c1940. 226 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The collection of dramas in this book was presented on stage by the 'Chesterton Evidence Guild' of Ateneo de Manila. Permission was asked to have it published for the use of students in the high school, Normal School and College of Education, effective June, 1940.

1841. SAN MIGUEL BREWERY

1940

La Fábrica de Cerveza de San Miguel. 1890-1940.

[Manila] : [San Miguel Brewery], 1940.

[108] p. : ill., photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This Golden Book of the San Miguel Brewery was prepared with a two-fold purpose of presenting the history of a commercial institution now celebrating its fiftieth anniversary and of paying tribute to the men whose tenacity of purpose and unremitting hard work tilled the soil, sowed the seed, and made possible that healthy flowering which today bears fruit in the being of the San Miguel Brewery. The management, executives and all employees availed themselves of the opportunity afforded by this important milestone in the history of the firm to pay due homage to those who made possible its existence, and to re-affirm their allegiance to the House of San Miguel.

1842. SANZ Y DÍAZ, JOSÉ

1940

Legazpi (el Conquistador de Filipinas).

Barcelona : Ediciones Patria, 1940. 187 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents. The book has a notation of the author to his professor, Mlle. Durand.

The book has eighteen chapters, from the origins and birth of Legazpi through the foundation of Manila, up to his death.

1843. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.

1940

Estudio Bibliográfico del "Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala" de Fr. Tomás Ortiz.

Manila : The San Juan Press, 1940. 14 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. The photocopy of the title page of Fr. Tomás Ortiz book *Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala*.

Sampaloc, Ntra. Señora de Loreto, 1740 is featured in the book.
The pamphlet is a reprint from the *Cultura Social*. Febrero, 1940. This is a study made by Fr. Miguel Selga about *the Tagalog Grammar* of P. Ortiz.

1940 **1844. SEVILLA, JOSÉ N.**

Salitikán ng Wikag Pagbansâ / nina José N. Sevilla, Rosa L. Sevilla ni Alvero at Aurelio Alvero at Sevilla.
Manila : Imprenta Sevilla, 1940. 211, iv p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition. A copy is a donation of Dionisio S. Salazar to the UST Graduate School Library, Oct.31, 1967. Another is a donation of Lourdes Alvero to the Graduate School Library, March 21, 1966. The third has the seal of the Diwa ng Kabataan, U.S.T.

The work is a study of analogy, syntax, prosody, orthography and philosophy of the Tagalog language by the three distinguished Filipino authors.

1940 **1845. VILLACORTA, FRANCISCO, O.P.**

Los Sueños : su Contenido e Interpretación.
Manila : U.S.T. Press, 1940. 94 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The pamphlet is a separate issue of the *Unitas*, Vol.19, no.2, October, 1940. This study about dreams and their interpretation is extracted from the thesis presented by the author to the Faculty of Philosophy for his doctoral degree.

1940-41 **1846. _____**

“Catholic Hour” Pamphlets.

Manila : Chesterton Evidence Guild, 1940-1941. 24 v. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The volume is a compilation of twenty-four pamphlets of drama and essays authored by Horacio dela Costa, S.J., Pacifico A. Ortiz, S.J. Russell M. Sullivan, S.J. and Leon Ma. Guerrero. The *Catholic Hour* pamphlets present the problems in living which are part of life in the Philippines. They have a natural and timely interest. These problems will be with us for many years. We can and should be able to discuss them in a way that will make the Catholic position better known and appreciated. The work is exclusively an effort to develop *Catholic Action* in the Philippines.

1847. AGONCILLO, TEODORO A.

1941

Ang Kasaysayan ng Pilipinas. / nina Teodoro A. Agoncillo at Gregorio F. Zaide.

Maynila : M. Colcol & Co., 1941. ix, 372 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.

The absence of a book in Tagalog about the History of the Philippines prompted the authors to prepare this work. It is presented in thirty chapters and ends with an appendix on the *List of Spanish Governors-General (1565-1898)*

1848. ALIP, EUFRONIO M.

1941

Aglipayanism : A critical exposition.

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, 1941. 10 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is in commemoration of the thirty-ninth anniversary of the founding of the Philippine Independent Church, otherwise known as the Aglipayan Church, or simply Aglipayanism. The pamphlet of ten pages is reprinted from the *Unitas*, Vol. XX, no. 4, Oct., 1941. This article is a brief exposition and analysis of this organization, viewed from its historical and doctrinal perspective, with the object of revealing the true meaning and nature of such an organization. It is founded by Filipinos and intended primarily for Filipinos.

1849. ATAVIADO, ELÍAS M.

c1941

Lucha y Libertad. / prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw. 2d. ed.

Manila : Commonwealth Press, Inc., c1941.

2 v. (xiii, 215 p.; x, 248 p.). ; 8°.

The two volumes are in good condition. Each volume has a table of contents and a list of typographical errors.

With the title *War and Freedom* the author narrates the contribution to the Philippine Revolution from the Albay Province. Volume One covers from August, 1896 to January, 1899 and volume two from February, 1899 to April, 1900.

1850. BALMORI, JESUS

1941

Mi casa de Nipa. Poesías.

Manila : Manila Grafica, Inc., 1941. 250 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies. All the copies are in good condition. One has the dedication of the author to Fray Jesús Castañón, 15 de Sept. 1941; another has the ownership mark of Fr. Jesús Díaz, O. P. and Fr. Jesús Merino Antolínez, O.P. Another has the signature of Jesus Balmori, *Batikuling*.

My Nipa Hut, is a collection of 65 poems. Balmori's last volume won the first prize in the 1940 literary contest, Spanish poetry division, sponsored by the Philippine Commonwealth. Balmori's subtle but elegant lyricism is manifested in his poems of varied themes: Spain, love, religion, nature and the Philippines- its people, the landscape, customs and traditions. The poet expresses his profound religiosity in *En Cruz* (On the Cross), *Corazon de Jesus* (Heart of Jesus), *Gratia Plena* (Full of Grace), and *Filipinas ante su Dios* (The Philippines before Her God). His unfailing hispanism is summarized in *Filipinas a España* (The Philippines to Spain). In this collection, Balmori glows with nationalism as he alludes to the country's separation from Spain. Clearly, a sublime love of country vibrates in *Patria Adorada* (Beloved Country). On the whole the entire collection has been cited for glorifying the simplicity of life and the noblest ideas of the human race. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 360-361)

1941 **1851. BALTAZAR (BALAGTAS), FRANCISCO**
Pinagdaanang Buhay nina Florante at Laura sa kahariang Albania.

Quinuha sa Madlang Cuadro Histórico o Pinturang nagsasabi nang manga nangyari nang unang panahon sa Imperio ng Grecia. Inayos sa bagong pagkakapalimbag ni Emiliano Rionda. Maynila : Juliana Martínez, c1941. 85 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has a copy of the 1941 edition in fair condition. Later editions are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation.

Florante at Laura is the most artistically written of all Philippine metrical romances, and many of its aphoristic passages are also the most often quoted. It is a metrical love story in the form of the narrative called *Awit*; it has three parts and begins with his dedicatory poem, *Kay Celia* (To Celia). *Florante at Laura* is an indictment of the oppressive forces wreaking havoc on the country in the 19th century. To get past the censors, Baltazar portrayed his characters as foreign kings, princes, and knights, and located them in distant Albania although the social conditions he described clearly alluded to

those of the Philippines under Spanish rule. It was written in *plosa* or dodecasyllabic quatrains, with rich allusions and figures of speech to effectively communicate moral and social values to ordinary Filipinos. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp.530-531)

1852. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.

1941

Disputed Questions on Philippine Historical Pedagogy.

Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press, 1941.

iii, 136, 126 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has eight copies in good condition. Six copies are in the Filipiniana Section for circulation. Each includes a table of contents.

This work takes up some questions on Philippine historical pedagogy to separate the legend from the true history and stories of the facts. The book is divided into five parts: Part I, Education proper begins with the Catholic Missionaries; Part II, Education did not start in the last few years of the 16th century; Part III, There was only a University in the past *Santo Tomás* and *San Ignacio* was a College; Part IV, Appendix en Latin y Español, : *Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás (La Primera Universidad de Oriente)*; Part V, Documentos

1853. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.

1941

La Primera Universidad de Oriente.

Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad, 1941. 126 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has six copies in good condition.

It is a historical narrative on how the University of Santo Tomas was founded by the Dominicans in this part of the Orient.

1854. CELESTE, JOSÉ L.

1941

Elementary Economics for Philippine High Schools (Based on the Course of Study Prepared by the Bureau of Education). / by José L. Celeste, Zósimo C. Ella, and Diosdado G. Capino.

Manila : Allied Enterprises, Inc., 1941. ii, 482 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of ownership of the Private Library of Diosdado G. Capino and Gorgonia G. Capino is featured in the book. A dedicatory note of the D. Capino to Fr. Jordan, O.P. is featured on the title page. It includes a table of contents.

All aspects of our economic life are treated in the book with the purpose of making our high school students not only alert, intelligent and useful but also sufficiently and justly proud of their country and their people. The book presents the study of economics and economic conditions in the Philippines, in sixteen units.

1941 **1855. CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO**

El P. Burgos, Precursor de Rizal.

Manila : "Manila Filatélica," 1941. 94 p. : front. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition despite some torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This small pamphlet discusses Burgos as *Precursor* of Rizal because of his execution with Gomez and Zamora; *Gomburza* became a rallying point of the nationalism cause of the Propaganda Movement that ended in the Philippine Revolution and Independence.

c1941 **1856. EDWARDS, E. J., S.V.D.**

Thy People, my People. 5th ed.

U.S.A. : The Bruce Publishing Company, c1941. ix, 251 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The work is divided into three Books: Book One is entitled 'Heralds of Christ', Book Two, 'Sunbursts and Shadows' and Book Three, 'Darkness in the Dawn'. This is an attempt to present to the readers a picture of what is the lot of our missionaries in the field today. By drawing upon the gathered experiences of many individual Catholic missionaries and by the careful study of diaries written by missionaries who are dead and gone, the author has enriched his own personal knowledge of what the missionary vocation involves. This is the story of one missionary in the Philippines, in the filthy, dirty hovels of the natives, in the tin roofed huts of the missionary posts, and on some occasion in the swamp grass along the trail. Such is the setting of this graphic novel of mission life.

1941 **1857. GARCÍA, QUINTÍN MA., O.P.**

**Llamamiento Universal a la Contemplación Sobrenatural .
Segun la Doctrina de San Juan de la Cruz.**

Manila : Imprenta de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1941. 67 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
This pamphlet contains the abstract of the Dissertation for the Doctorate degree. It discusses the universal call to supernatural contemplation according to the teachings of Saint John of the Cross.

1858. HIGHLEY, MONA P.

1941

Valeriano Hernandez's Nena at Neneng.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 24 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a publication of the Institute of National Language, Vol. IV, no. 30, February, 1941. This is a lecture delivered by the author at the Villamor Hall on February 6, 1941. The lecture is a study of the novel. *Nena at Neneng* aka *Ang Kasaysayan ng Magkaibigang si Nena at Neneng*. The Story of friends Nena at Neneng, this was serialized in *Muling Pagsilang*, in 1903, reprinted as a book in 1905, 1911, 1948, 1971. The story revolves around the friendship between Nena and Neneng, which is put to the test on several occasions. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p. 430).

1859. HORN, FLORENCE

c1941

Orphans of the Pacific : The Philippines.

New York : Reynal & Hitchcock, c1941.

316 p. : maps, photos ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Included are a table of contents and an index.

The author discloses in fourteen chapters Filipinos who are ashamed of their past, bewildered by their present, uncertain of their future. This is an interesting reading for Filipinos to open their eyes to their weaknesses. The book ends with 32 pages of photographs, featuring the weaknesses of the Filipinos by Fenno Jacobs.

1860. _____

1941

An Index of Works in the Tagalog Language / Compiled by Teodoro A. Agoncillo. No. I

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 385 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a publication of the Institute of National Language, June, 1941. This index was prepared to help the students of the Tagalog language and literature.

c1941 | **1861. ICASIANO, FRANCISCO B.**

Horizons from my Nipa Hut.

Manila : [s.n.], c1941. 162 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in fair condition, the other in poor condition because of many torn and some missing pages.

Icasiano was best known as *Mang Kiko*, the newspaper columnist who wrote on rural characters and themes, in the column From 'My Nipa Hut' which appeared in the *Sunday Times Magazine* from 1935 to 1941. He later collected 35 of his essays and published them in a book *Horizons from my Nipa Hut*, 1941. This revealed Icasiano's sympathy for the common people. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol.IX, p. 636)

c1941 | **1862. JURGENS, C.**

The Catechist's Manual for First Communion. 3d ed.

Baguio, P.I. : The Catholic School Press, c1941. 124 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This manual is a series of twenty-one lessons as an aid in the preparation of children for their First Holy Communion.

1941 | **1863. KENNEDY, AUDLEY ROBERT**

The Philippine Islands : A syllabus.

San José, California : San José High School, 1941.

25, vii p. ; 4°.

This mimeograph copy is in fair condition, though the paper is very brittle.

This is a syllabus describing the Philippine Islands and Filipinos, and chronicling its development as a nation.

1941 | **1864. LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS, C.I.C.M.**

The Mayawyaw Ritual. 5. Go-Between and Priest

Washington : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1941.

713-754 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is a publication of the Catholic Anthropological Conference, Vol. IV, no. 5, December, 1941. This work is about go-betweens and priests among the Mayawyaw, of the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands.

1865. LAVA, V.G.

Leather Manufacture and its Possibilities in the Philippines.

/ by V.G. Lava, F.C.C. Lu and F.P. Santos.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941.

128 [16] p. : plates, tables ; 4°.

1941

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is technical bulletin no. 14 of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Commonwealth of the Philippines. The author claimed that the printing of this bulletin is prompted by: first, to give directions, in a rather mechanical way, to those who are interested merely in practical tanning; and, second to describe in a brief manner, the theoretical nature of the changes taking place during the different stages of leather manufacture, with a view to helping those who are theoretically equipped and interested, in pushing the progress of leather technology in the Philippines.

1866. LOPEZ, CECILIO

A Manual of the Philippine National Language. 3d ed.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 327 p. ; 12°.

1941

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is a study of the national language presented along scientific lines. The author approaches his subject from the point of view of phonetics, morphology, psychology, and syntax. It is intended for teachers and other persons interested to learn the Philippine language.

1867. LOPEZ, SALVADOR P.

Literature and Society : essays on life and letters. / with an introd. by Edgar Snow.

Manila : University Publishing Co., Inc., 1941. xi, 247 p. ; 12°.

1941

The copy is in fair condition despite many torn pages. It includes a table of contents.

This book *Literature and Society* won the 1940 Commonwealth Literary Award for Essays. In the preface is stated that the essays collected in this volume were written over a period of several years since 1933, when the author was a staff member and daily columnist of the *Philippines Herald*. The first part deals with sundry topics in widely separated

fields of life and experience; the second part is writing and with writers. The classification of the essays into two groups, literature and society, or life and letters, is admittedly somewhat arbitrary. For literature, which is the imaginative and credible interpretation of human experience, cannot logically be removed from life, which is its richest source of materials.

- 1941 **1868. OSMEÑA, SERGIO**
Philippine – American Trade: Its relation to our economic problems.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a speech delivered by Honorable Sergion Osmeña, Vice President of the Philippines at the Convocation held at the University of the Philippines on December 12, 1939.

- 1941 **1869. _____**
Patnubay ng Mamamayan sa Panahon ng Panganib = People's Guide in Emergency.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 59, 59 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. Each version has a table of contents.

This work discusses *Executive Order no. 335*, creating a Civilian Emergency Administration; *Executive Order no. 337*, promulgating rules and regulations for the organization and training of volunteer guards; *Executive Order no. 342*, granting Provincial Governors the power of supervision and control over volunteer guard units in their respective provinces. The work is presented into two parts. The First part is in Tagalog and English. The second part is Hiligaynon and English, *Tampad sa katalagman nian = People's Guide in Emergency*. These pamphlets are issued for circulation by the Office for Publicity Civilian Emergency Administration, Commonwealth of the Philippines under Camilo Osias, Director for Publicity. Each part ends with an appendix on *Emergency Pointers for the Citizen*.

- 1941 **1870. PHILIPPINES. SUPREME COURT**
Rules of the Court in the Philippines.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. xlii, 324 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a compilation of rules adopted and promulgated by

the Supreme Court of the Philippines concerning pleading, practice and procedure in all the courts of the Philippines and the admission to the practice of law, pursuant to the provision of Section 13 of Article VIII of the Constitution

1871. _____

1941

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands.

Manila : Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands, 1941. 222 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. The seal of the *Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands* is featured on the title page. Included in the text are a table of contents and an index.

This is the proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Communication of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands convened in the Plaridel Masonic Temple, 520 San Marcelino, in the City of Manila, Philippines on January 28-30, 1941.

1872. QUEZON, MANUEL L.

1941

Message of His Excellency, Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 57 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the message delivered by Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines to the Second National Assembly, Third Session on January 31, 1941 at the National Assembly Hall, Legislative Building.

1873. RODRIGUEZ, EULOGIO B.

1941

The Philippines and Mexico.

Manila : National Library, 1941. 51 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some pages damaged by water. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Discussed in the book is the close relationship between Mexico and the Philippines. The account of the trade between Mexico and the Philippines perhaps forms the most interesting chapter in the relations between the two countries. Shipping vessels known as galleons were used in this trade, from the time of the settlement of the Philippines by Spain up to the

year 1815. In order to have an idea of the galleon which sailed between Manila and Acapulco for two centuries and half, a list of these galleons which participated actively in the trade between Mexico and the Philippines, is provided with a short description on pp. 8 to 13.

1941 **1874. SEDANO COLONGE, JOSÉ**

¡Ya Hablo en Español !

Manila : Kanlaon Printing Press, 1941. 263 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The cover of this book is *Filipinas a España*, with the sketch of H.A. Ramirez. This work contains verses and prose. Part one are the sonnets and poems. Part two is *Celia*, a novel of Philippine customs and traditions.

1941 **1875. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.**

Índice y Breve Resumen de Documentos Relativos al tremor de Manila del 3 de Junio de 1863.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 38 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet Vol. 5, no. 6. of the publication of the Manila Observatory, contains an index and brief account of several documents pertaining to the earthquake in Manila on June 3, 1863.

1941 **1876. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.**

La Relación Oficial del Terremoto del 3 de Junio de 1863 en Manila.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 20 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet Vol. V, no. 4 of the publication of the Manila Observatory contains an introduction by the Director of the Weather Bureau, Rev. Miguel Selga, S. J. in which he presents the different reports made on the occasion of the earthquake of 1863 in Manila : The Official Report of the Governor General, D. Rafael de Echagüe y Birmingham; the Acts of a session held by the officers of the colony to remedy the effects of the catastrophe; the additional reports of the Governor General no. 399, 414. The pamphlet ends with 51 explanatory notes of Fr. Selga.

1877. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.

Los Terremotos de Enero de 1743 en Tayabas y Laguna de Bay.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1941. 28 p. : map ; 4°.

1941

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet, Vol. V, no. 1 of the publications of the Manila Observatory contains an introduction by the Director of the Weather Bureau, P. Miguel Selga, S.J. in which he discusses available information about the earthquake of 1743 in Tayabas and Laguna and in which he gives a biographical note of Fr. Melchor de San Antonio, the author of *Relación*, the account of the earthquake. This is followed by the *Relación* pertaining to the towns of Sariaya, Tayabas, Lucbán, Majayjay, Lilio, Nagcarlán, and Santa Cruz. The pamphlet ends with four conclusions and 72 explicative notes.

1878. VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, C.I.C.M.

The Isneg Farmer.

Washington : Catholic Anthropological Conference, 1941. 281-386 p. : ill. ; 8°.

1941

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is Vol. III, no. 4, August, 1941 of the publications of the Catholic Anthropological Conference. This work tells about the life of the Isneg, their farming in general and their products.

1879. WENTWORTH, EDNA CLARK

Filipino Plantation Workers in Hawaii.

San Francisco : American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1941. xi, 245 p. : ill., tables ; 8°.

1941

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is a study of incomes, expenditures and living standards of Filipino families on a Hawaiian Sugar Plantation. The investigation reported here was made during 1933 and 1934 at the request of the Standards of Living Committee of the Hawaii Group of the American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations.

- 1941 | **1880. ZARAGOZA CANO, FLAVIO**
De Mactán á Tirad. (Lapolapo, Bañgotbanua y del Filar) poema, épico histórico.
 Manila : "Kanlaon Printing Press," 1941. xvii, 240 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

From Mactan to Tirad, a poem composed of more than 4,200 verses is believed to be the best Filipino epic in Spanish. This epic poem won second prize in the First Commonwealth Literary Contest in 1940. It celebrates the Filipinos' innate love for freedom and their persistent struggle for independence. It recounts three great battles: The Battle of Mactan, the religious rebellion in Panay, and the battle of Tirad Pass. Lapulapu's resistance against the incursion of the Spanish and his defeat of Ferdinand Magellan are glorified as a *rebelión histórica* (historical rebellion). Woven into the poems are historical events rendered dramatically. The length and the meticulously researched cataloging of customs and traditions, especially in the Mactan and Panay portions, instill in the poem an epic mood. The author's mastery of the Spanish language allows him to exploit lexical richness and, at the same time, to introduce a number of Filipinisms. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, p.335)

- 1942 | **1881. _____**
Almanaque de Nuestra Señora del Rosario 1942.
 Manila : Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1942.
 79 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This almanac gives information on the church feastdays, days of fasting and abstinence in the Philippines; academic calendars, catholic hierarchy, shipping and weather forecast according to the Manila Observatory.

- 1942 | **1882. AQUINO, BENIGNO S.**
Speech delivered by the Commissioner of the Interior, Honorable Benigno S. Aquino before the Officers of the USAFFE in Camp Stotsenburg Pampanga on July 31, 1942.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1942. 13 p. ; 8°.

The copy is good condition.

Honorable Benigno S. Aquino discussed in his speech the causes of war in the Pacific.

**1883. BARRAS DE ARAGON, FRANCISCO DE LAS
Craneos de Filipinas.**

1942

Madrid : Estab. tipog. Suc. J.S. Ocaña, 1942.
189, [27] p. : plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Series A. no. 2 of the *Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Instituto Bernardino de Sahagun*. It contains the measuring of various Philippine skulls available in the Anthropological Museum of Madrid from the *Exposición Filipina* held in Madrid in 1887.

1884. CORNISH, LOUIS C.

1942

The Philippines Calling.

Philadelphia : Dorrance and Company, 1942. xii, 313 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author's work had taken him to many countries for many years including the Philippines where he traveled extensively through the islands before the outbreak of Japanese hostilities. He conferred with leading churchmen, laymen, military authorities and business leaders. He likewise studied the historical background of the Islands. The author hoped that this book would create in this country an informed public opinion. It tells the story of the Islands, how the Filipinos resisted tyranny for centuries and at last emerged into freedom with American help.

1885. HERSEY, JOHN

1942

Men of Bataan. 1st ed.

New York : Alfred A. Knopf, 1942. 313 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

The book belongs to a series of *Books for Wartime, Borzoi books*. It is about the defense of Bataan and of General MacArthur's life, talents and especially his extraordinary leadership in battle, his clear, broad vision. It also aims to acquaint the readers with some of General MacArthur's men and with some civilians who were caught in the whirl of America's first battle.

- 1942 | **1886. KRIEGER, HERBERT W.**
Peoples of the Philippines.
 Washington : Smithsonian Institution, 1942.
 iv, 86 p. : maps, plates ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This work is no. 4 of the Smithsonian Institution War Background Studies. It discusses the Land and its People, American contacts, Continental affiliation, Racial ancestry of the Filipinos, Topography, Climate and Population, Health and Sanitation, Foreign Nationals, Habitations, Weapons, Food and Agriculture, Language and Syllabary, Religion, and other topics.
- 1942 | **1887. PORTER, CATHERINE**
Crisis in the Philippines.
 New York : Alfred A. Knopf, 1942.
 156, vi p. : maps, tables ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.
 This book belongs to a series of *Books for Wartime, Borzoi Books*. This is a narrative on the Philippines and American Far Eastern Policy; America's material interests; the Filipino people; the Commonwealth Government; Resources of the Philippines; Foreign trade; Aliens in the Commonwealth; Preparation for war; and the battle of the Philippines.
- 1942 | **1888. THE PROPAGANDA CORPS IMPERIAL JAPANESE FORCES**
Fundamental Japanese for Filipinos.
 Manila : The Propaganda Corps Imperial Japanese Forces, 1942. iii, 80 p. ; 16°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an appendix.
 In the introductory note, it is stated that the aim of this booklet is to supply the reader with the many Japanese words and phrases together with the fundamental grammatical background so as one could express himself in Japanese in daily conversation or in simple writing. The first part of the booklet deals with the usage of the Japanese words in the grammatically correct manner. The other part is fundamental Japanese words and phrases with their usages arranged according to the association of ideas.

1889. QUEZON, MANUEL L.

1942

Address of the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines Manuel L. Quezon.

Washington : Press of Byron S. Adams, 1942. 6 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is the address of President Manuel L. Quezon before the Senate of the United States. Washington D.C. June 4, 1942. His address was brief because important war measures were pending.

1890. WHITE, W. L.

1942

They Were Expendable. 3d ed.

New York : Harcourt, Brace and Company, c1942. vii, 209 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the first great story of the war as seen by the men fighting in it. The author recounted the adventures and struggles of the *Motor Torpedo Boat Squadron 3*. How Squadron 3 was picked to take MacArthur on a trip out of Bataan. The author interviewed four of the survivors of Squadron 3 – John D. Bulkeley, Robert B. Kelly, Anthony B. Akers and George E.

1891. ALCALÁ LÓPEZ, ANTONIO

1943

Bajo el Cielo Filipino. Novela. 1st ed.

Barcelona : Editorial Juventud, S.A., 1943. 318 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The novel is a personal narrative of the author who stayed in the Philippines during the Philippine revolution. The work is divided into six parts. Part I, *Correrías de Chico* (His Childhood); Part II, *Vida de Cuartel* (Military Training); Part III, *Un Viaje al Otro Mundo* (His Travels); Part IV, *La Campaña de Mindanao* (The Campaign in Mindanao); Part V, *La Insurrección de Luzón* (The Insurrection in Luzon); Part VI, *El Sitio de Baler* (The Siege of Baler).

1892. BAZACO, EVERGISTO, O.P.

1943

Fundación de la Imprenta de Santo Tomás.

Manila : Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1943. 23 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition.

This pamphlet was published to commemorate the 350th anniversary of the *First Philippine Printing Press, Imprenta de Santo Tomás*. It gives a historical narrative of how the UST Printing Press was founded. The text is accompanied by some notes in the English language.

1943 **1893. GARDNER, FLETCHER**

Philippine Indic Studies.

San Antonio, Texas : The Witte Memorial Museum, 1943.

vii, 105 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies. One copy is in good condition, the other in fair condition with some torn pages.

This is a work on the Mangyan people, their burial customs, music and verse, customs, odyssey and language. Those of the Tagbanuas are also included.

1943 **1894. KROEBER, A. L.**

Peoples of the Philippines. 2d rev. ed.

New York : Lancaster Press, 1943.

244 p. : front., ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is handbook series no.8 of the American Museum of Natural History. The preface of the book presents the essential facts as to the racial and cultural characters of the Philippine population. In the racial exhibits in the American Museum of Natural History, one hall is devoted to the people of the Philippines. The collection in this hall furnishes illustrations of many subjects treated in this book. As a part of the wall decoration, there are many specimens of wood native to the islands, suggesting the floral and economic wealth of the country. The book is divided into seven chapters. Chapter I, deals on the Islands and their population; Chapter II, on speech; Chapter III, the Material Sides of Life; Chapter IV, the Society; Chapter V, on Religion; Chapter VI, Knowledge and Art; Chapter VII, Summary and Conclusion.

1943 **1895. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.**

“Una Nación, Un Corazón, Una República...”

Manila : Oficina de Información y Seguridad Pública Ministerio de lo Interior, 1943. 18 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet is the address of José P. Laurel before a general special meeting of the *Kalibapi* in the Hall of the Legislative Building in Manila, Philippines on September 7, 1943.

1896. LEE, CLARK

c1943

They Call it Pacific : an Eye-witness Story of Our War Against Japan From Bataan to the Solomons.

New York : The Viking Press, c1943. 374 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The book contains forty-four chapters of the personal narratives of an American, Clark Lee, about the Pacific War, 1939-1945.

1897. LONG, FRANCES

c1943

Half a World Away; from Boarding School to Jap Prison.

New York, Toronto : Farrar & Rinehart, c1943. 243 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

A narrative of the author during World War, 1939-1945.

1898. MARQUARDT, FREDERIC S.

c1943

Before Bataan and After : A Personalize History of our Philippine Experiment. 1st. ed.

New York : The Bobbs-Merrill Company, c1943. 315 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This is a history of the Philippines covering the politics and government from 1898 –1935; and from 1935 to 1946

1899. REDMOND, JUANITA

c1943

I Served on Bataan.

Philadelphia and New York : J.B. Lippincott Company, c1943. 167 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a narrative of Lieutenant Juanita Redmond, A.N.C. who arrived in Manila on September, 1940. She related in this book her experiences and that of her companion nurses assigned in Bataan during the war until they were brought

back to Melbourne, thin as famine victims, hungry-eyed, and shivering. They stayed in Melbourne for three weeks, and then finally left for San Francisco.

1943 **1900. UNITED STATES. HIGH COMMISSIONER TO THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**

Fourth Annual Report of the United States High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands to the President and Congress of the United States.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1943.
iv, 270 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is the report of the United States High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940. Included in this report are: I. The General Statement; II. Office of the High Commissioner; III. United States–Philippine Relations; IV. Federal Services in the Philippines ; V. Foreign Affairs; VI. The Commonwealth Government; VII. Social Conditions VIII. Business, Trade and General Economy; IX. Public Finance and Banking. The report ends with appendices.

c1943 **1901. WILLOUGHBY, AMEA**

I Was on Corregidor : Experiences of an American official's Wife in the War-Torn Philippines.

New York and London : Harper & Brothers Publishers, c1943.
v, 249 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This book is the personal narrative of Amea Willoughby, the wife of Woodbury Willoughby, an Executive Assistant to the High Commissioner. She narrated their experiences in the Philippines from the time they arrived on November, 1939. Their life in Manila, Bataan and Corregidor during World War II until their long way home in 1942.

1943-44 **1902. MAYNARD, LEILA**

A Catalogue of Rare Books Printed Between the Years 1492 and 1542 from the University of Santo Tomás. / by Leila Maynard and Robert M. Strong.

Manila : University of Santo Tomas Internment Camp, 1943-1944. 3 v. (various pagings) ; F°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume I two copies of volume II and one copy of volume III. This edition is limited to six signed copies. Vol. One is no. I.

The authors were *internees* in the University of Santo Tomás Internment Camp during World War II. To make their time useful they worked on this Catalogue of Rare Books of the University of Santo Tomás, dedicated to Fr. Tomás Tascon, O.P., Father Provincial. Volume One contains books printed between 1492 and 1542 and Volume Two books printed between 1543 and 1575. Volume three completes the century with the listing of books printed after 1576 to 1599. In the preface of the second volume it is stated that the research work was done by Leila Maynard and Robert M. Strong. The former did the necessary translations and wrote the reports. Mr. Strong examined the books and was responsible for their physical description. He also arranged the cataloguing. This work served as the basis for the publication of the First Volume of Catalogue of Rare Books, University of Santo Tomás Library, Volume I : 1492-1600.

1903. BARRAS y DE ARAGON, FRANCISCO DE LA
Un Documento Curioso de Nuestro Periodo Colonial en
Filipinas.

1944

Madrid : S. Aguirre, 1944. 15 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This pamphlet is no. 154 series B, of *Publicaciones de la Real Sociedad Geográfica*. Preceded by an introduction in this curious document dated, Manila, January 11, 1779 signed by Luis Garneray, referring to a naval expedition to China, from Manila, presented by Barras de Aragon, who in his own introduction, is the charge that the expedition account is inaccurate and biased.

1904. BRINES, RUSSELL
Until They Eat Stones.

c1944

Philadelphia New York : J.B. Lippincott Company, c1944.
 340 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The book is divided into nineteen chapters. In the foreword, it is stated that "We will fight," the Japanese say, "until we eat stones," The phrase means they would continue

the war until every man- perhaps every woman and child would lie face downward on the battlefield. The author claimed that the book was not a personal experience story. It is an attempt to cover the major wartime developments in occupied Asia and Japan particularly during that vital period, 1942-43, when the Japanese program was accelerated. Eight months prior to Pearl Harbor, the author was transferred to Manila. He was an accredited war correspondent with the USAFFE (United States Army Forces in the Far East) commanded by General Douglas MacArthur. Together with his wife, Barbara and twelve year old daughter, Coralie, the three of them were deposited in the Santo Tomás Internment Camp on January 5, 1942.

1944 **1905. BULOSAN, CARLOS**

The Laughter of my Father.

New York : Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1944. 193 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has twenty-two copies. Twenty-one copies are for circulation in the Filipiniana Section.

Carlos Bulosan, from Binalonan, Pangasinan was the first Filipino to attain literary fame in the United States before World War II. This collection of humorous stories about peasant folk in his native Pangasinan, many of which are based on tales recollected from his childhood and recall trickster tales and fables, were rich in local color, but with exaggerated humor bordering on satire were published in American magazines, then gathered in one volume. This was translated into several European languages and transmitted through radio. Bulosan became a celebrated Filipino-American writer. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. I, p.326; Vol. IX, pp.30, 549)

1944 **1906. _____**

Ang 25 Pinakamabuting Maikling Kathang Pilipino ng 1943.

Manila : Philippine Publications, 1944. xxvii, 255 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a compilation of the best short stories written by Filipino authors in 1943.

c1944 **1907. DYESS, [WILLIAM] [EDWIN]**

The Dyess Story: The Eye-Witness Account of the Death March from Bataan and the Narrative of Experiences in Japanese Prison Camps and of Eventual Escape / Edited, with a biographical introduction by Charles Leavelle.

New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons, c1944. 182 p. : ill., maps ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This book is based on a series of stories first published by the *Chicago Tribune*, whose kindness in permitting their reproduction is gratefully acknowledged. In the introduction, Charles Leavelle gave the biographical background of Lieutenant Colonel William Edwin Dyess, who for many months was a prisoner of war. The story of Dyess and his companions and the atrocities they had witnessed were withheld for months by the government in fear that their publication would result in the death of thousands of American prisoners still in Japanese hands.

1908. GUNNISON, ROYAL ARCH

So Sorry, No Peace.

New York : Viking Press, 1944. ix, 272 p. ; 8°.

1944

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book has eight chapters. This is a personal narrative of Royal Arch Gunnison, a correspondent who had been covering the Far East in 1940 and 1941. In his foreword he narrated how the Japanese forces streamed into the Philippines like ants after honey. He watched the well-trained and overwhelming Japanese expeditionary forces make their landings in the face of brave but inexperienced defenders. He witnessed how American families were dumped out of horse carts into Manila concentration camp with no food and only bundles of clothing, he stood helplessly watching, clenching and unclenching his hands and biting his lips. Those Americans – some of them so aged or so young could scarcely walk – dragged their few belongings through the gate, bowed to surly Japanese guards, and stood glassy-eyed and bewildered in their new, confusing prison surroundings. He saw Japanese atrocities, heard about others and saw results of still others. Discouraging black reports came to him firsthand of how the Japanese soldiers had bayoneted faint and sick American soldiers who had surrendered at Bataan and were being cruelly marched without rest and food. He witnessed the horrible *gloat* march through the streets of Manila of worn-out, shell-shocked, American and Filipino soldiers who had surrendered at Corregidor. His wife and he lived in two different American prison communities- Manila and Shanghai- and watched the reaction of native populations to the treatment meted out to the Americans, the British, and the Dutch. For a

newspaperman it was an unusual opportunity to cover a war from a new angle. He with his wife Marjorie could have escaped but they failed, they had to stay. In the meantime there were stories to get, even though they were imprisoned. They were so careful, constantly under the threat of the Japanese atrocities and army bayonets, to get the story. In chapter five, pp. 85 – 136 he narrated the life in the Internment of Santo Tomas where they were imprisoned.

1944 **1909. IND, ALLISON**

Bataan : The Judgement Seat.

New York : MacMillan Company, 1944. 395 p. : maps ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes an index.

The author is a Lieutenant Colonel, M.I. Army of the United States. He recounted the saga of the Philippine Command of the United States Army Air Force, from May, 1941 to May, 1942.

1944 **1910. JANSE, OLOV R.T.**

Notes on Chinese Influences in the Philippines in Pre-Spanish Times.

Mass., U.S.A. : Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1944.

34-62, [19] p. : ill., plates ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is Vol. 8, no. 1 of the *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies*. The author's principal aim in this paper is to present the results of some of the excavations – carried out in the Philippines in 1940, sponsored by the Harvard-Yenching Institute. After he completed an archaeological expedition in French Indo-China, he proceeded to the Philippines accompanied by his wife, in 1939. They started here a campaign which lasted until August, 1940. Their main purpose was to complete various work on the ancient Chinese expansion towards the south by investigations concerning a. the presumed existence of a local Dong-son culture in the Philippines b. Chinese ceramics of the early Ming dynasty, which so far had not been found in graves in Indo-China. This work is the result of the investigations. The work ends with a series of plates.

1944 **1911. MCWILLIAMS, CAREY**

Brothers Under the Skin.

Boston : Little Brown and Company, 1944. 338 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

It is a book of eight chapters discussing the racial problems in the United States.

1912. _____

The Propagation of the Filipino Language = Ang Pagpapalaganap ng Wikang Pilipino.

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1944. 85 p. ; 8°.

1944

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The preface by Camilo Osias, Acting Vice-President and Director-General, states that the KALIBAPI made the propagation of the national language as one of its projects. This publication in English and Filipino would serve as guide in carrying out this program of service. The Constitution of the Republic of the Philippines ordains that steps be taken for the development and propagation of Tagalog. Filipinos in all walks of life, especially in the non-Tagalog provinces and cities, should deem it a patriotic duty to comply with this mandate. The pamphlet ends with appendices on the *KALIBAPI*, *The Philippine National Anthem in Spanish, English and Tagalog*.

1913. SEXTON, WILLIAM THADDEUS

Soldiers in the Philippines : A History of the Insurrection.

Washington : The Infantry Journal, 1944. 246 p. : maps ; 16°.

1944

The copy is in good condition.

The book is divided into eleven chapters. In the foreword, the author states the purposes of this book: To close the gap which exists in American (Filipino) history. To describe some of the problems incident to the conduct of extended military operations in the tropics- a situation unique in the annals of American history. The idea of this book came to the writer while he was serving a tour of duty in the Philippines in 1931. The author went over battleground and interviewed some insurgent leaders. He also used official reports as source materials.

1914. ZAGUIRRE, JAIME C.

Some Emergency Bed-Side Preparations of Most Common Local Medicinal Plants.

Manila : [s.n.], 1944. [49] p. ; 4°.

1944

The copy is in good condition. This is only a typewritten copy.

This pamphlet contains guide-notes exclusively for the physician's use. The author states in his foreword "because of the havoc of the war conditions, miseries and sufferings among the masses are becoming daily almost an unbearable sight; people dying of accidents, hunger and diseases are commonly witnessed along the wayside; hordes of physicians everywhere in the city are almost helpless in the face of scarcity of medicament which, if ever available in the market, is sky-high in prices beyond the reach of the poor: In view of the urgent need for something that might contribute at least for the moment to the alleviation of this condition, this guide-notes was prepared for the use principally of the physicians of the *Pagamutan ng Maralita* (Charity Clinics) all over Manila and suburbs."

- 1944 **1915. ZAIDE, GREGORIO F.**
Famous Women in our History: A study of the Lives and Services of our Famous Women.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1944. 122 p. ; 4°.

The copy is in poor condition because the paper is of very poor quality. It includes a table of contents.

The work is arranged alphabetically. Each biographical sketch is followed by references. This monograph is a compendium of the lives and deeds of some illustrious women who had contributed to the building up of our nation. Our history is witness to the fact that women were and still are a dynamic factor in our national affairs. There is virtually no aspect of our culture and chronicle where the feminine touch is not present. It can be said with certitude that our nation is made by both men and women.

- 1945 **1916. BARREDO y PARAGAS, ANTONIO**
Open Letter to President Sergio Osmeña on the Legality of the Session of the Congress of the Philippines.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945. 29 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

These are letters of the author to President Sergio Osmeña, Commonwealth of the Philippines, Hon. Manuel A. Roxas, Hon. Emilio de la Paz, House of Representatives on June 7, 1945 defending the Constitution of the Philippines.

- 1917. _____** 1945
Constitution of the Philippines.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945. 43 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is the text of the Philippine Constitution "as amended by resolution thirty-nine adopted by the Second National Assembly on the fifteenth day of September, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, and approved by the President of the United States on the tenth day of November, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, and by resolution numbered seventy-three adopted by the Second National Assembly on the eleventh day of April nineteen hundred and forty, and approved by the President of the United States on the second day of December, nineteen hundred and forty."

- 1918. CORIA, JOAQUÍN DE, O.F.M.** 1945
Novena a Nuestra Sra. De Loreto / por R.P. Joaquín Coria. = **Pagsisiam sa Karangalan ng Birhen ng Loreto** Tinagalog ni D. Juan Evangelista.
 Maynila : [s.n.], 1945. 22, iii, 22 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This booklet is a novena in Spanish and Tagalog to Our Lady of Loreto.

- 1919. CONFESOR, TOMAS** 1945
The Common Man.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945. 10 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a speech delivered by Hon. Tomas Confesor, then Secretary of Interior on the occasion of the Labor Day Celebration in Manila on May 1, 1945.

- 1920. FOLLET, HELEN** 1945
Men of the Sulu Sea.
 New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1945. 250 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

The work is divided into thirteen chapters. This story revolves around Leo A. Mayette who had been a headmaster, of a school for Moro Boys on the island of Jolo, southern

Philippines, for ten years. It was because of Mr. Mayette and a few other Americans like him that the Moro guerrilla bands, for the first time in history, joined forces with a Christian power against a common enemy. An American influence may lie even deeper than that, or it could now be hoped that the war-like Moslems of the southern islands would cooperate with the Christian Filipinos of the northern Philippines in the post-war years of reconstruction and peace.

1945 **1921. FORBES, WILLIAM CAMERON**

The Philippine Islands. Rev. Ed.

Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 1945.

xv, 424 p. : front., map, plates ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This volume is an abridged copy of the two-volume edition of *The Philippine Islands* first printed in 1928. The book gives a brief description of the Islands, a summary of the earlier history, tells of the American Occupation, and has a number of chapters that deal with the operation of the different departments of the government, emphasis necessarily being laid on the period of ten years during which the author was active in the administration.

1945 **1922. GARCÍA, EXCELSO O.P.**

Misal na Panlinggo. / Isinalin sa Wikang Tagalog ni Fr. Excelso García, O.P.

Maynila : Limbagan ng Universidad ng Sto. Tomás, 1945. xii, 674, 20 p. : ill. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the first missal book in Tagalog. An explanation about the Holy Mass precedes the mass itself, after which comes twenty pages of prayers.

1945 **1923. HERNÁNDEZ GAVIRA, JOSÉ**

Mi Bandera (Poema de la Victoria).

Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945. 20 p. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is a twenty-page poem of victory by the First Lieutenant of the Army of the United States during the First World War.

1924. INGHAM, TRAVIS

Rendezvous by Submarine: The Story of Charles Parsons and the Guerrilla –Soldiers in the Philippines ; with a Foreword by Carlos P. Romulo.

New York : DoubleDay, Doran and Company, Inc., 1945.
255 p. ; 8°.

1945

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

Charles Parson coordinated almost all the leaders of the guerrilla movement in the Islands. This book is an account of his labors. The book ends with a letter to Travis. “The importance of the guerrilla-soldier will not cease with the end of this war. These men who have been out in the hills fighting and harassing the Japs naturally feel they have a right to be heard in the government and future of the Philippine Islands. They are not interested in independence from the United States at this time and any leader who attempts to govern without taking guerrillas into consideration will be making a sad mistake.”

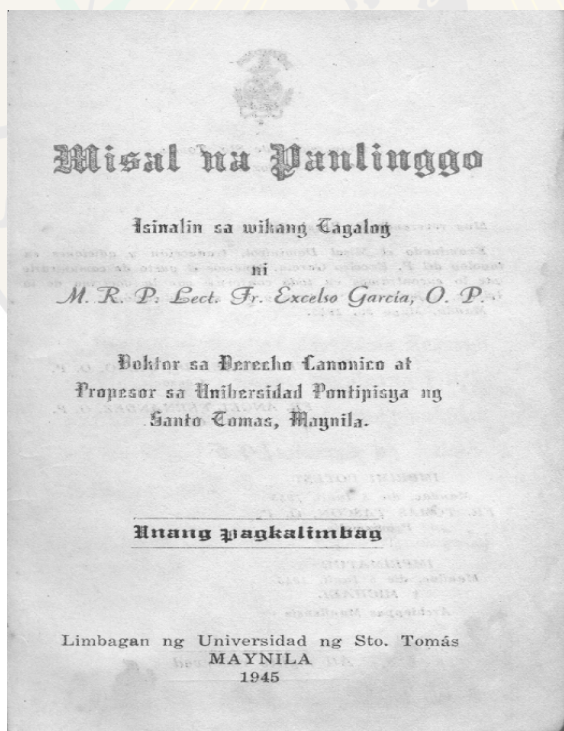


Fig. 41. Title page of *Misal na Panlinggo* by Fr. Excelso Garcia, O.P. This is the first publication of a vernacular missal for the faithful in the Philippines. (see entry # 1922)

- 1945 **1925. _____**
José Abad Santos : Patriot and Martyr.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945. 42 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This pamphlet contains eleven addresses delivered at the memorial services in honor of the late Chief Justice José Abad Santos held by the Supreme Court in its Audience Chamber on December 2, 1945. The work ends with the response of Mr. José Abad Santos, Jr. for the family.
- c1945 **1926. KURTZ, MARGO**
My Rival, the Sky.
 New York : G. P. Putnam's Sons, c1945. 218 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This work is an autobiography of the wife of Col. Frank Kurtz, an army pilot.
- c1945 **1927. LANSING, ELIZABETH CARLSTON**
Ann Bartlett Returns to the Philippines. / by Martha Johnson [pseud.].
 New York : Thomas Y Crowell Company, c1945. 216 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition.
 This is a personal narrative of Ann Bartlett, an American nurse who returned to the Philippines when given the assignment in *Sea Haven* on September 18, 1944.
- 1945 **1928. LITTEN, FREDERIC NELSON**
Rendezvous on Mindanao.
 New York : Dodd, Mead & Company, 1945. x, 237 p. ; 12°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 This book contains twenty-seven chapters narrating life in Mindanao. It shows freedom transforming people anywhere and what democracy could do for any race.
- c1945 **1929. OSMENÁ, SERGIO**
The New Philippine Ideology. With an exposition by Maximo M. Kalaw.
 Manila : Bureau of Printing, 1945. 3-32 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This pamphlet contains the speeches of President Sergio Osmeña and Maximo M. Kalaw on the principles of freedom and democracy.

1930. PECSON, EVARISTO C.

1945

Bitter Tears of Mother Philippines.

[S.l. : s.n.], 1945. 292 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

Preceded by an introduction, it traces the vision of painful sacrifices, tortures, and bitter tears of Mother Philippines in her valiant struggle to be free and independent. This book was written to acquaint the world about the Philippines, whose gallant and heroic stand at Bataan and Corregidor, in defense of freedom and democracy won for her universal respect and admiration.

1931. SPENCER, LOUISE REID

c1945

Guerrilla Wife.

Chicago : Peoples Book Club, Inc., c1945. 243 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

This is the narrative of Louise Reid Spenser about experiences in the Philippines from the day of the bombing of Pearl Harbor on December 8, 1941 until the end of war.

1932. ST JOHN, JOSEPH F.

1945

Leyte Calling...

New York : The Vanguard Press, 1945. 220 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Each includes a table of contents.

This is the narrative about the Philippines, especially Leyte during the Pacific War, 1939-1945.

1933. UNITED STATES. COMMITTEE ON TERRITORIES AND INSULAR AFFAIRS

1945

Philippine Rehabilitation Act of 1945 : Hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs United States Senate, Seventy-Ninth Congress First Session on S. 1488.

Washington : Government Printing Office, 1945. 177 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

- The pamphlet contains the hearings before the Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, United States Senate, Seventy-Ninth Congress First Session on S. 1488. A bill to provide for the Rehabilitation of the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes was approved on October 22-24, 29 and 30, 1945.
- 1945 **1934. UNITED STATES. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS**
Foreign Trade Agreements : report from the Committee on Ways and Means.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1945.
 62, 12 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred the bill (H.R. 3240) to extend the authority of the President under section 350 of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, and for other purposes, having considered the same, reports favorably without amendment and recommends that the bill be passed.
- 1945 **1935. UNITED STATES. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS**
Philippine Trade Act of 1945 : hearings before the Committee on Ways and Means House of Representatives. Seventy-Ninth Congress First Session on H.R. 4185, H.R. 4676, H.R. 5185.
 Washington : Government Printing Office, 1945. 333 p. ; 8°.
- The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.
 The Committee on Ways and Means met in executive session on October 15-19, 1945 and November 14-15, 1945 on H.R. 4185, H.R. 4676, H.R. 5185, a bill to provide for future trade relations between the United States and the Philippine Islands.
- 1945 **1936. WOLFERT, IRA**
American Guerrilla in the Philippines.
 New York : Simon and Schuster, 1945. x, 301 p. : map ; 8°.
- The UST Library has two copies in good condition. One copy is the third edition with 223 pages only.
 Ira Wolfert was a war correspondent since December 19, 1941. This is the story of Iliff David Richardson, who arrived in the Philippines aboard a mine-sweeper in the autumn of 1940, was transferred in 1941 to the famous expendable Motor

Torpedo Boat Squadron 3. Then he involved himself in the guerrilla movement in Leyte worked up to the chief of staff to Col. Ruperto Kangleon, and ultimately became primarily responsible for the radio network which was General MacArthur's light back to Leyte. The book ends with short biographical notes of Lt. Richardson and Ira Wolfert, the author.

BOOKS WITHOUT DATE

1937. _____

Album de Vistas del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán Fundado en el Año 1640 / por los Dominicos.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. [16] p. : photos ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition.

The album contains sixteen photos of the College of San Juan de Letrán.

1938. ASECIO, LUCIO, O.P.

Acta Capituli Generalis Provincialium ordinis praedicatorum Lovanii.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The pamphlet contains the letter of Fr. Lucio Asencio, Prior of the Province of the Holy Rosary to the religious of the Dominican Order about the General Provincial Chapter held at Lovaine with Fr. Josephus Maria LarroCa, the Master General of the Order.

1939. BALLEZA, MODESTO

Anacletas Pimpleas.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. xvi, 257 p. : front. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The book is a collection of poems. It is divided into seven groups: religious poems, patriotic, love, Spain, philosophy, descriptive and miscellaneous.

1940. BARRAS y DE ARAGON, FRANCISCO DE LAS

La Exposición Filipina.

Madrid : Las Ciencias, [s.a.]. 513-533 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

The pamphlet is about the Philippine Exposition in Madrid in 1887. This article was published in the, *Revista Las Ciencias de Madrid*, año XV, num. 3.

1941. _____

Breves Noticias Acerca de la Virgen de Antípolo: Album de la Virgen de Antípolo.

Manila : E.C. McCullough & Co., [s.a.]. 75 p. ; photos ; 12°.

The copy is in fair condition with some torn pages.

This pamphlet of seventy-five pages contains the history about Antipolo and the Blessed Virgin.

1942. _____

Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Santa Elena sa Paghahanap ng Sta. Cruz sa Bayan ng Jerusalem. 4th ed.

Maynila : J. Martinez, [s.a.]. 54 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in fair condition.

This work is written in verse. It discusses how Queen Elena searched for the Holy Cross in Calvary.

1943. _____

Ang buwan ng Mayo Handog sa Pinagpalang Birhen Maria.

Lipa City : Daughters of St. Paul, [s.a.]. 122 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

The book contains the daily reflections and meditations of Fr. Alfonso Muzzarelli, examples of Cardinal Alejo M. Lepicier and explanations of P.G. Colletti, O.S.J. for the whole month of May in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

1944. CAYACAO, JUAN

Vocabulario Ilocano-Hispano-Inglés; con partes de la gramática y frases usuales / por Juan Cayacao y S.G. Calderon.

Manila : J. Martínez, [s.a.]. 231 p. ; 16°.

The UST Library has three copies in good condition.

The vocabularies are given in Ilocano with the corresponding meaning in Spanish, English and pronunciation in English. There are also exercises in conjugation and guide to conversation.

1945. _____

Corrido ni Santa Isabel Reina sa Ungria at Viuda sa Haring Langrave sa Turingia.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 16 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in poor condition. The title page is missing, with many torn pages.

This is an example of a *corrido* and it is about Santa Isabel, Queen of Ungria.

1946. _____

De los Mandamientos y Sacramentos.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 217-363 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing.

This is a book on the commandments of God and of the Church; and the sacraments. Explained in this booklet are the commandments of God and of the Church.

1947. _____

Devocionario Sagrado de Glorioso Patriarca Señor San José.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 259 p. : front. ; 18°.

The copy is in good condition.

This booklet contains the daily devotion, prayers, hymns and the novena to Saint Joseph.

1948. DIMALANTA, GAVINO

Vocabulario Pampango-Tagalog-Inglés.

Manila : J. Martinez, [s.a.]. 239 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition. The title page is missing.

This is a book on Pampangan vocabularies with their equivalents in Tagalog and English. Correct pronunciation in English is also given in one column.

1949. GUERRERO, LEON MA.

Notes on Vegetable Histology and Taxonomy. / Translated by Josefina Ramos.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 65, 34, 5 p. ; 4°.

This is a mimeograph copy in fair condition.

This work is a compilation of notes of Leon Ma. Guerrero, translated by Josefina Ramos. This is divided into three parts.

The first part is Vegetable Histology; the second part is Taxonomy; the third part is Hitchcock, Methods of Descriptive Systematic Botany.

1950. _____

Historia de Camarines Sur. 1^a. parte.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 259 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition, with some torn pages. The title page is missing. Also missing are pages 1-11 and the map of the province on p. 260. It includes a table of contents.

This small book discusses the history of Camarines Sur, Nueva Caceres, and the different towns of the province, mountains, rivers, climate and the sanctuary of our Lady of Peñafrancia.

1951. JONES, J.

Remarks on a Tour Through the Different Countries of Europe, Asia and Africa. V.I

Dublin : J. Jones, [s.a.]. 295 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fair condition.

This is the author's travelogue covering Europe, Asia and Africa. The volume contains forty-two letters. The letters contain descriptions of the customs, laws and manners of each country delineating the political and commercial interests of the English East India Company

1952. JOUGLET, RENÉ

The Lost City: Filipino Fact and Fancy.

London : Robert Hale and Company, [s.a.].

ix, 286 p. : front., ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This translation is adapted from the original two French books of René Jouglet: *Au Coeur Sauvage des Philippines* and *La Ville Perdue*. The book is a narrative travel of the author centered on the Philippines, focused on the Igorots of Northern Luzon., with photographs of anthropological interest. There are some woven imaginative element based upon local legend of pirate gold and some might think this is purely fiction.

1953. KALAW, MAXIMO

El Progreso de Causa Filipina en America.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 32 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition.

The pamphlet of thirty-two pages is the report of Maximo Kalaw about the campaign on the granting of Independence to the Philippines.

1954. LAKSAMANA, FRANCISCO

Kasaysayan ng Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Pitong Infantes de Lara sa Kaharian ng Espanya. / nina Francisco Lakasama at Marcelo Garcia.

Maynila : Juliana Martinez, [s.a.]. 74 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in poor condition.

Seven Sons of Lara is the pitiful life experienced by the seven princes of Lara and their miserable father in the kingdom of Spain. In Spain there live a brother and sister: Rubio Velasquez and Doña Sancha. Doña Sancha marries Gonzalo de Lara, popularly called Busto de Lara. After giving birth to seven boys all at the same time, she dies. Identical in beauty and goodness, the *siete infantes* grow up to be strong, brave and active boys, renowned and feared by the Moors. This *Siete Infantes* enjoyed great popularity during the early decades of the 20th century, as told and retold in various Philippine languages in regions with a *corido* tradition. (see CCP Encyclopedia Vol.IX, pp.373-374)

1955. LACSAMANA, FRANCISCO

Salita at Buhay na Pingdaanan ni Prinsipe D. Juan Tiñoso sa Reinong Valencia.

Manila : Juliana Martinez, [s.a.]. 63 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in fine condition.

This is an example of metrical romance in Tagalog written in verse.

1956. LAUREL, JOSÉ P.

Nacionalismo Afirmativo (Colección de Artículos y Discursos sobre Problemas Nacionales) / prólogo del Dr. Rafael Palma.

Manila : Colegio Nacional de Maestros, [s.a.]. 236 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition despite some torn pages.

The book divided into five chapters, discusses the national problems of the country.

1957. MARSHALL, W.

Ueber Einige Neue Und Wenig Bekannte Philippinische Hexactinelliden. / von W. Marshall und A.B. Meyer.

[Dresden] : [s.n.], [s.a.] 264-278 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The copy is in good condition. It has an index.

This is Mit Tafel Volume XXIV and XXV. This book written in German is about some less known Philippine 'hexactinelliden' (sponges). It presents a detailed description of the different kinds of sponges, e.g. *Hyalocaulus simplex*, *Myliusia zittelii*, *Autodictyon costiferum*, *Autodictyon intermedium*, *Rosella philippinensis* Gray, *Labaria hemisphaerica* Gray and *Semperella Schultzei* (Semper). All these specimens are still preserved in the Dresden Museum, Germany.

1958. MILLAN, SALVADOR, O.P.

Novena a Nuestra Señora de Manaoag.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 95-135 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in poor condition; many pages are missing. It includes a table of contents.

This is a novena to our Lady of Manaoag.

1959. _____

Novena ti Nasamit Onay a Nagan ni Jesús.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 1 v. (various pagings) ; 16°.

The copy is in poor condition. On the back cover is written the name of Maria Alvano Buenaventura.

This is a manuscript in Ibanag. The first part is a novena in honor of the Name of Jesús and the second part is a novena to the Glorious Patriarch St. Joseph.

1960. _____

Oración a San Blás : Obispo y Mártir.

Manila : J. Martínez, [s.a.]. 20 p. ; 18°.

The copy is in fair condition although the papers are brittle.

This is a small pamphlet of twenty pages containing a novena

or prayers for nine consecutive days, addressed to Saint Blase, the patron-saint of those who suffer throat illness. His feast falls on March 3.

1961. _____

Santa Eulalia: Ang Kalinislinisang Pagsinta at Pag-ibig sa Panginoon Dios.

Maynila : J. Martinez, [s.a.]. 67 p. : ill. ; 12°.

The copy is in good condition. Vignette is used.

This is about Saint Eulalia written in verse. It is a good reading material with moral values.

1962. WILLIAMS, WELLS S.

Noticias de los puertos de China: Sacadas de la guía comercial.

Binondo : Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, [s.a.]. 503 p. ; 16°.

The copy is in good condition.

This book contains useful information about the foreign (mainly Chinese but also Japanese and other Southeast Asians) sea ports with which the Philippines had commercial relations at the beginning of the nineteenth century. Although the book is authored by an American, the text is in Spanish.

1963. XIMENO, ROMUALDO, O.P.

Carta Pastoral del Obispo del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de Cebu.

[S.l. : s.n.], [s.a.]. 22 p. ; 8°.

The copy is in good condition.

Msgr. Romualdo Ximeno (or Jimeno) O.P. who became bishop of Cebu in 1847, died exercising this functions in 1872. He could have been martyred in China, but fate made him an excellent bishop in the Philippines for twenty-five years. This pastoral letter, written before 1872 is an exhortation to his flock, after visiting the Marianas Islands (then a part of his diocese), on eternal life asking them to live the Christian life centered on the three theological virtues, and the commandments, even recommending the nightly recitation of the rosary and spiritual reading by members of the family. This letter is centered on the life of the Christian family.

1964. YGNACIO, CLETO R.

Manga Kahanga-hangang Ualong Pu at Ualong Himala ni S. Vicente Ferrer. / Tinula ni Cleto R. Ygnacio. Unang bahagui. Manila : J. Martinez, [s.a.]. 92 p. ; 12°.

The UST Library has two copies of only Part One in fair condition. The library has no part two of the set.

This is the life and miracles of San Vicente Ferrer of the Order of Saint Dominic, written in verse.



Appendix A

Reprints

1. COBO, JUAN, O.P.

1593 [1951]

Doctrina Christiana en letra y lengua China compuesta por los padres ministros de los Sangleyes, de la Orden de Sancto Domingo/ por Fray Juan Cobo and Miguel de Benavides, O.P. Con licencia, por Keng Yong, en el parian de Manila. 1593 Manila : UST Press, 1593 [1951]. 119, [119] p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has five copies in good condition. Facsimile of the only extant copy is in the Vatican Library. With a historical bibliographic introduction by Fr. J. Gayo Aragón, O.P. and philological notes by Fr. Antonio Domínguez, O.P.

The original was located in 1948 by Fray José Ma. Gonzáles of the Dominican Order in Manila through an article in the Chinese Journal "T'oung Pao" where the French scholar Paul Pelliot had reported some two decades earlier that it could be found in the Vatican Library in Rome. Fr. Jesús Gayo, O.P. has written an excellent treatise on this discovery and included a reprint of the *Doctrina* together with a Spanish translation.

2. _____

1593 [1947]

Doctrina Christiana, en lengua española y tagala, corregida por los Religiosos de las ordenes.

Manila : [s.n.], 1593 [1947]. 50, [74] p. ; 4°.

"In fulfillment of Mr. Rosenwald's desire to give wide dissemination to this most interesting monument of Philippine printing, the Library of Congress has issued a facsimile edition of the *Doctrina Christiana* with a historical and bibliographical introduction by Edwin Wolf II. A copy is sent to you herewith. It will be appreciated if you will send us an acknowledgement of its receipt." (From the letter accompanying the complimentary copy signed by the librarian of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.). The UST Library has two copies in good condition.

Doctrina Christiana : The first book printed in the Philippines, Manila, 1593. A facsimile of the copy in the Lessing J. Rosenwald collection, Library of Congress, Washington, with an introductory essay by Edwin Wolf 2nd, 1947. Until very recently, no copies have been known to exist of the first

two books printed in the Philippine Islands. The first of these, the *Doctrina Christiana* (Manila, 1593), was known only through documents in the Archives of the Indies in Seville, and through some 18th century quotations from the book. Of the second, a printing of the Ordinances of the Dominicans issued at Binondo in 1604, there was only a description from a Mexican history of 1619.

A copy of each of these long-lost books has only very recently been found, and both have been presented to the Library of Congress through the generosity of Mr. Lessing J. Rosenwald.

[1593] 1986

3. COBO, JUAN, O.P.

Shi-Lu Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen-Ch'uan Shih-Lu. Apologia de la Verdadera Religion en letra y lengua china, compuesta por Fray Juan Cobo de la Orden de Predicadores, Ministro de los Sangleyes.

Manila ; UST Press, [1593] 1986. 408 p. : ill. ; 4°.

The UST Library has the facsimile reproduced from the original Chinese text printed in Manila in 1593, done when the only copy known today, was extant in the Spanish National Library in Madrid. With introductions by Alberto Santamaría, O.P. Antonio Domínguez, O.P. and edited by Fidel Villarroel, O.P., Manila, 1986.

All three of the above-mentioned books were published in 1593 by the xylographic press of the Dominicans.

1592 [1959]

4. COBO, JUAN, O.P.

Beng Síu Po Cam que quiere decir Espejo Rico del Claro Corazón: Libro Chino, traducido en lengua Castellana /

Por Fray Juan Cobo, de la Orden de Sto. Domingo en Manila, a 1592.

Madrid : Librería General, Victoriano Suárez, 1592[1959]. 212 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. Both copies are facsimile, published in Madrid, Librería General, Victoriano Suarez, 1959.

The first Chinese book translated into Spanish by Fray Juan Cobo, O.P. 1592. The original manuscript is in the Spanish National Library published by Carlos Sanz in 1959 on the occasion of the *Exposición Oriente-Occidente*. This was about the first cultural contact between Spain, Asia and Oceania. The

facsimile reproduces the original manuscript in Spanish and Chinese, in parallel columns, and gives also the printed text in Spanish below the parallel columns. Appended is the cover title of *La Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores en Philipinas, Japon y China, por Fray Diego Aduarte, impresa en Manila el año 1640*, and Chapter XXXIII, pages 138-143 describe the virtues and death of Fray Juan Cobo, O.P.

“*Juan Cobo* was born in Consuegra (Toledo) Spain, about the year 1546. After entering the Dominican Order in the convent of Ocaña (Toledo), he studied at the convent of Santo Tomas of Avila and at Alcalá de Henares. A man of exceptional intellectual gifts and a preacher of the saintly life; in 1586 he joined a group of Dominican missionaries who volunteered for the missions in the Philippines and the Far East. Left behind in Mexico for one year, he valiantly preached God’s word there and censured public abuses. He arrived in the Philippines in 1588 and was immediately elected *Definitor* of the first Provincial Chapter of the newly founded Province of the Most Holy Rosary of the Philippines. In the same year he was assigned to the apostolate among the Chinese.

His field of apostolate was in the Chinese district of Manila, called the Parian, built in 1583 by Governor Diego Ronquillo, and located in the northwest corner of the city. There, the Dominican Fathers built a small house, a church and a hospital; and that was the place where Fr. Cobo worked for about three years and a half, in an admirable apostolate of charity, of religious instruction and conversion, and writing.

Of the works said to have been written by Fr. Cobo, only four can, with certainty, be attributed to his pen. One of them is a highly informative letter sent in 1589 to his Dominican brothers in Guatemala describing the life in the Parian. A second work is the *Doctrina Christiana* in Chinese, probably printed in 1593. The third is the translation of the *Beng Sim Po Cam* into Spanish, the first book ever translated from Chinese into a European language, and fourth, the *Shih-Lu*.

After having issued an edict of persecution against Christianity, and emboldened by his military campaigns in Korea, the powerful ruler of Japan, Toyotami Hideyoshi, began to make threatening overtures against the Philippine colonial government, demanding submission and hinting at an invasion of the Islands. In 1591 an emissary of Hideyoshi, the baptized Christian Gaspar Harada, arrived in Manila carrying a letter of the Japanese ruler to Governor Gómez Pérez Dasmariñas

demanding vassalage. Fearing the worst, and after serious consultations with the civil, military and religious leaders of the Islands, Dasmariñas decided to send an ambassador to Japan to verify the authenticity of Hideyoshi's letter and to carry a message of goodwill, while playing for time to organize the defenses of the Archipelago against a possible Japanese invasion. The person nominated as ambassador was no other than the Dominican friar Juan Cobo, in consideration of his knowledge of Chinese and his other human qualities. His retinue included Captain Lope de Llano, Antonio Lopez, a Chinese Christian of Manila, and another Chinese, Juan Sami; both Chinese acted as interpreters. The embassy left Manila on June 29, 1592.

Cobo was received by Hideyoshi with all the ceremonial pomp of the shogunal court, and during the ceremony he handed to the Kwambaco (Hideyoshi's title) the letter from the Philippine Governor, and some presents. Hideyoshi ordered the immediate translation of the document while entertaining the embassy with the tea ceremony and other programs. He returned the compliment of the gifts by giving Governor Dasmariñas a *katana* (sword) of the best quality, called *Guihoccan*. Cobo was sent back to the Philippines with a reply offering terms of friendship and proposing commercial relations, though the letter was not without haughty phrases threatening reprisals against anyone who would not comply with his will. The result of the embassy's mission was judged variously by historians. This diversity of opinion may be due to the lack of a personal report from the Ambassador himself. On the return, Fr. Cobo's ship, lashed by powerful winds, capsized on the coast of Formosa, and he and most of his companions perished at the hands of the natives. His death was not known in Manila until about two years later. Meanwhile, other members of his party, who had left Japan in another ship, arrived later in Manila together with a Japanese emissary and reported about the mission as they judged it. One thing remains certain: Hideyoshi did not send his armies to invade the Philippines.



Fig. 42. Title page of *Beng Sim Po Cam* by Fr. Juan Cobo. O.P. first published in Manila in 1592. This is a reprint copy by Carlos Sanz, 1959 (see Appendix A, entry # 4).

- 1640 [1962] **5. ADUARTE, DIEGO, O.P.**
Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores en Philippinas, Japón y China / por Fray Diego Aduarte, añadida por Padre Fray Diego González.
 Manila : Colegio de Santo Tomás, por Luis Beltran, 1640[1962]. 2 v. (xxxii, 636 p.; 619 p.) ; F°.

The UST Library has one copy of Volume One, two copies of Volume Two, reprint of 1962. The reprinted copy features the original title page of the 1640 edition. It includes a table of contents.

The reprint edition was prepared by Fr. Manuel Ferrero, O.P. as Volume XIV of *Biblioteca Misionaria Hispanica* for the *Departamento de Misionología Española* in Madrid, 1962. The work contains the history of the Dominicans in the Philippines, Japan and China from the beginning in 1587 to 1637. (see Retana, no. 106)

- 1748 [1948] **6. SELGA, MIGUEL, S.J.**
Proteccion Civil a favor del Beaterio de la Compañía.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1748 [1948]. 22 p. ; 8°.

The UST Library has two copies of the reprint by the San Juan Press in Manila on April 10, 1948, in good condition. The seal of the *Congregacion de Religiosas de la Virgen Maria* is featured on the last page.

The pamphlet is a collection of documents on the *Beaterio de la Compañía*, or *Religiosas de la Bienaventurada Virgen Maria*. (RVM).

- 1923 [1970] **7. SAUCO, TEOFILO E.**
“Ang Magmamani” : kuwentong nagtamó ng pinakamalaking gantimpala ng Lingguhang Liwayway, taong 1923.
 Manila : MCS Enterprises, Inc., 1923 [1970] 65 p. ; 8°.

The copy is a reprint. It is in fair condition.

The Peanut Vendor is a well-received novel that won the first prize in a contest sponsored by the *Liwayway* magazine in 1923. Saucó successfully uses the formula of the popular novel in fulfilling the motto of *Liwayway*, which is to provide the readers both *aral* or moral lessons and *aliw* or pleasure. This novel follows the formula by playing up life's basic contradictions, then resolving them in a cathartic, generally happy ending with

heavy drama, sometimes tragic touches, with the heroine living, happily ever after with her hero. (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, pp. 428-429).

8. CUADERNO, MIGUEL

The Framing of the Constitution of the Philippines (1934-1935).

1937 [1970]

Manila : Philippine Education Company, Incorporated, 1937 [1970]. x, 130 p. : photos ; 8^o.

The copy is in good condition. This is a reprint of the 1970 copy. It is a gift of the author to President Diosdado Macapagal on December 1, 1970 later, donated to the UST Library.

The book was published in 1937. Unfortunately, all the copies still unsold and in the store and warehouse of the Philippine Education Company were burned during the liberation of Manila from the Japanese. Upon request of many friends, the author decided to have the book reprinted to give to the people, especially those who would be elected for the forthcoming Constitutional Convention. The first twelve chapters cover the organization and important work of the convention and its principal committee, as well as the approval of the Constitution by the President of the United State. Chapter thirteen contains notes on the Constitution, the sources of the important provisions thereof, and their underlying philosophy as enunciated by the delegates or committees which sponsored them.

Appendix B

Photocopies

- 1852 **1. ROBLES, ANTONIO**
Salir a Tiempo de Pobre : ensayo cómico en un acto y en verso.
Manila : Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 1852. 8 p. 4°.
- The UST Library copy is only a photocopy.
This work published in the old UST printing press, is a one-act comedy which premiered in the Binondo theater on May 18, 1852. The scene of the play is most probably Spain. It commences with the cast of characters. (see Retana, no. 830)
- 1866 **2. TOVAR, ENRIQUE**
La Vuelta del Marino.
Manila : Estab. Tipog. Amigos del País, a cargo de E. Plana Jorba, 1866. 22 p. 4°.
- The UST Library copy is only a photocopy. The original belonged to the Library of the Tabacalera in the Philippines.
This play, made of four characters, was premiered on October 16, 1869, in Madrid. The tone is quite patriotic and monarchist (see the ending with the cheer in honor of Queen Isabella II). The style is rambling. The author clearly sacrifices literary style for the expression of patriotic sentiments. Its plot is weak and may seem too naïve. (see Retana, no. 1133)
- 1885 **3. RODRÍGUEZ MARTÍN, ATANASIO**
Martín de Haro : Drama en tres actos y en verso.
Manila : Imp. de la Oceanía Española, 1885. 76 p.8°.
- The copy of the UST Library is a photocopy of the original found in the Biblioteca de la Comp.-General de Tabacalera en Filipinas.
It is a drama in verse that takes place in the seventeenth century; in three acts. (see Retana, no. 2289)
- 1893 **4. TANNERT, CARL ARTHUR**
Ultramar : Kritische Bleistiftskizzen.
Berlin : Wilhelm & Brasch, 1893. 197 p. 4° : ill.

The UST Library copy is a photocopy in good condition. Vignette is used.

The title of this book is taken from *Ultramar Ministerium* the so-called Ministry for Colonial Affairs during the Spanish time, which is probably the forerunner of the present Ministry 'Department' of Foreign Affairs. Tannert worked at the German Consulate on August 20, 1887. He proved to be a keen observer of life and activities in Manila which were later captured in his writings 'Manila' and 'Ultramar.' He criticized in "Ultramar" the *Noli Me Tangere* of Jose Rizal.

5. SERRANO SEMPERE, FRANCISCO

1899

La Justicia de Dios : Drama en un acto, en prosa y verso y tres cuadros. 1st ed.

Alicante : Imprenta Sirvent y Sánchez, 1899. 33 p. 4°.

The copy is a photocopy only.

The original of this work is at the *Biblioteca de Compañía General de Tabaco* in Manila. The author dedicates the work to his mother. This drama of one act with three scenes was shown in *El Teatro Filipino* (Manila) on May 11, 1899.

6. PATERNO, PEDRO A.

1905

Gayuma : operang Filipina. / Pedro A. Paterno ; Isinalin sa uicang Tagalog ni Roman Reyes. Manila : [s.n.], 1905. 23 p. 8°.

This is a photocopy only.

Gayuma (Love Potion) is the third opera written by Pedro A. Paterno, an example of a musical drama in Tagalog. The scene is divided into three parts (see CCP Encyclopedia, Vol. VII, p. 273)

7. CRUZ, HERMENEGILDO

1906

Kung Sino ang Kumatha ng "Florante" : kasaysayan ng buhay ni Francisco Baltazar at pag-uulat nang kanyang karunungan't kadakilaan. 1st ed.

Manila : Librería "Manila Filatélico," 1906. 220 p. 8°. : ill.

Being only a photocopy of the original, it is hard to read its contents. It includes a table of contents.

- The work is a study about Francisco Baltazar and his *Florante at Laura* literary piece. It also includes writings and poems about and by Baltazar.
- 1907 **8. POBLETE, PASCUAL**
Cruz Roja : drama na may dalawang acto.
 [Maynila : s.n.] , 1907. [70 leaves] 4°
- This is a photocopy of the original. The xerox copy is badly produced.
- The author is a poet and a playwright. *Cruz Roja* (Red Cross) is one of the dramas he wrote in the early years of the American occupation.
- 1927 **9. BALMORI, JESÚS**
Balagtasan (Justa Poética) / por Jesús Balmori y Manuel Bernabé; prólogo de Teodoro M. Kalaw.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1927. 169 p. 4°.
- This copy is only a photocopy and used to belong to Cándido J. Sagnip, Jr. of 62 Santo Toribio Street, San Juan, Rizal, Philippines. It is in good condition.
- The work is a compilation of the *balagtasan* between Jesús Balmori and Manuel Bernabé. The topics dealt with are: *El Recuerdo* (Jesús Balmori); *El Olvido* (Manuel Bernabé) *El Hombre* (Manuel Bernabé) *La Mujer* (Jesús Balmori) which was awarded a Zobel prize at the Casino Español in 1926. *La Ilusion* (Jesús Balmori) *El Desengaño* (Manuel Bernabé). The work ends with an epilogue by José Ma. Romero Salas.
- 1931 **10. GUERRERO, LEÓN MA.**
Notes on Philippine Medicinal Plants/ translated by Josefina Ramos.
 Manila : [s.n.], 1931. 111, 30 p. 4°.
- This is a poor photocopy. It includes a table of contents.
- The work is about medicinal plants. Probably used as textbook in the University of Santo Tomas and the University of the Philippines.
- 1932 **11. SALT, ALEXANDER E.W.**
Manila's Walls and their Fortification. / by Alexander E.W. Salt and H.O.S. Heistand.
 [S.l. : s.n.], 1932. 44 p. 4°.

The typewritten copy is in good condition.

This forty-four-page report was published in *The American Chamber of Commerce Journal*, Vol. XII, no. 12, December 1932.

12. MAÑOSA, M.

1933

Investigation on the Business Affairs and Administration of the Metropolitan Water District: Report on the Filtration Plant. (Contract no.5)

[S.l. : s.n.], 1933. 231 p. F°.

The typewritten copy is in fair condition.

This typewritten report by the committee member, M. Mañosa, was submitted to the Chairman of the Technical Sub-Committee Investigating the Metropolitan Water District on August 1, 1933. It is a report of the findings regarding *The Filtration Plant (Contract no.5)* of the Metropolitan Water District.

13. RIVERA, JOSÉ MARÍA

1933

Huseng Sisiw: ang Makatang Guro ng Walang Kamatayang Francisco Balagtas ; May pangunang salita si José P. Bantug. Manila : Balagtasiana, 1933. P, 63 p. 8°.

The copy is a poor photocopy.

The work is the first book of the *Balagtasiana*. The book is divided into two parts. The first discusses the life and some criticism about *Huseng Sisiw* pseud. of José Dela Cruz, the mentor of Francisco Baltazar. The second part presents *Gonzalo de Cordova*, a *komedya* written by *Huseng Sisiw*. The work ends with a comparison between *Huseng Sisiw* and *Balagtas*.

14. REYES, JOSÉ G.

1940

¿Quien Fué Don Regino García y Basa ? : Notas Biográficas sobre este Ilustre Botánico Filipino.

Manila : [s.n.], 1940. iv, 44 p. 4°.

The UST Library has two photocopies.

This is a biographical sketch of the famous Filipino botanist, Regino García y Basa.

No date:

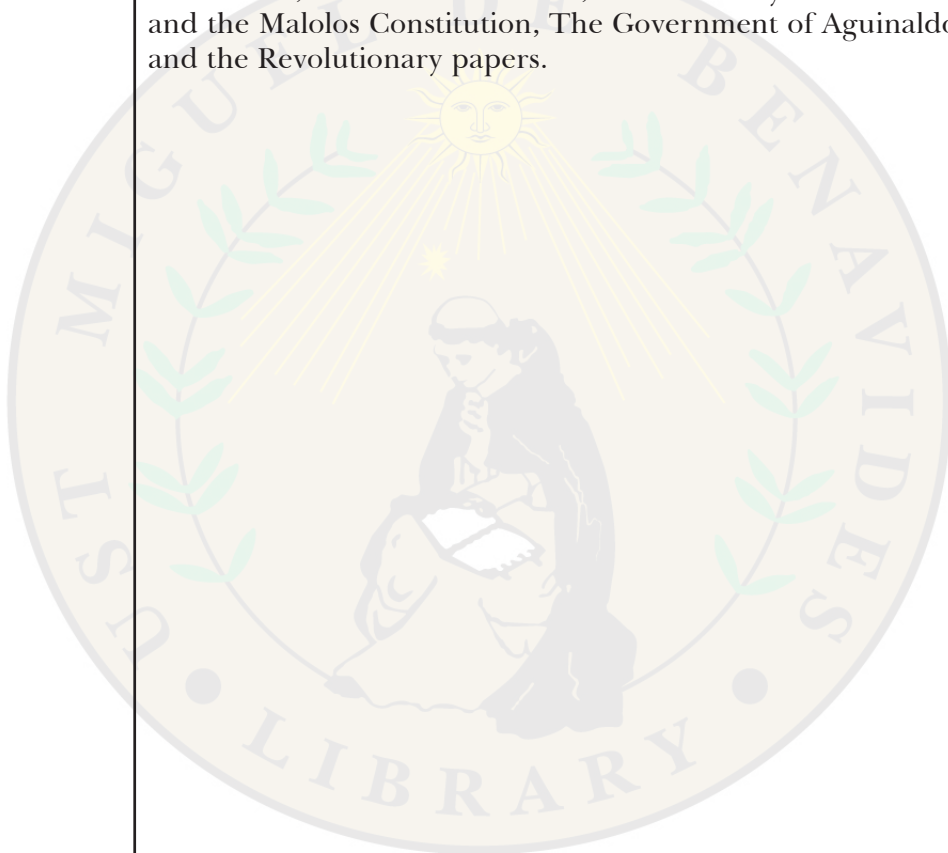
15. _____

Aguinaldo y Su Tiempo.

[S.l.: s.n.], [s.a.]. [59] l. Fº.

The copy is typewritten only; it is in good condition.

This is an unpublished paper of fifty-nine pages containing the life of Emilio Aguinaldo; Provisional Constitution with thirty-two articles, Pact of Biak na Bato, Revolutionary Government and the Malolos Constitution, The Government of Aguinaldo and the Revolutionary papers.



Appendix D

History of the UST Printing Press

The UST Press had its modest beginning in 1593. Therefore it can be considered the oldest Printing Press in the Philippines. Originally the Dominican Father Domingo de Nieva with the aid of a Chinese Christian named Keng Yong developed a kind of primitive press as can be seen in our replica. The xylographic type printing press consisted of a wooden block on which the types were engraved or carried out. The first books printed were *Doctrina Cristiana en lengua Española y Tagala*, *Doctrina Cristiana en letra y lengua China* and the *Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen Chuan* or *Shih-Lu*. These books were printed by xylographic process in the district of San Gabriel, in Manila in 1593.

Soon the first movable type printing press was “invented” by a Chinese Christian named Santiago de Vera under the guidance of Fr. Francisco Blancas de San Jose, O.P. in 1602. The first books printed in the movable Typographic Press were Fr. Blancas de San Jose’s *Libro de Nuestra Señora del Rosario* (1602) and *Libro de las Cuatro Postrimerias* (1604) and Fr. Juan de Castro’s *Ordinaciones Generales Provinciae Sanctissimi Rosarii Philipinarum* (1604).

It was transferred to Abucay, Bataan (1610) to print the book entitled *Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala* of Fr. Blancas by the father of Filipino printers Tomas Pinpin and *Librong Pag-aaralan nang manga Tagalog nang wicang Castila*, by Tomas Pinpin, printed by Diego Talaghay.

The press that originally traveled from different locations was finally established in the premises of the University in Intramuros (1625) until its transfer to the new campus in Sampaloc in 1940.

In 1836, through the efforts of lay brother Marcial Funcia Ramos printing by casting on solid plate was introduced. The introduction of the new types benefited not only the UST Press but also the other printing presses of Manila. In 1919, the Holy See granted the press the title “Pontifical Typography.” The UST Press continuously renders immeasurable service to the Filipino people.

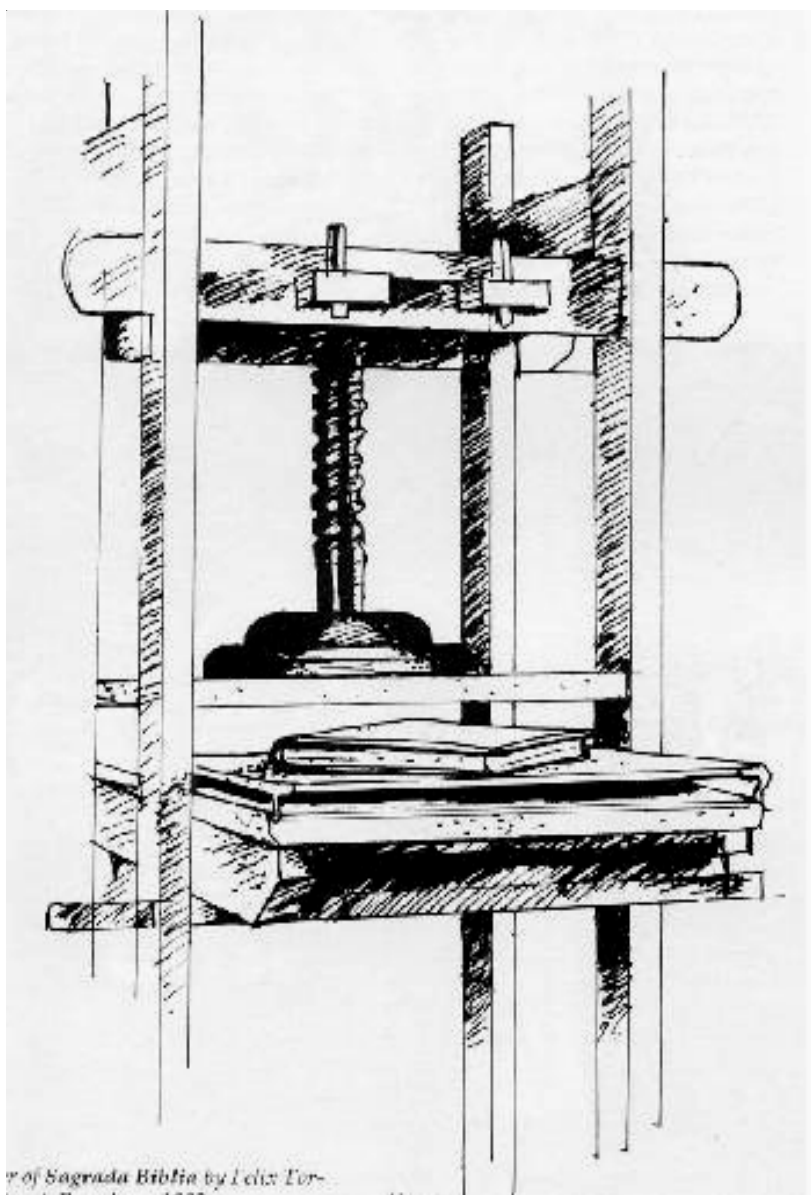


Fig. 45. Replica of the First Printing Press in the Philippines, UST Museum.



Fig. 46. University of Santo Tomas Press fronting España Street before its demolition. (*Thomasian*, 1953)

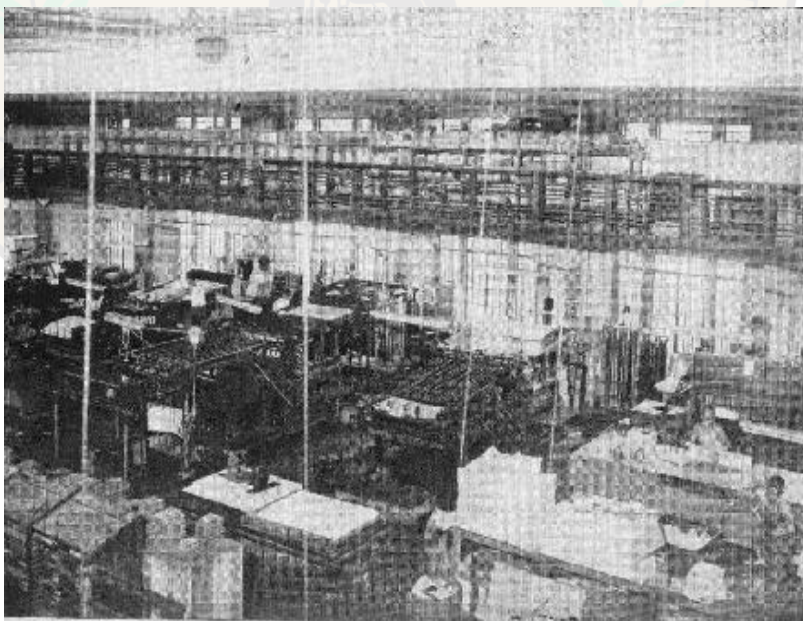


Fig. 47. UST Printing Press in operation (*Thomasian*, 1953).



Fig. 48. The Founders of the UST Printing Press.

Appendix C

Bibliography on the University of Santo Tomas Internment Camp

1. MCCALL, JAMES [EMANUEL]

c1945

Santo Tomás Internment Camp Stic in Verse and Reverse Stic-Toons and Stic-Tistics.

Lincoln, Nebraska : The WoodRuff Printing Company, c1945.
146 p. : ill. ; 8°.

The copy is in fair condition. It includes a table of contents.

James Emanuel McCall was an *internee* in the Internment Camp of Santo Tomás. His name is included in the list provided by Frederic H. Stevens *Santo Tomas Internment Camp*, c1946. p. 516. In the foreword of this book, the author ironically says that three years in STIC was a golden opportunity for many of them, for how could they have acquired the advantages of a college education – free of cost? (The author speaks from experience, having spent three years in the Gym majoring in economics and minoring in physical education). It was indeed a privilege and an honor to be enrolled in the oldest University under the American flag (and how much greater under the Japanese flag). This little booklet is an attempt to depict briefly the humorous side of their prison life. For, after all, the whole unhappy affair was in many respects rather funny. “No *internee*, now that it is over and is fortunate enough to be alive, will want to pose as a subject for pity. Those memories were annoying – but the *internees* of STIC would rather laugh it off than grieve over it.” The booklet ends with a *List of Deceased in Santo Tomas Internment Camp and Los Baños Internment Camp during the period from January 4, 1942 to March 18, 1945*.

2. _____

1945

[War Records of those Incarcerated in the Facilities of the University of Santo Tomas].

Washington, D.C. : The National Archives of the United States, 1945. [6], 280 leaves ; 4°.

A photocopy of the original material from the National Archives of the United States.

This photocopied war records of the ex-internees at the University of Santo Tomas and San Carlos Camps during the period 3 February 1945 to 31 October 1945 was presented to the then Rector of the University of Santo Tomas, Fr. Norberto Castillo, O.P. on December 18, 1985 by the Association of Philippine Practicing Physicians in America thru Andres O. Botuyan, M.D. the president of the association during the 1960 Silver Jubilee (Medicine) celebration. This is a list of ex-internees, escapees and refugees and the information in connection with each one. The list includes all those liberated by the American Forces at Santo Tomas on 3 February 1945 and those entering Santo Tomas and San Carlos Camps subsequent to that date and prior to 31 October 1945, date of the closing of San Carlos Camp, which was the successor to Santo Tomas.

- c1946 **3. STEVENS, FREDERIC H.**
Santo Tomás Internment Camp; with a foreword by Gen. Douglas MacArthur 1942-1945.
 United States of America : Stratford House, Inc., c1946. xiv, 569 p. 8°. : ill.

The UST Library has two copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

This is a limited private edition, dedicated to “Old-Stick-in-the-Mud.” According to Douglas MacArthur in his foreword, Fred Stevens has recorded life in the internment camps for allied citizens in the Philippines during those long bitter years under the Japanese domination. It is an able, true life saga of the courage and fortitude of able, proud people suddenly herded from all walks of life and every social strata into the stark tragedy of close, brutal and comfortless confinement — men, women and children, who, despite their humiliation, suffering and peril, never lost faith in God, country or cause. Stirring depicting the human emotions which swept the souls of those gallant few—courage and fear, joy and pathos, hope and despair — throughout, there is that note of grandeur by which they, unconquered and unconquerable, gained a great moral and spiritual victory by firmly meeting that challenge to the stamina of the race. Included in this book are the chronology pp. 383- 483; War Babies, pp.485, list of those who died in the internment camp, pp.487- 497; Official Census list as of December 25, 1945 pp.499-569.

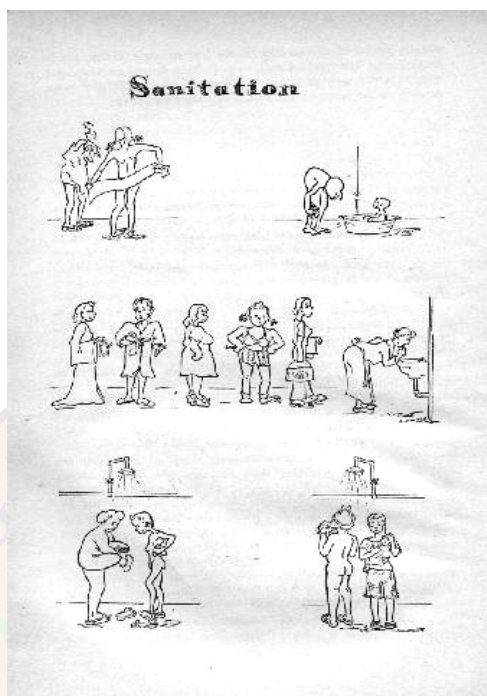


Fig. 43. *Santo Tomas Internment Camp* by Frederic H. Stevens (see Appendix C, entry # 3).

officials continued to function to the best of their ability within Santo Tomas Internment Camp, so as to keep control of equipment and check the supplies formerly purchased, to see that they were devoted to the purposes for which they were procured.

WOMEN

Women, who wake up bright and early,
or women, who wake up late;
We hear that same old bathroom story
one they cannot escape.

Women, loaded with their junk,
required to keep them clean,
Each one with her soap and towel,
to give herself a wash.

Women taking showers,
while screaming, "Shut that door!"
Women waiting in lines,
water all over the floor.

Women spreading rumors,
under showers—two's and three's,
Scoping, sweating, buzzing
like a nest of bees.

Women who are modest,
bathe in underwear;
Envy how some women,
can give other ones a scare.

Women who are cheeky,
never seem to care;
Dabbling in the basin,
or squawking their hair.

Women in the morning,
noon-time, night, or day,
The bathroom is a mad house,
women make it that way.

—MARGARET HOFFMANN

Fig. 44. Poem by Margaret Hoffman (from the *Santo Tomas Internment Camp* by Frederic H. Stevens) (see Appendix C, entry # 3)

- c1964 | **4. HARTENDORP, A.V.H.**
The Santo Tomás Story / Edited from the official history of the Santo Tomás Internment Camp/ by Frank H. Golay ; with a foreword by Carlos P. Romulo.
 New York, Toronto, London : McGraw-Hill Book Company, c1964. x, 446 p. 8°.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

A.V.H. Hartendorp, a writer, and a teacher, was editor of the *Philippine Magazine* at the outbreak of World War II. He became secretly the camp historian during his three years imprisonment at the Santo Tomás internment camp, and historian of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines. After the war, he became editor of the *American Chamber of Commerce Journal*. In the introduction, the author claims that this is a condensation of a part, probably for American readers the most interesting, of a larger work, still unpublished, 'History of the Santo Tomas Internment Camp and of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines,' almost entirely written during his three years of internment. He was secretly appointed the official historian of the camp by the Internee Central Committee. He was glad to accept this appointment being a writer by profession and also because President Manuel L. Quezon, whom he had served as adviser, had requested him on the last occasion he saw him "to keep a record." The work deals mainly with the camp itself and consists of a description of conditions, a narration of the principal events, an exposition of the development of the internee government, and observations on the sociological, psychological, and medical aspects of camp life. The record he kept was strictly forbidden by the Japanese, and he worked daily at his 'noiseless' typewriter- the machine was set on a folded blanket and his roommates stood guard every day to warn him of any approaching Japanese.

- c1975 | **5. LUCAS, CELIA**
Prisoners of Santo Tomás: based on the diaries of Mrs. Isla Corfield.
 Great Britain : Leo Cooper Ltd., c1975. xi, 220 p. 8°.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

There have been countless books about the sub-human brutality of the Japanese to their prisoners-of-war, nearly all of

which have been written by soldiers. This book describes Isla Corfield and her teenage daughter who were captured by the Japanese when their evacuee ship from Shanghai was diverted to the Philippines. They found themselves interned with 3,500 other men, women and children at Santo Tomas University.

6. CATES, TERESA R.

1981

Infamous Santo Tomás. 2d ed.

San Marcos, CA: Pacific Press, 1981. 7-273 p. 8°.

The book is in good condition.

Bombings! Panic! Invasion and fear of the enemy, and the seemingly endless years of internment, out of which grew suspicion, prejudice, greed, hate, love, pity, self-sacrifice, sickness and death! This book of 273 pages contains the story of yesterday, personal narratives, lifetime memories of the author at Santo Tomas Prison Camp no. 1, Manila, P.I. from January 5, 1942 to June 24, 1945.

7. LABRADOR, JUAN, O.P.

c1989

A Diary of the Japanese Occupation. December 7, 1941-May 7, 1945.

Manila : Santo Tomas University Press, c1989. 295 p. 8°.

The UST Library has four copies in good condition. It includes a table of contents.

The author was the Rector of the University of Santo Tomas from 1961 to 1965. He lived in the country for forty-eight years. Originally written in Spanish, all these observations and experiences are expressed with tremendous conviction and sincerity. Through personal experiences and observations, through the prolonged contacts with persons from different walks of life and nationalities, and through knowledge of the life and history of the country, past and present, the author he was in a position to interpret the events that took place under his eyes. Fr. Labrador started to take notes from December 7, 1941 to May 7, 1945. He believes that he could render unbiased account of what the invaders have done or undone in these Isles of the Pacific through this diary.

8. SAMS, MARGARET

c1989

Forbidden Family : a wartime memoir of the Philippines, 1941-1945 / Edited by Lynn Z. Bloom.

Madison, Wisconsin : The University of Wisconsin Press, c1989. xv, 316 p. 8° : ill., maps.

The copy is in good condition.

The book is a personal account of memorable experiences. It tells the love story of the author as it developed through the years of internment. An apology? A confession? A true story.

1991 9. WYGLE, PETER R.

Surviving a Japanese P.O.W. Camp; Father and son endure internment in Manila during World War II.

Ventura, CA : Pathfinder Publishing of California, c1991.
215 p. 8° : ill.

The copy is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

“Surviving a Japanese P.O.W. is a fascinating story of struggle to survive internment during World War II, an environment made hostile not only by foreign soldiers, but surprisingly by fellow prisoners. The book contains a thoughtful recipe for saving one’s energy, self- respect, and ultimately, life” – Richard A. Reinhard. The book is a father’s diary of experiences and his son’s views of events in an ordeal that lasted for three years in the Santo Tomas Internment Camp. The story is now published by the son who looks backwardly with sad memoirs.

1995 10. CONNAUGHTON, RICHARD

The Battle for Manila / by Richard Connaughton, John Pimlott and Duncan Anderson.

Great Britain : Bloomsbury Publishing, c1995.
224 p. 8° : ill., maps.

The book is in good condition. It includes a table of contents and an index.

This book dedicated to the noncombatant men, women, children and infants who were killed during the battle for Manila, February 3 to March 3, 1945, recounts the liberation of UST Internment Camp ahead of the rest of the city. This is the most devastating untold story of World War II in seven chapters.

11. _____

1995

Interrupted Lives: four women's stories of internments during World War II in the Philippines. Margaret Sams, Sascha Jean Jansen, Jane S. Wills and Karen Kerns Lewis / with an introduction by Lily Nova; edited by Lily Nova and Iven Lourie.
Nevada, City : Artemis Books, 1995. [110] p. 8° : ill.

The copy is in good condition, given to the UST Library by Sascha Jean Weinsheimer Jansen on February 3, 1995.

This book is dedicated to the thousands of people who lived through internment by the Japanese in the Philippine Camps during World War II, especially the women and children. It collects interviews and narratives from four women who survived the Japanese intercamp in the Philippines: Margaret Sams pp.1-14; Jane Wills, pp. 15- 31; Sascha Jean Jansen, pp.33- 46; Karen Kerns Lewis, pp.73-108. The editors included a portion of Ms. Jansen's screenplay, *Pigtails in Prison*, pp. 47-68.

Appendix D

History of the UST Printing Press

The UST Press had its modest beginning in 1593. Therefore it can be considered the oldest Printing Press in the Philippines. Originally the Dominican Father Domingo de Nieva with the aid of a Chinese Christian named Keng Yong developed a kind of primitive press as can be seen in our replica. The xylographic type printing press consisted of a wooden block on which the types were engraved or carried out. The first books printed were *Doctrina Cristiana en lengua Española y Tagala*, *Doctrina Cristiana en letra y lengua China* and the *Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen Chuan* or *Shih-Lu*. These books were printed by xylographic process in the district of San Gabriel, in Manila in 1593.

Soon the first movable type printing press was “invented” by a Chinese Christian named Santiago de Vera under the guidance of Fr. Francisco Blancas de San Jose, O.P. in 1602. The first books printed in the movable Typographic Press were Fr. Blancas de San Jose’s *Libro de Nuestra Señora del Rosario* (1602) and *Libro de las Cuatro Postrimerias* (1604) and Fr. Juan de Castro’s *Ordinaciones Generales Provinciae Sanctissimi Rosarii Philipinarum* (1604).

It was transferred to Abucay, Bataan (1610) to print the book entitled *Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala* of Fr. Blancas by the father of Filipino printers Tomas Pinpin and *Librong Pag-aaralan nang manga Tagalog nang wicang Castila*, by Tomas Pinpin, printed by Diego Talaghay.

The press that originally traveled from different locations was finally established in the premises of the University in Intramuros (1625) until its transfer to the new campus in Sampaloc in 1940.

In 1836, through the efforts of lay brother Marcial Funcia Ramos printing by casting on solid plate was introduced. The introduction of the new types benefited not only the UST Press but also the other printing presses of Manila. In 1919, the Holy See granted the press the title “Pontifical Typography.” The UST Press continuously renders immeasurable service to the Filipino people.

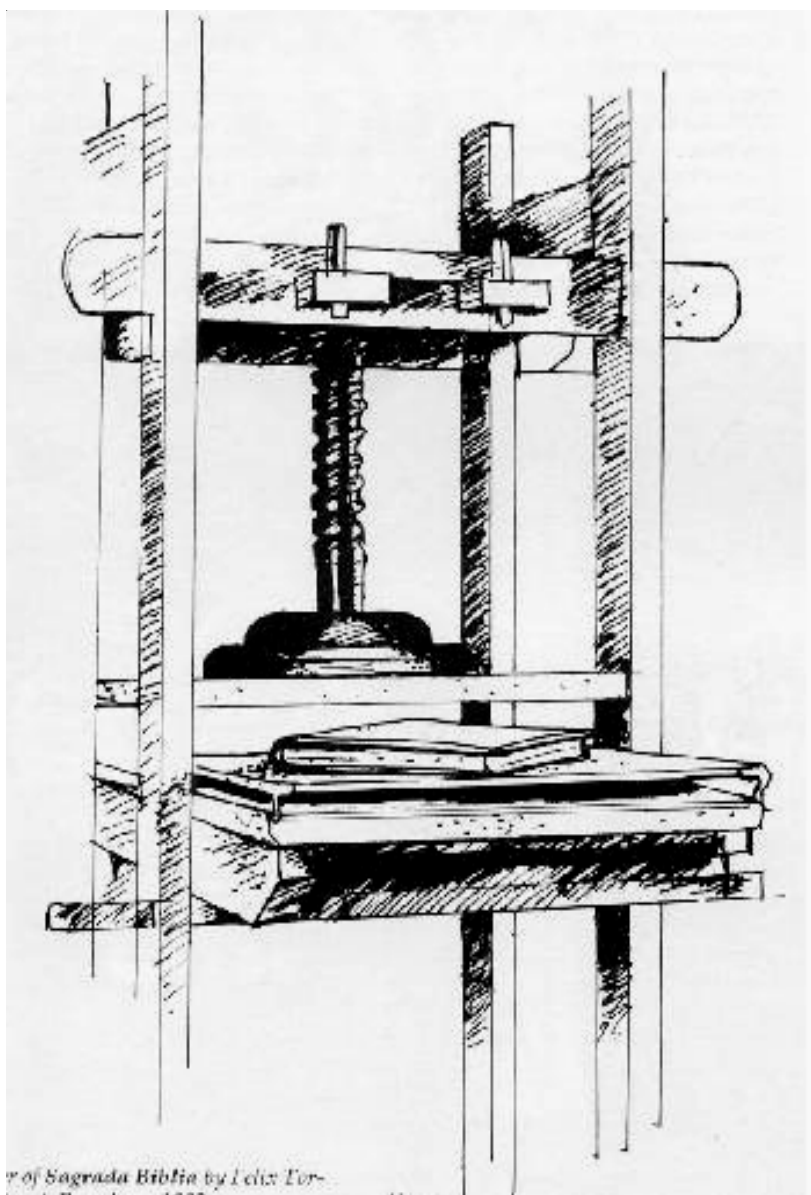




Fig. 46. University of Santo Tomas Press fronting España Street before its demolition. (*Thomasian*, 1953)

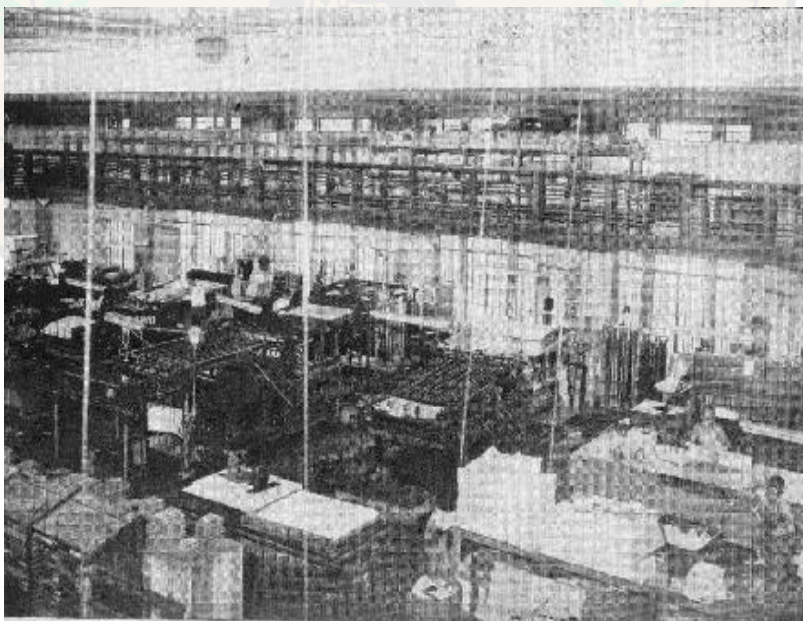


Fig. 47. UST Printing Press in operation (*Thomasian*, 1953).



Fig. 48. The Founders of the UST Printing Press.

References

- Achútegui, Pedro S. and Miguel A. Bernard. (1960).
Religious Revolution in the Philippines: the life and church of Gregorio Aglipay. 1860-1960.
(vol.1). Manila : Ateneo de Manila.
- Acta 2000. Biografías I & II.** (1989). Madrid: Ediciones Rialp.
- Alejandro, Rufino and Juliana Pineda. (1948). **Panitikan.**
Manila :Bookman.
- Bacareza, Hermogenes E. (1980). **Philippine - German relations. 1871-1982.** Quezon City : NEDA.
- Bazaco, Evergisto. (1943). **Fundación de la imprenta de Santo Tomás.** Manila : University of Santo Tomas Press.
- Bernardo, Gabriel, comp. (1974). **Philippine retrospective national bibliography: 1523-1699.** Manila : The National Library of the Philippines and the Ateneo de Manila.
- Bibliography of the Philippine Islands.** (1903).
Washington, D.C. : Government Printing Office.
(Reprint of the National Historical Institute, Manila, 1994).
- Capino, Diosdado, Ma. Minerva A. Gonzalez, and Filipinas E. Pineda. (1977). **Rizal's life, works and writings.**
Quezon City : JMC Press.
- CCP Encyclopedia of Philippine arts.** (1994). (vols 1-10).
Manila: Cultural Center of the Philippines.
- De la Costa, Horacio. (1961). **The Jesuits in the Philippines. 1581- 1768.** Cambridge, Massachussets : Harvard University Press.
- De la Goza, Rolando and Jesus Ma. Cavanna . (1985).
Vincentians in the Philippines. Manila :
Congregación de la Misión en Filipinas.

Enciclopedia universal ilustrada Europeo – Americana.
(1908-1930). (vols.1-70). Barcelona: José Espasa e
Hijos.

Galende, Pedro G. (1997). **Angels in stone.** Manila : San
Agustin Museum.

Gayo, Jesus. (1952). *Catalogo de los Impresos Filipinos
conservados en los archivos de la Poviaicia del Smo.
Rosario de Filipinas y de la Universidad de Santo Tomás.*
Manila: **Unitas.** Vol. 25, no. 2.

Houston, Charles. (1960). **Philippine bibliography: an
annotated preliminary bibliography of Philippine
bibliography since 1900.** Manila: The University of
Manila.

Ifugao: a bibliography. (1983). Manila : Metropolitan
Museum of Manila.

Mata, Maria Nena R. (1984). **Index to Philippine plays:
(1923-1983).** Manila: National Book Store..

Medina, Isagani R. ed. (1972). **Filipiniana materials in the
National Library.** Quezon City: University of the
Philippine Press and the National Library.

Mercado, Monina A. (1980). **Antipolo: a shrine to our
Lady.** Makati: Craftnotes.

Molina, Antonio M. (1984) **Historia de Filipinas.** (vols. 1-
2). Madrid: Ediciones Cultural Hispánica del
Instituto de Cooperación Iberoamericana.

Neira, Eladio, Hilario Ocio and Gregorio Arnaiz. (2000).
**Misioneros Dominicanos en el Extremo Oriente
1836-1940.** (Orientalia Dominicana, General no.7
Manila : Misioneros Dominicanos Del Rosario.

Ocio, Hilario and Eladio Neira. (2000). **Misioneros
Dominicanos en el Extremo Oriente 1587-1835.**
(Orientalia Dominicana. General no. 7) Manila:
Misioneros Dominicanos del Rosario.

Pamana Filipiniana. (1969). **The UST Library Bulletin.**
(vol. II, no.3). Manila: University of Santo Tomas.

Pardo de Tavera, T.H. (1903). *Biblioteca Filipina* In
Bibliography of the Philippine Islands.
Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office,
(Reprint of the national Institute, Manila, 1994).

Pasricha, Josephine Acosta and Tomas C. Hernandez.
(1981). **Art appreciation & aesthetics.** Manila:
Academe Publishing House.

Pe, Josefina. Lim (1973). **The University of Santo Tomas in
the twentieth century.** Manila : University of Santo
Tomas Press.

Quirino, Carlos. (1995). **Who's who in Philippine history.**
Manila: Tahanan Books.

Retana, Wenceslao E. (1906). **Aparato bibliográfico de la
historia general de Filipinas.** (vols. 1-3). Madrid:
Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios.

Rodriguez, Isacio. (1968). **Historia de la Provincia
Agustiniana del Smo. Nombre de Jesús de
Filipinas. Bibliografia** (Vol.IV). Manila: Arnoldus
Press.

Saito, Shiro (1972). **Philippine ethnography.** Honolulu:
The University Press of Hawaii.

_____ (1977). **Filipinos overseas: a bibliography.**
New York: Center for Migration Studies.

Santamaria, Alberto. (1938). **Estudios históricos de la
Universidad de Santo Tomás.** Manila: Tip. Pontificia
de la Universidad de Santo Tomás.

Sánchez y García, Juan. (1928). **Sinopsis histórica
documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de
Manila.** Manila : Tip. de la Univ. de Sto. Tomás.

Santos, Ruperto C. (1997). **Manila Cathedral : Basilica of the Immaculate Conception.** Manila : Archdiocesan Archives of Manila.

Sanz, Carlos. (1976). **Bibliografía descriptiva y crítica de libros Filipinos de Don Antonio Graiño.** Manila : Instituto Nacional de Historia.

Schumacher, John N. ed. (1974). **Philippine retrospective national bibliography : 1523-1699.** Manila: The National Library of the Philippines and the Ateneo de Manila.

(1997). **The Propaganda movement. 1880-1895.** Quezon City : Ateneo de Manila University Press.

Tantoco, Daniel W. comp. (1970). **A selected bibliography on Philippine prehistory.** Manila : National Museum.

Tejon, Guillermo. (1991). **Juan Villaverde O.P. missionary and road-builder. 1841-1897: a history of the Dominican missions in Ifugao.** Manila: University of Santo Tomas.

Tubangi, Helen R. ed. (c1973). **A catalog of Filipiniana at Valladolid.** Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University Press.

Verzosa, Natividad P. ed. (1968). **Bibliography of Philippine bibliographies. 1593-1961.** Quezon City : Ateneo de Manila University.

Villarroel, Fidel. (1984). **Jose Rizal and the University of Santo Tomas.** Manila: UST Press.

Welsh, Doris Varner, comp. (1959). **A catalogue of printed materials relating to the Philippine Islands. 1519-1900.** Chicago: The Newberry Library.

(**Note:** References are to entry numbers. For a book by two or more authors, a separate entry for each author is listed. Editors, translators and compilers are indicated by the use of abbreviations -- ed., tr., and comp. For reprints, photocopies and bibliography on UST internment camp which form appendices A, B & C, references are to entry numbers preceded by the abbreviation app.)

AUTHOR INDEX of the FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

A

- A.B.C., Codigo Civil de Filipinas, 1022; 1084
 Abad, Antonio M., 1594
 Abadilla, Alejandro G., ed., 1659
 Abaurre y Labayru, Francisco, 38
 Abella y Casariego, Enrique, *Itenerarios geológicos...*, 251; *Ligera reseña...*, 337; *Del volcan de Albay*, 338; *Terremotos...*, 355 ; *Emanaciones Volcánicas*, 364 ; *La Isla de Biliran...*, 365 ; *El Mayón...*, 366 ; *EL Monte Maquilin...*, 367; *Rápida descripción...*, 382; *Descripción física...*, 490; *Estudio descriptivo...*, 571; *Terremotos*, 572; *Filipinas*, 736
 Abriol, Antonio, 383
 Academia Pedagógica de Manila, 664
 Acosta, José, S.J., 108
 Adams, Wallace, 1771
 Adrani, Gregorio, 996
 Aduarte, Diego, O.P., *app. A*, 5
 Aglipay, Gregorio, 1621
 See also
 Aglipay y Labayan, Gregorio, 375
 Agoncillo, Teodoro A., 1847, 1860
 Aguilar, José Nieto, 573
 Aguilar, Faustino, 947
 Aguilera y Porta, Castor, 574, 799
 Alaminos y Vivar, Juan, 220
 Alcalá, Andrés, 1468
 Alcalá López, Antonio, 1891
 Alcázar José de, 689
 Aldeguer, Luis G., 1224
 Alejandrino, José, 1573
 Algué, José S.J., *Baguios...de*, 1894; 635; *Baguios...*, 690; *El Baguio de Samar...*, 738; *Las Nubes...*, 739; *Ground temperature...*, 847; *The Barocyclonometer*, 884
 Alip, Eufronio M., *Tagalog Literature*, 1498; *A History ...*, 1622; *Philippine Civilization*, 1660; *Japan-Philippine Relations* , 1734; *Philippine History* , 1735; *Mga Hiyas ...*, 1810; *Aglipayanism*, 1848
 Almató Ribera Auras, Pedro José, O.P. 451
 Almonte, Enrique, D', 1207
 Alonzo, Manuel, O.P., 1048
 Altamirano y Salcedo, Enrique, 848
 Alvarez de Abreu, Antonio, 9
 Álvarez, Francisco, 515
 Álvarez Guerra, Juan, *Viajes ...*, 410; 411; 412; *Orígenes...*, 767
 Álvarez del Manzano, Bartolomé, O.P., 636, 740
 Alvero, Aurelio, *Moon ...*, 1595; *Nuances*, 1773; 1844
 Alvero, Rosa L. Sevilla de, *Prisionera ...*, 1320; *Crítica sobre ...*, 1661,

- 1844
 Alvir, Antonio D., 1453
 Alzona, Encarnacion, 1774
 Amat, Felix, 68
 The American School, Inc., 1811
 Amo, Mateo del, O.P., *Las Bucólicas* ..., 109; *Poesias sagradas*, 146
 Amorsolo, Fernando, 1416
 Andres, Manuel Telesforo de, 61
 Ángeles, Román de los, 1348
 Ángeles, Román, 384
 Ángeles, Sixto de los, 1251
 Angkiko, Agustín L., 1429
 Ansoaín, Juan M de, O.F.M., 885
 Aparicio, José, 620
 Apostol, Cecilio, 1068
 Aquilera y Porta, Cástor, 574
 Aquinas, Thomas, Saint, 222, 227
 Aquino, Benigno S., 1882
 Aquino, Romero de, 708
 Aragoneses, 665
 Arana, Camilo de, 284
 Aranas, Simeón, *Bundok ng Banahaw*, 1427; *Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan* ..., 1428
 Arandía y Santestevan, Pedro Manuel de, 21
 Araneta, Lopez Victoria de, 1812
 Aranguren, José, 93, 130
 Araullo, Manuel, 1204
 Arellano Iturría, Santiago, 1546
 Arellano, Luis, 471
 Arellano, Manuel, O.P., *Breve Descripción*..., 800; 1075; *Geografía* ..., 1086
 See also
 Arellano y Raimundo, Manuel, O.P., 691; *Breve Descripción*..., 948; *Nociones*..., 1024
 Argensola, Bartolomé Leonardo de, 523
 Arguilla, Manuel E., 1813
 Ariza, Felipe, 509
 Arsciwals, Juan Lauro, 1126; *Isa Pang Bayani*, 1152; *Dakilang Pag-ibig*, 1294
 Artigas, Manuel, 637, 1177
 See also
 Artigas y Cuerva, Manuel, *El Servicio*..., 637; *La Primera imprenta*..., 1025; *Andres Bonifacio*..., "Katipunan," 1054; *La civilización*..., 1085; 1369
 Aruego, José M., *The Framing of the Philippine Constitution*, 1689
 Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas, *Memorias* ..., 1087 ; 1127; *Actas*..., 1208 ; *Actas y comunicaciones*..., 1274
 Ascensión, Mercedes de la, O.P., 802
 Asencio, Lucio, O.P., 1939
 See also
 Asencio Pascual, Lucio, O.P., 396
 Asistio, Narciso S., 1349
 Astete, Gaspar, 869, 907, 1153
 Ataviado, Elías M., 1849
 Ateneo de Manila, *La Inmaculada*..., 886; *Geografía*..., 1128
 Atkinson, Fred, 908
 Avella de Bouvier, Clotilde, 125
 Avila, Emilio M., 1405
 Aviles, Angel de, 571
 Aycart, L., 768
 Azcárraga y Palmero, 132
 See also
 Azcárraga y Palmero, Manuel de, 205
- B**
- Baja, Emmanuel, *Our Country's*..., 1454; *Philippine* ..., 1574; *Police*..., 1776
 Balaguer, Victor, *Islas Filipinas*, 638, 676
 Balbin, Victorino D., 1544
 Balleza, Modesto, 1940
 Balmaceda, Julian C., 1810
 Balmori, Jesús, *Bancarrota*..., 1026; *Se Deshojo*..., 1154; *Mi casa*..., 1850; *Balagtasan*, app. B, 9
 Baltazar (Balagtas), Francisco, 1851
 Banco Español-Filipino de Isabel II, 95 ; *Memoria leida en la junta de accionistas celebradas el 18 de Mayo*, 1856; 100
 Bañas, Raymundo C., *Brief Historical Sketches of Philippine Catholic Churches*, 1691
 Bantug, José P, 1295
 Baradi, Mauro, 1587
 Baranera, Francisco X. S.J., *Compendio de geografia*..., 543; 769

- Barbour, Thomas, 1777
 Barrantes, Vicente (?), *Apuntes Interesantes...*, 188; *Guerras Piráticas de Filipinas*, 269
 Barras de Aragon, Francisco de las, *Cuatro Documentos del Archico de Indias...*, 1225; *las, Craneos de Filipinas*, 1883; *Un documento curioso...*, 1903; *La Exposición Filipina*, 1941
 Barredo y Paragas, Antonio, 1916
 Barrett, O.W., 1106
 Barroso, José M., 525
 Barroso, Mateo, 138
 Barrows, David P., 824
 Barton, Roy Franklin, *The Half-way Sun*, 1500
 Basa, Feliciano Jr, 1209
 Bass, James H., tr., 1465, 1486
 Bastinos y Puig, 509
 Baura, Luis de J., 126
 Bazaco, Evergisto, O.P., *Historia...*, 1576; *Culture...*, 1662; *La Iglesia...*, 1736; *History...*, 1778; *Disputed Questions...*, 1852; *La Primera...*, 1853; *Fundación...*, 1892
 Bean, Barton A., 1496
 Bean, Robert Bennett, 1027
 Becerra y Fernández, Manuel, 666
 Becerra y Gutiérrez, Eduardo, 446
 Becerra, Manuel, 477, 526
 Bell, Edward Price, 1390
 Benavides, Miguel de, O.P., *app. A*, 1
 Benedict, Laura Watson, 1178
 Benedictinos, 909
 Benítez, Conrado, *The old ...*, 1179; 1424; *Philippine...*, 1545; *Stories...*, 1350; *Philippine...*, 1692
 Benítez, Fernando, 327
 Benítez, Francisco, 1350
 Benítez, Paz Marquez, 1501
 Bennasar, Guillermo, S.J., 544
 Berart, Raymundo, O.P., 5; 539
 Bergaño, Diego, O.S.A., *Vocabulario ...*, 124; *Arte ...*, 1180
 Bermejo, Julián, O.S.A., 609
 Bernabe, Manuel, 1355; 1442; *app. B*, 9
 Bernáldez, Emilio, 103
 Bernard, Max, 1455
 Berrio-Ochoa, Valentin, 141
 Beyer, Otley H., 1424
 Bible. Old Testament, 998
 Bibliya, 1663
 Blair, Emma Helen, 883
 Blancas de San José, Francisco, 53
 See also
 Blancas, Francisco, 1025
 Blanco Herrero, Miguel, 447
 Blanco, Manuel, O.S.A., 47; *Flora de Filipinas ...*, 58; 67; 264
 Blanco, Ramón, 692
 Blas de la Asunción, Gregorio Fidel, O.S.A.R., 1028
 Blumentritt, Ferdinand, 330; 335; 413; 607
 See also
 Blumentritt, Fernando, 493; 508
 Board of Public Utility Commissioners, 1482
 Bocobo, Jorge, 1577
 Boero, Giuseppe Dal P., 140
 Boletín Eclesiástico, 1430
 Bores y Romero, Javier, 693
 Borja, Antonio, S.J., 6
 Borrero, Francisco, 667
 Botet y Carrera, Domingo, 502
 Botet y Jonulla Ramón, 231
 Bourns, Frank S., 610
 Bouvier y Pacheco, Federico de, 125
 Bowring, John, *A visit to the Philippine Islands*, 120; *Una Visita a las Islas Filipinas*, 240
 Boyce, William D., 1129
 Braddon, M. E., 1305
 Brent, Charles H. D.D., 950
 Briggs, Charles W., 1107
 Brines, Russell, 1904
 Brown, Arthur Judson, 870
 Brown, William H., *Philippine...*, 1226; *Vegetation ...*, 1252; *Minor...*, 1275; *Wild ...*, 1276
 Bryan, William S., 786
 Buenaseda, Pedro, 1814
 Buenaventura, Fidela, 1155
 Buencamino, V., 1624
 Bugarín, José, O.P., 89
 Buitrago de la Rosa, Jenaro, O.P., 347
 Bulosan, Carlos, 1905
 Burgess, Perry, 1815
 Burgos, Carlos X., 1624
 Burguete, Ricardo, 849
 Bustos, Felixberto G., 1607
 Burney, James, 36

Butina, Francisco, O.S.A., 1816
 Butler, John H. Manning, 1406
 Buzeta, Manuel y Bravo, O.S.A., 79

C

C.P., 805
 Cabali, Domingo, comp., 1699
 Caballero, Isabelo P., 1625
 Cabeza Pereiro, [Anacleto], 668
 Cabezas de Herrera, José, *Reformas iniciadas...*, 241; *El Marquez de Campo...*, 339; *Informe emitido...*, 472
 Calderon, Felipe
 See also
 Corte y Ruano Calderon, Felipe de la, 232
 Calderon, Sofronio G., *Dating...*, 95; *Diccionario...*, 1157; *Isang...*, 1779; *Ang Yaman...*, 1780
 Cámara, Felipe A. de la, 974
 Camasura, Andres R., ed., 1547
 Cameron, C.R., 1210
 Cameron, Forbes W., 1051
 Campa, Buenaventura, O.P., 611
 Canga - Arguelles y Villaba, Felipe, 448
 Cano, Español P., 222
 Cano, Gaspar, O.S.A., 154
 Cañamaque, Francisco, *Recuerdos...*, 252; 285; *Las Islas...*, 295; 331; 332; 335
 Capelo y Juan Francisco, 340 ; *Manual Filipino de medicina y cirugía prácticas*, 356
 Capino, Diosdado, 1854
 Capitán, Juan, 222
 Caquicla, Elena, 1634
 Caragdag, G. Gat, 1108
 Careri, Gemelli de, 27
 Carlos Maria de la Torre
 See also
 Torre, Carlos de la, 197
 Caro y Mora, Juan, 634
 Carpenter, Frank G., 1502
 Carpenter, Herbert, 239
 Carrero, Francisco, O.P., 181
 Carro, Andrés, O.S.A., 449
 Carter, Nick, 1349
 Casademunt, Federico y Escalera, Regino, 242
 Casanova, Gabriel, O.F.M., *Sermon panegírico...*, 368; *Compendium*

históricum..., 975
 Casas, Félix, O.P., 694
 Casero, Indalecio, 639
 Casino Español de Manila, ed., 1173
 Castelar, Emilio, 417
 Castellano y Villarroja, Tomás, 695
 Castillo y Jiménez José M. del, 640; 696
 Castillo y Negrete, Manuel del, 28
 Castillo y Tuazon, Teofilo del, 1693
 Castillo Lopez, José del, 1781
 Castro Ronderos, Ricardo, 358
 Castro, Modesto de, *Pláticas...*, 96; *Pagsusulatan...*, 952; *Pláticas doctrinales...*, 1277
 Castro, Rafael de, O.P., 147
 Castro, Remigio Mat., 1469
 Catapang, Vincent R., 1408
 Cates, Teresa, *app. C.*, 6
 Catholic Action of the Philippines, 1664
 Catholic Church, 1694
 Cavada de Castro, Blas, 850
 Cavada y Méndez de Vigo, Agustín de la, 243; 315
 Cayacao, Juan, 1944
 Celeste, José L., 1854
 Centeno, Jose, 369; 495
 See also
 Centeno y García, José, 244; 296; 316
 Cerezo, Saturnino Martin, *Under the red and gold*, 1001; *El Sitio de Baler*, 1052
 Cerón, Salvador, 545
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, *Corona Literaria ...*, 245; *Ang Palaisip...*, 1817
 Chaffee, Adna R., 826
 Chamberlin, Frederick, 1109
 Chanco, Gerardo, 1322
 Chapelle, Placide-Louis, 804
 Charles III, 25
 Chaves, Apolonio R., ed., 1310
 Child, Maria L., 75
 Chinese Students' Association, 1695
 Chirino, Pedro, S.J., 496
 Chisai, Giacomo, 140
 Christie, Emerson Brewer, 1002
 Cirera, Ricardo, S.J., 577
 Claín, Pablo de la P., 104

- Clapp, Walter Clayton, 976
 Clements, James, 271
 Clemente, Vidal, O.P., 1665
 Cloman, Sydney A., 1351
 Clute, Robert L., 1211
 Cobo, Juan O.P., *app. A, 1; app. A, 3; app. A, 4*
 Coching, Gregorio C., 1578
 Coco, Miguel, 524
 Coderníu y Nieto, Antonio, 105
 Codevilla, José, 156
 Coello y Quesada, Francisco, 335
 Cole, Fay Cooper, 1088; *The Wild Tribes...*, 1110; *Traditions...*, 1158; *The Tinguian*, 1325
 Cole, Mabel Cook, 1470
 Colegio de Farmacéuticos de Manila, 578
 Colegio de Santa Isabel, 110
 Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, 1135
 Coleman, Ambrose, O.P., 771
 Colin, Francisco, S.J., 806
 Collantes, Florentino T., 1666
 Colonia Filipina Reformista, 741
 Comandancia General de Panay y Negros, 697
 Combes, Francisco, S.J., 2, 698
 Comenge, Rafael, 612
 Comisión Central Española de la Exposición Colonial de Amsterdam, 341
 Comisión Central Española, 341
 Comisión de Independencia, 1255
 Comisión de la Flora Forestal, 344
 Comisión General de España, 613
 Comisión Hidrográfica de Filipinas, 221
 Commission on Independence, 1255
 Commonwealth of the Philippines. Department of the Interior, 1626
 Compañía de Jesús, 313; 416; 579; 871
 Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, 1249; 1426
 Comyn, Tomás de, 253; 270
 Concas y Palau, Victor María, 772
 Concepción, Juan de la, O.A.R., 30
 Concepcion, M. de Gracia, 1548
 Concha, José de la, 151; 157
 Conde y de la Torre, José, 525
 Confesor, Tomas, 1919
 Congregación de Sacerdotes de Manila, 561
 Congreso Eucarístico Internacional de Manila, 1697
 Congreso Eucarístico Nacional, 1528
 Connaughton, Richard, *app. C, 10*
 Conrotte, Manuel, 452
 Copeland, Edwin Bingham, 1030
 Corcuera, Anselmo, 699
 Coria, Joaquín de, 212
 See also
 Coria, Joaquín de, O.F.M., 1918
 Cornejo, Miguel R., ed., 1782
 Cornish, Louis C., 1884
 Coronación de Espinas, Maria de la, 802
 Coronas, José, S.J., 1053
 Corrales, José, 95; 100
 Correa Villareal, Joseph, 8
 Corro del Rosario, Pedro, 641
 Cortada, Juan, 97
 Cortés y Agulló, Manuel, 317
 Cortés, Balbino, 133
 Cosme, Luz, 1633
 Costa, Horacio de la, S.J., 1819; 1846
 Craig, Austin, *Los Errores...*, 1031; *Philippine ...*, 1181; *The Filipinos...*, 1579; *The background...*, 1628
 Crespo, Manuel M., O.F.M., 318
 Crespo, Manuel Ma., 220
 Crisóstomo, Juan, O.P., 1182
 Cristobal, Ruperto S., 1297
 Crow, Carl, 1131
 Cruz Rivera, José, 851
 Cruz, Fruto, 1003
 Cruz, Hermenegildo, *Ang Lakan...*, 1737; *El P. Burgos...*, 1855; *Kung sino...*, *app. B, 7*
 Cruz, José Esperanza, 1738
 Cruz, Vicente M. dela, 1739
 Cuaderno, Miguel, *app. A, 8*
 Cuartero, Mariano, O.P., 359
 Cuarterón, Carlo, 98
 Cuerva, Manuel Artigas, 1054; 1132
 See also
 Artigas y Cuerva, Manuel, 1025; 1132
 Cuevas, Guillermo, O.S.A., 298

D
 D.F.C.M., 189
 D'urville, Dumont M., 62
 Daluz, Eusebio T., 1159

Darr, Federico, 572
 Dato, Rodolfo, 1373
 Dauncey, Mrs. Campbell, 927
 Daurignac, J.M.S., 271
 Davis, Dwight F., 1495
 De Goto, Giovanni Soan, 140
 De Gracia, Concepción M., 1625
 De Veyra, Jaime C., 1010; 1133
 Decena, José, 1818
 Décori, Félix, 580
 Del Corro, Tomas R., 1504
 Del Rio, Francisco, O.P., 1820
 Dela Costa, Horacio, 1119
 Delaney, John P., S.J., 1819
 Delbeke, M. Edmund, 1456
 Delgado, Juan J., S.J., 546
 Demond, Henry, S.V.D., 1471
 Derbyshire, Charles, 1420; 1421
 Despujol, Eulogio, 564; 569
 Devins, John Bancroft, 912
 Díaz Conde, Manuel, 42
 Díaz Pérez, Nicolás, 890
 Díaz Sanjurjo, José, O.P., 111; 112; 113
 Díaz, Casimiro, 497
 Dickerson, Roy E., 1457
 Dilag, Juan, 953
 Dimalanta, Gavino, 1948
 Dimasalang [pseud.],
 See also
 Rizal, José P., 484, 485
 Dimayuga, Albino C., 1783
 Dizon, Roque J., 1690
 Dodge, Louis, 1298
 Dominicos Españoles, 1580
 Dominicos, 1134
 Dumas, Alexander, 99
 Durán, Joaquín D., O.S.A., 828
 Durán, Pio, 1629
 Dyess, William Edwin, 1907

E

Echague, Rafael, 156
 Edwards, E. J., S.V.D., 1856
 Ejército y Capitanía General, 744
 Elcano, J. Sebastain de, 259
 Elera, Casto de, O.P., *Catalogo...*, 642
 ; *Contribución...*, 1160
 Elio, Vicente, 1111
 Ella, Zósimo C., 1854
 Elmer, Emma Osterman, 1668
 Encarnación, Juan Felix de la, O.S.A., 370

Encina, Francisco, O.S.A., 56
 Enríquez, Francisco, 774
 Entrala, Francisco de Paula, 320
 Escalera y Barrero, José de, 256
 Escalera, Francisco de la, 701
 Escobar y Lozano, Jaime, 371
 Escosura, Patricio de la, 331
 Esguerra, Domingo, S.J., 2
 Espejo, Zoilo, 321
 Espina, Miguel A., 454
 Espinosa de los Monteros y Suárez, Diego, 702
 Estado de Ultramar, 499
 Estanislao, P., A.V.D., 997
 Esteban Miranda, 93
 Estella, Felipe, ed., 1321
 Estevez, Manuel, O.P., 147
 Estrada, Rafael, 159
 Evangelista, Ignacio, 1352
 Evangelista, Juan D., tr., 1918
 Evermann, Barton W., 928
 Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid. Comisión Central de Manila, 420
 Exposición Regional de Filipinas, 670

F

Fabella, José, 1336
 Faigao y Festin, C., 1669
 Fajardo, Abelardo J., 1607
 Fajardo de Tenza, Alonso, 745
 Fajardo, Jacobo, 1598
 Faustino, Leopoldo A., 1432; 1529
 Fausto de Cuevas, José María, O.P., 90
 Feced, Pablo, "Quioquiap,"
 Filipinas, 456; 526
 Federico de la Rosa, Antonio, 775
 Feria, Felicísimo R., 1055; 1183
 Fernández Álvarez, Manuel, O.P., 852; 1374
 Fernández Arias, Evaristo, O.P.,
 Memoria..., 343; 419; *Paralelo entre...*, 549; *El Beato Sanz...*, 581; 582; *Oración Fúnebre*, 615; "Santo Tomás...", 616
 Fernández Cosgaya, Lorenzo, O.P., 159
 Fernández de Capillas, Francisco, 626
 Fernández García, Cándido, O.P., 1375

Fernández Giner, José, 457
 Fernández López, Ventura, 617
 Fernández Villar, Celestino, O.S.A., 369
 Fernández Villaverde, Raymundo, 583
 Fernández, D. E., *Vocabulario*..., 688; *Vocabulario Pampango*..., 1184
 Fernández, Gaspar, O.P., 141
 Fernández, Leandro H., *Philippine History*..., 1392; *The Philippine Republic*..., 1409
 Fernández, Manuel, O.P., 1293
 Fernández, Miguel, O.P., 177
 Fernández, Thomas, 142
 Fernández, Víctor S., 1472
 Ferrando, Juan, O.P., 204
 Ferráz y Castro, Hermenegildo, 853
 Figueroa, Antonio, O.F.M., 213
 Filósofo Rancio, pseud. Alvarado, Francisco, 42
 Fisher, F. C., 873
 Fiske, Horace Spenser, 807
 Fité, Vital, 776
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 1355
 Flavier, Pablo, 563
 Fleury, Claudio, 35; 550
 Floethe, Richard, 1636
 Flores Hernández, Antonio, 421
 Flores, Ramón López, 1473
 Flores, Simplicio, *Maalala*..., 1299; *Buhay*..., 1326; *Huwag*..., 1353
 Follet, Helen, 1920
 Fonseca, Joaquín, O.P., *Oda*..., 91; *Obsequio*..., 167; 202; 204; *Sermón*..., 207; *Sermón*..., 214; *Santo Tomás de Aquino*..., 223; *Armonía*..., 286; *La Catedral*..., 300; 312
 Font, Salvador, 526
 Foradada, Francisco, S.J., *La Soberanía* ..., 705; *Estado general*..., 1056
 Forbes, William Cameron, 1458, 1921
 Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt, 929
 Foreman, John, 777
 Forrest, Thomas, 29
 Fowler, Henry W., 1496
 Fox, Carroll D.M., 1135
 Foxá, Luis, 85
 Francia y Ponce de León, Benito, *Unas palabras sobre colera*..., 474;

Las Islas Filipinas..., 746
 Francia, Benito, 584
 Francisco, Gabriel Beato, 778
 See also
 Francisco, Gabriel Beato Ignacio, 954; 955
 Francisco, Vicente F., 1161
 Fulgoso, Fernando, 208

G

Gabaldon, Isauro, 1327
 Gabriel, P., 1600
 Gabriel, Proceso, 1162; 1328
 Gainza, Francisco, O.P., *Nueva*..., 69; *Memoria*..., 81; *Reglamento*..., 86; *Informe*..., 115; *Milicia*..., 121; *Ultimas*..., 128; *Facullades*..., 129; *Carta*..., 148; *Instrucción*..., 155; *Instrucciones*..., 160; *Milicia*..., 215; *Un día*..., 257; *Gramática*..., 891; 1581; *Novena*..., 1740
 Galán de la Soledad, Miguel, 671
 Galang, Zoilo M., 1549; 1656; 1712; 1733; 1751
 Galauran, Fausto J., *Bulaklak*..., 1505; *Ang Maikling*..., 1741
 Galindo, Gregorio, 33
 Gallarza, Eduardo G., 1433
 Gallego, Eduardo, 747
 Gallego, Manuel V., 1742; 1784
 Gamboa, José B., 1033
 Gana, Mariano Delfino, 1354
 Garchitorena, Mariano, 1743
 García Alcocer y Domínguez, Martín, O.F.M., 422
 See also
 García Alcocer, Martín, 829
 García Cienfuegos, Cayetano, O.P., 585
 García Collado, José Ma., 708
 García de Torres, Juan, 233
 García del Canto, Antonio, *Misterios*..., 114; *La Conquista*..., 161
 García López, Rafael, *Origen*..., 216; *Manual*..., 234
 García Mazo, Santiago José, 540
 García Triviño, Emilio, 149; 168
 García, Excelso O.P., tr., 1922
 García, Francisco O.P., 830; 892
 García, Marcelo, 1956
 García, O., 1600
 García, Onofre P., 1530

García, Pepe, 425
 García, Quintín Ma., O.P., 1857
 García, Regino, 407
 García, Vicente, *Oración...*, 143;
 Santos..., 1474
 Gardner, Fletcher, 1893
 Garín y Sociats, Arturo, 527
 Gatmaitan, Pedro, 1112
 Gatmaytan, Leon, 1692
 Gaytero, Manuel, 1004
 Geis Gotzens, Gines, 458
 Gener, Teodoro E., tr., 1817
 Ger y Lobe, Florencio, 706
 Giraldez, Gregorio, 53
 Giacomo Cardenal Fransoni, 98
 Gibert, Eugene, 332; 335
 Giménez de Quirós, Carlos, 643
 Ginard y Mas, Rafael, 116
 Giraudier, Baltazar, 246; 459
 Gironiere, Paul P. de la, *Twenty*
 years..., 92; *Aventures...*, 99
 Gisbert, Mateo, S.J., 551
 Glenn, Isa, 1410
 Gómez Alfau, Francisco, 664
 Gómez Nuñez, Severo, 854
 Gómez Platero, Eusebio, O.F.M., 301
 Gomez, Eusebio, O.P., ed., 1744
 Góngora y Alvarez, Francisco, 532
 González, Zeferino, 380
 González de Aqueros, Pedro, O.F.M.,
 31
 González Fernández, Ramón,
 Manual..., 235; *Anuario...*, 258
 González Fragoso, Romualdo, 515
 González Parrado, Julián, 586
 González Serrano, Valentín, 322
 González y Martín, R., *Estudio...*,
 475; *Filipinas...*, 672
 González, Donata V., 1504
 González, Fausto S., 1475
 González, Joaquín Hidalgo, 190
 González, Zeferino, O.P., 142; 615
 Govantes, Felipe M. de, 169,
 Compendio..., 259; *Lecciones...*,
 272
 Goycochea, Jose Antonio, 44
 Granada, Luis de, O.P., *Compendio...*,
 55; *Libro...*, 707
 Granada, Luis, O.P., 428
 Grifol y Aliaga, Daniel, 618
 Grijalbo, Manuel, O.P., 1581
 Grijalvo, Manuel, 143
 Grube, Ed, 273
 Guerrero y Ramírez, Manuel S.,

1301
 Guerrero, Fernando Ma., 212;
 1068; 1215; 1300
 Guerrero, Leon Ma., 1846; 1949;
 app. B, 10
 Guerrero, Rafael, 673
 Guevara, Guillermo B., 1324
 Gumma, Alfred, 674
 Gunnison, Royal Arch, 1908
 Gutiérrez Creps, Francisco, 274
 Gutiérrez y Salazar, Pedro, 197
 Gwekoh, S.H., 1785; 1786

H

Halstead, Murat, *The Story...*, 748;
 Aguinaldo..., 832
 Hamm, Margherita Arlina, 749
 Hamy, E. T., 134
 Harrison, Francis Burton, 1203;
 1258; 1329; 1367
 Hart, Daddy Irving, 1601
 Hart, Robert W., 1459
 Hartendorp, A.V.H., 1813; *The*
 Santo Tomás story, app., C, 4
 Hawes, Harry B., 1550; 1551
 Hayden, Joseph R., 1787
 Heise, George W., 1227
 Heistand, H.O.S., *app. B*, 11
 Heras y Crespo, Carlos de las, 675
 Herdon, H.L., 930
 Hermandad del Santo Entiero, 500
 Hernández, Francisco Javier, S.J., 287
 Hernández Gavira, J., 1376; 1602
 See also
 Hernández Gavira, José, *Mi*
 Copa..., 1701; *Mi Bandera*, 1923
 Hernández, Celedonio, 165
 Hernández, Tranquilino, 542
 Herodes, 1428
 Herre, Albert W., 1434
 Herrejon, Santos, O.F.M., 333
 Herrero, Casimiro, O.S.A., 217
 Herrero y Sampedro, Ulpiano,
 O.P., 809
 Herrero, Ulpiano, O.P., 913
 Hersey, John, 1885
 Hevia Campomanes, José, O.P.,
 501; 1228; 1506
 Hidalgo, [Joaquín González], 522;
 874
 Highley, Mona P., 1858
 Hilario, J. S., 1702
 Hilario, Mamerto A., 1089

Hilario, Vicente M., 1460
 Hollister, N., 1090
 Holme, John, 1279
 Hord, John S., 956
 Horn, Florence, 1859
 Hospital de San Juan de Dios, 503
 Huang, Alma R., 1670
 Huerta, Félix de, O.F.M., 162
 Humphrey, C. J., 1531
 Hurley, Vic, *Swish of the Kris*, 1671;
Jungle Patrol, 1745

I

Ibañez de Santa Filomena, Pascual,
 O.A.R., 80
 Icasiano, F.B., ed., 1679; 1721;
 1861
 Ide, Henry C., 931
 Ignacio, Cleto, 1163; 1158
 See also
 Ignacio, Cleto R., 893; 1213; 1302;
 1411
 Ignacio, Rosendo, *Vocabulario...*,
 1214; *El Moderno...*, 1229; *Ang*
Buhay..., 1230; *Pusong...*, 1231;
Nueva gramática..., 1303;
Diccionario..., 1330
 Ind, Allison, 1909
 Infante, Modesto, 182
 Ingham, Travis, 1924
 Inspección General de Montes de
 Filipinas, 344; 552
 Institute of National Language,
 1822
 Intendencia General de Ejército y
 Superintendencia Subdelegada
 de R. Hacienda de Filipinas, 61
 International Eucharistic congress,
 1703
 See also
 Congreso Eucarístico Internacional
 de Manila, 1697
 Irureta Goyena, Tirso de, *Por el*
Idioma ..., 1215; *Rosas de Amor*,
 1216
 Isern, Damián, 779

J

Jagor, Fedor, 236
 Janse, Olov R.T., 1910
 Jarauta, de la Consolación, Ricardo,
 O.S.A.R., 1532

Jenks, Albert Ernest, 915
 Jernegan, Prescott F., 1032
 Jesus, Gregoria de, 1552
 Jiménez de la Romera, Waldo, 424
 Jiménez de Quirós, Carlos J., 423
 Jiménez Tenor, Antonio, 372
 Jimeno, Romualdo, 363
 Jocson, Alfredo M., 1473
 Jocson, Remigio S., 1461
 Johnson, Hugh S., 1034
 Johnson, Martha, 1927
 Joint Educational Committee, 1412
 Joint Preparatory Committee on
 Philippine Affairs, 1746
 Jones, J., 1951
 Jordán de Urriés, Juan, 710
 Jordan, David Starr, 916
 Jordana y Morera, Ramón,
Memoria..., 225; 226; 247;
Bosquejo..., 373; *Estudio...*, 504
 Jouglet, René, *The Treasure of*
Limahong, 1672; *The Lost City*,
 1952
 Juan Damasceno, San (?), 6
 Juan de Ycaza, José, 583; 606
 Juan, Martín, S.J., 505
 Juanmartí, Jacinto, S.J., *Diccionario*
Moro..., 553; *Gramática...*, 554
 Julia y Guerrero, Antonio, 780
 Junta de Obras del Puerto de Manila,
 506
 Jurgens, C., 1862

K

Kalaw, Maximo M., *Self-*
government..., 1259; *The*
Present government..., 1304; 1358;
El Progreso..., 1953
 Kalaw, Pura Villanueva, 1603
 Kalaw, Teodoro M., *Reformas...*, 957;
Hacia..., 977; *La Constitución...*,
 1035; 1068; *Teorías ...*, 1091; *El*
ideario..., 1164; *The case...*, 1186;
Manual..., 1232; *Self-*
Government..., 1259; *La*
Masonería..., 1280; *Cardenchas*,
 1374; *La revolución...*, 1377; *The*
Philippine..., 1393; Gregorio H. del
Pilar, 1507; 1509; 1538; *Cinco*
reglas..., 1630; *The Coconut...*,
 1823, *app. B*, 9
 Kane, Samuel E., 1604
 Keesing, Felix M., 1605

Keesing, Marie, 1605
 Kelly, Francis C., 1005
 Kennedy, Audley Robert, 1863
 Khayyam, Omar, 1355
 King, Charles, 781
 Kirk, Grayson L., 1673
 Kirtland, Lucian Swift, 1413
 Krieger, Herbert W., 1886
 Kroeber, A. L., *The History...*, 1233;
 Peoples..., 1894
 See also
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis, *Kinship...*,
 1260; *Nabaloi songs*, 1266
 Kropotkin, Pedro, 711
 Kurtz, Margo, 1926

L

Labrador, Juan, *app. C.*, 7
 La Oceanía Española, 425
 La Perouse, John Francis Galaup, 34
 Lacalle y Sánchez, José de, 389
 Lacsamana, Francisco, 1955
 Lagasca, Manuel, 1788
 Laksamana, Francisco, *Dugo...*,
 1305; *Kasaysayan...*, 1954;
 Salita..., 1957
 Lambrecht, Francis I.C.M., 1476;
 1553; 1631; 1747; 1789; 1864
 Lansing, Elizabeth Carlston, 1927
 Lanza Iturriaga, Esteban (I. De
 Panay) Pseud., 1356
 See also
 Lanza Iturriaga, Esteban, 1306
 Larrondo San José, Gerardo, 1532
 Laubach, Franck Charles, 1394
 See also
 Laubach, Frank C., 1674
 Laureano, Félix, 644
 Laurel, José P., 1331; *Político...*,
 1675; *The Three...*, 1676; *Una*
 Nación..., 1895; *Nacionalismo...*,
 1956
 Lava, V.G., 1865
 Lavollée, Charles Albert, 88
 Lawrence, Barbara, 1777
 Laygo, Enrique K., 1533
 Lázaro, Joaquín, 619
 Le Roy, James A., 959
 Lee, Clark, 1896
 Legazpi, Miguel de
 See also
 López de Legazpi, Miguel, 154
 Lemery é Ibarrola, José, 135; 139

Lendoyro, Constantino, 1006
 Leon XIII, Pope, 303; 858
 See also
 Leon XIII, Pope, 357
 Leon, Félix de, 1307
 Leon, Luis de, O.S.A., 146
 Leonor, Gabino, 82
 Leuterio y Resurrección, Mariano,
 664
 Lévesque, Rodrigue, ed., 1672
 Leyay, Pierre, S.J., 1790
 Lichauco, Marcial P., 1425
 Liga Antipornográfica de San
 Francisco Javier, 970; *El*
 Protestantismo, 978; *La Iglesia de*
 Cristo, 979; *¿Que es la Iglesia de*
 Cristo?, 980; *Sección...*, 981
 Ligaya, Macario, 1439
 Ligorio, Alfonso de, 622
 See also
 Ligorio, Alfonso María de, 1092
 Lillo de Gracia, Maximino, 260
 Lillo, Luis L. de, O.P., 960
 Lim, Rodrigo C., 1477
 Lique, Leoncio González, 1508
 Lisboa, Marcos de, O.F.M., 163
 Litten, Frederic Nelson, 1928
 Llana, Pedro de la, 1654
 Llana, Pedro de la, ed., 1679; 1721
 Llanos, Antonio, O.S.A., 83; 117
 Llorente, Fermín, *Discurso...*, 198;
 218
 Lobato de Sto Tomás, Antonio, 89
 Lobo y Jiménez, Juan, 645
 Long, Frances, 1897
 López de Legazpi, Miguel, 154
 López Funes, Enrique, 446
 López Jaena, Graciano, 261
 López Lizó, José, 1261
 Lopez, Cecilio, *Preliminary*
 studies..., 1715; *Studies...*, 1791;
 A Comparison..., 1792; *A*
 Manual..., 1866
 López, Francisco, 449
 López, Francisco, O.S.A., 646
 López, Honorio, *Mga katuiran...*,
 917; *Abogado...*, 1007; *Ang*
 Buhay..., 1436
 López, Salvador P., *The Social*
 Philosophy..., 1582; *Literature*
 and Society, 1867
 Lorente, José, 80
 Loriga Taboada, Joaquin, 1433
 Lossada, Domingo, O.F.M., 11

Lourie, Iven, *app. C*, 11
 Lozano, Raymundo, O.S.A., 248
 See also
 Lozano y Megía, Raymundo, O.S.A., 288
 Lozano, Raymundo [Raimundo], 555
 Lu, F.C.C., 1865
 Lucas, Celia, *app. C*, 5
 Lucero, Juan T., 1113
 Luna San Pedro y Novicio, Juan, 580
 Luna, Antonio, 517
 Luna, Rufino, 1323

M

M.R.J.Y., 390
 MacCall, James, *app. C*, 1
 M'Govern, Chauncey, 961
 Mabini, Apolinario, 750; *Las Cartas...*, 1509; *La Revolución...*, 1534
 Maestre y Cañamares, Antonio, 145
 Magboo, Nemesio, *Ligaya...*, 1333; *Uliran...*, 1414; *Kalugud-lugod...*, 1437
 Makabuhay, 1332
 Malcolm, George A., *The government...*, 1187; *Philippine...*, 1263; *Legal...*, 1357; *Philippine...*, 1358; *The Charter...*, 1438; 1451; *The Commonwealth...*, 1677
 Maldonado de Puga, Juan Manuel F., 14
 Malesteta, E., 1114
 Mallat, Par J., 70
 Malumbres, Julián, O.P., *Vocabulario...*, 1057; *Historia...*, 1234; 1235; 1236; *Reseña...*, 1248
 Manahan, Jacinto G., 1632
 Mañibo, Joaquín, 751
 Mañosa, M., *app. B*, 12
 Manzanique y Montes, Fausto, 400
 Marañon, Joaquin, *The Nitrogen...*, 1633; *Philippine ginger...*, 1634; *Philippine Totaquina*, 1635; 1704
 Marcaida, Francisco de, 135
 Marcelino Travieso, José, 529
 Marche, Alfred, 426
 Marcilla y Martín, Cipriano, O.S.A., 647
 Mariano, Patricio, *Ang mga anak*

dalita, 1058; *Ang mga anak ng dagat*, 1308
 Mariano, Ricafor, 43
 Marín y Morales, Valentín, O.P., *Lecciones...*, 662; *Principios de...*, 687; *Ensayo...*, 833; *Las "Persianas,"* 894; *Bocetos dramáticos*, 918
 Marquardt, Frederic S., 1898
 Márquez de Ayerbe, 710
 Márquez, Ramona, Desiderio, 1262
 Marsden, William, 40
 Marshall, Elizabeth J., 1439
 Marshall, W., 1957
 Martín de la Cámara, Eduardo, 1036
 Martín Mínguez, Bernardino, 713
 Martín, Claro, 1726; 1771
 Martín, Julián, 74
 Martín, Mabel Wood, 1281
 Martín, S., O.S.A., 834
 Martínez de San Agustín, J., 1334
 Martínez de Zúñiga, Joaquín, O.S.A., 589
 Martínez Llanos, Emilio, 932
 Martínez, Domingo, O.F.M., 18
 Martínez, Graciano, O.S.A., *Memorias...*, 810; *Flores...*, 835; *El Tiro...*, 836
 Martínez Vigil, Ramón, O.P., *Diccionario...*, 289; *Rudimentos...*, 345; *La Orden de Predicadores*, 360; *Elementos...*, 648; *La Rosa...*, 962; *Ang Rosa...*, 1188
 Martínez y Santa Cruz, Gregorio M., *Carta Pastoral del Arzobispo de Manila*, 199
 See also
 Melitón Martínez, Gregorio, 164
 Marzano, Manuel, 427
 Mas, Sinibaldo de, *Estado de las Islas Filipinas*, 66; *Pot-Pourri*, 68
 Mas y Otzet, Francisco de, *Memoria del Sr. Socio...*, 262; *Carriedo y sus Obras*, 334
 Mas y Prat, Ramon, 62
 Masip, Jaime, O.P., 1115
 Masó, Salvador, O.P., 118
 Mateo Barcones, Enrique, 649
 Mateo, José, 135; 160
 Maura, Antonio, 895
 Maynard, Leila, 1902
 Mayo, Katherine, 1379
 McGregor, Richard C., *Philippine Birds...*, 1439; 1457; *A Manual of*

- Philippine birds*, 1008
- McCall, James [Emanuel], *app. C*, 1
- McKinley, William, 867
- McLellan, Edgar A., 1059
- McWilliams, Carey, 1911
- Mearns, Lilian Hathaway, 1037
- Medina, Buenaventura G., tr., 1817
- Medina, José Toribio, *La Imprenta...*, 677; *Bibliografía...*, 714; *Adiciones...*, 896
- Medina, Juan de, O.S.A., 590
- Medrano, Joseph Manuel de, O.P., 7
- Meeks, S.P., 1636
- Melencio, José P., 1265
- Meliton Martínez, Gregorio, 142; *Carta...*, 164; *Circular...*, 178
- Mendez Nuñez, Casto, 167
- Mendiola, Enrique, 1038
- Mendoza, José Miguel, 1748
- Mendoza, vda. de Guanzon, Maria Paz, 1510
- Mendoza, Virginia Gamboa, 1793
- Méntrida, Alonso, O.S.A., 620
- Mercado y Donato, Eliodoro, 1166
- Mercedes, Blas de las, O.A.R., 59
- Merino, Joseph Joachin, 17
- Merrill, E. D., 1093; 1217; 1237
See also
- Merrill, Elmer D., *Botanical...*, 876; *An Enumeration...*, 1372; *A Discussion...*, 1416; 1457
- Merritt, Jesus V., ed., 1667
- Metropolitan Water District. City of Manila, 1606
- Meyer, [Adolph Benhard], 507
See also
- Meyer, A.B., 239; 1959
- Mhartin y Guix, Enrique de, 391
- Michi, Paulo, S.J., 140
- Middleton, Thomas Cooke, 811
- Miles, Julius, 429
- Millán, Camilo, 530
See also
- Millán y Villanueva, Camilo, 715
- Millán, Salvador, O.P., *Breve Noticia...*, 531; *Catecismo...*, 877; 1153; *Novena a Nuestra...*, 1958
- Miller, George A., 933
- Miller, Hugo H., ed., 1554; 1692
See also
- Miller, Hugo Herman, 1282
- Millet, Francis Davis, 782
- Mills, Vicente, 1706
- Minguella, Toribio, O.A.R., 276
- See also
- Minguella de la Merced, Toribio, O.A.R., 374; 392
- Mining and Metallurgic Society Cantabro- Filipina, 144
- Ministerio de Ultramar, 461; 477
- Ministro del Estado y Ultramar, 123
- Miranda, Estevan, 65
- Misión Parlamentaria Filipina, 1359
- Molina, Antonio J., 1824
- Molteni, Franz, *Buhay ni Abu-Hasan* 919; *Ang Bulac-lac na Isang Arao*, 920
- Moncado, Hilario Camino, *America, the Philippines and the Orient*, 1555; *World Travel Memories*, 1556
- Money, J.W., 183
- Montalban, Heraclio R., *Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands*, 1440; 1771
- Montaldo, Pablo, 1583
- Montano J., 393
- Montano, M. Le Docteur J., 375
- Monte de Piedad de Manila, 621
See also
- Monte de Piedad, 478
- Montero y Gay, Claudio, 335
- Montero y Vidal, José, *El Archipelago...* 394; *Historia...*, 443; *Historia...*, 462; *Obras...*, 479
- Montero, Claudio, 284
See also
- Montero y Gay, Claudio, 335
- Montes de Sanchez, Gil de, 197
- Monteverde y Sedano, Federico de, 753
- Morales, José, 277
- Morán, José Ma., *Bulay Octubre...*, 1511; *Bouan nang...*, 1512
- Morante, José, 1238
- Moreno Lacalle, José, 556
- Moreno y Jerez, Federico, 235
- Moreno, Francisco, *Historia de la Santa...*, 263; *Panagdaan ti ipapatay...*, 622
- Moret y Frendergast, Segismundo, 212
- Morga, Antonio de, 508
- Moriones, Domingo, 302
- Morrow, Louis la Ravoire,

Orientación y organización paroquial, 1584; *My Baptism*, 1794
 Moss, C.R., *Nabaloi Songs*, 1266;
Kankanay ceremonies, 1283;
Nabaloi Law and Ritual, 1284;
Nabaloi Tales, 1380
 See also
 Moss, [Claude Russell]
 Moya y Jiménez, Francisco Javier, 348
 Moziño, José Mariano, 44
 Mundo, Salvador del, 1441
 Mundo, Clodualdo del, ed., 1659
 Mundo, Salvador del, 1478
 Municipal Board of Manila, 878
 Muñoz, Fernando, 376
 Muñoz, Honorio, O.P., *Vitoria and War*, 1708; ed., 1744, *Vitoria and the Conquest of America*, 1749
 Murillo Velarde, P., 77
 See also
 Murillo Velarde, Pedro, S.J., 430;
Catecismo ó Instrucción Cristiana, 510
 Murillo, Velardo, 1384
 Murphy, Frank, 1585; 1637
 Musgrave, W.E., 879

N

Nacionalista Demócrata, 1642
 Nacionalista y Progresista, 1060
 Nañagas, Juan C., 1586
 National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, 1638
 National Research Council of the Philippines, 1768
 National University, 1479
 Nava, José, 1678
 Navarro, Eduardo, O.S.A., 716; 983
 Navas del Valle, Francisco D., 1426
 Naves, Andrés, O.S.A., 264
 Naves, José, 1015
 Nazareno, Evaristo M., 1137
 Nebrija, Antonio, 294
 Neely, F. Tennyson, 754; 755;
Fighting in the Philippines, 783
 Nellist, George F., 1535
 Nepomuceno y Siriban, Vicente, 623, 1267
 Netter, Eugenio, 480
 Nieto Aguilar, José, 624
 Nieva, Gregorio, 1480
 Noceda, Juan de, S.J., 50

Nolasco de Medio Pedro, O.P., 557
 Norton, M.M., 1167
 Norton, Morilla María, 1061
 Nova, Lily, ed., *app. C*, 11
 Noval, José, O.P., 650; 679; 680
 Nozaleda Et Villa Bernardino, O.P., 511
 See also
 Nozaleda, Bernardino, O.P., 897
 Nozaleda, Bernardino, Msgr., 480
 Nozaleda de Villa, Bernardino, 591; 625; 897

O

O'Doherty, Michael J., D.D., 1536
 Observatorio de Manila, 681
 Ocampo y Reyes, José M., 1094
 Ocampo, Galo B., 1710; 1712
 Ocfemia, G. O., 1609; 1610
 Ocio, Hilario, O.P., *Notas Biográficas...*, 626; *Compendio...*, 651; *Monumento Dominicano...*, 756
 Office of the Philippine Sugar Association, 1557
 Olavide, José Eugenio de, 324
 Olivares, José de, 786
 Orendain, Santiago de, 17
 Orozco, Alonso de, *Reglamento...*, 106; *La regla...*, 325; *Certamen...*, 431
 Ortiz, Pacifico, 1846
 Ortiz, Tomás, 1843
 Osés y Abaurre, Felix, O.P., 837
 Osias, Camilo, *Education...*, 1218; *Stories...*, 1417; *The Philippine...*, 1587; *Rizal...*, 1588; 1825; 1912
 Osias, Ildefonsa, 1588
 Osmeña, Sergio, 1868; 1929; 1868
 Otaduy, Eugenio, 64
 Oteyza, Luis de, 1442
 Otis, James (pseud.), 785

P

P.V.F., 224
 Padres de la Compañía de Jesús, 592
 See also
 Compañía de Jesús, 313
 Paglinawan, Mamerto, 1116; 1168; 1169; 1189; 1268; 1395
 Palacios, Julio, 1641
 Palacios, Manuel, O.P., 821

- Palanca Gutiérrez, Carlos, 191
 Palgrave, Gifford W., 432
 Palma, José, 1096
 Palma, Rafael, 1442; 1513
 Palo, M.A., 1564
 Pan Pacific Union, 1309
 Pan, José Felipe del, 290; 349; 350; 463
 Pando, Angelina de 'Casandra', 1285
 Panganiban y Enverga, José Ma., 433
 Panganiban, Cirio H., tr., 1817
 Panganiban, José Villa, 1795
 Pardo de Tavera, T.H., 361; 434; 558; 593; 880; 1117
 See also
 Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad H., 652
 Pardo de Tavera, 62; 221; 395; 481; 580; 593; 1903
 Pardo de Tavera Trinidad Hipolito, 935
 Pardo, Felipe, 23
 Partido Nacionalista Democrático, 1642
 Pastells, Pablo P., S.J., 1202
 Pastor, Mariano, 48
 Paterno, Pedro A., 653; 717; 994; 1009; 1040; 1041; 1042; 1043; 1063; *app. B*, 6
 See also
 Paterno, Pedro Alejandro, *Ninay*, 444; *Los Itas*, 512; *El Barangay*, 559; *La Familia...*, 560; *El régimen...*, 594; *Historia Crítica de Filipinas*, 1286; *Historia Crítica de Filipinas*, 1286
 Paterno y de Vera Ignacio Pedro Alexandro Molo Agustín "Maguinoo," 445
 Patridge [pseud.], 1010
 Pawlowski, Daniel, S.J., 561
 Payo, Pedro, O.P., 192; 201; 237; 249; 279; 480; 487
 Pazos y Vela-Hidalgo, Pío A. de, 291
 Pecson, Evaristo C., 1930
 Pelaez, Pedro, 63
 Pelino, Anacleto R., 1827
 Pellicena y López, Joaquín, 813
 Pellicer, Mariano, O.P., 898
 Peñaranda, Carlos, 595; 596
 Peralta, Manuel, 136
 Perboyre, Juan G., 524
 Pérez Martínez, José V., 814
 Pérez Valdés, Gabino, 210
 Pérez y Angulo, Juan, 237
 Pérez, Amando, 1635
 Pérez, Angel, O.S.A., 856; 899
 Pérez, Elviro Jorde, O.S.A., 838
 Pérez, Lorenzo, O.M., 881
 Peters, James L., 1777
 Philippine Civil Service Board, 839
 Philippine Commission, 857; 911
 Philippine Commonwealth., 1717; 1718; 1752; 1799; 1799
 Philippine Commonwealth.
 Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1797; 1798; 1714; 1796
 Philippine Commonwealth.
 Department of Public Instruction., Bureau of Education, 1753
 Philippine Commonwealth.
 Institute of National Language., 1715; 1716
 Philippine Commonwealth. Office of the President, 1828
 Philippine Commonwealth. Surian ng Wikang Pambansa, 1829
 Philippine Council on Education, 1719
 Philippine General Hospital, 1269
 Philippine Islands. Gobernador General, 1219; 1223
 Philippine Islands. Antituberculosis Society, 1443
 Philippine Islands. Asamblea Filipina, 971; 1081; 1190; 1250; 1361
 Philippine Islands. Asamblea Filipina Tercera Legislatura Segundo Periodo Extraordinario de Sesiones, 1139; 1140
 Philippine Islands. Auditor, 1205
 Philippine Islands. Board of Rate regulation, 1118
 Philippine Islands. Bureau of Education, 1444
 Philippine Islands. Bureau of Forestry, 946; 963
 Philippine Islands. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 868
 Philippine Islands. Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1170
 Philippine Islands. Bureau of Science, 1083
 Philippine Islands. Comisión de Filipinas, 993

- Philippine Islands. Commission of Independence, 1362
- Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1611
- Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Commerce. Office of the Secretary, 1680
- Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Bureau of Lands, 1381
- Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Natural Science. Bureau of Science, 1206
- Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Communication. Bureau of Commerce and Industry, 1337
- Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Communications. Bureau of Labor, *Labor condition in the Philippine Islands*, 1445; *The Activities of the Bureau of Labor*, 1514;
- Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Communications. Bureau of Posts, 1418
- Philippine Islands. Department of Commerce and Police, 1064; 1065
- Philippine Islands. Department of Finance and Justice. Bureau of Justice, 1105
- Philippine Islands. Department of Public Instruction. Bureau of Education, 1082; 1452
- Philippine Islands. Department of Public Instruction. Health Service, 1347
- Philippine Islands. Department of the Interior Weather Bureau, 1047
- Philippine Islands. Department of the Interior, 1097; 1643
- Philippine Islands. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Forestry, 936
- Philippine Islands. Department of the Interior. Office of the Public Welfare Commissioner, 1336
- Philippine Islands. Expeditionary Forces, 766
- Philippine Islands. Fiscal General, 1011
- Philippine Islands. Fourth Philippine Legislature, 1419
- Philippine Islands. Gobernador General, 1912
- Philippine Islands. Governor General, 972; 1044; 1319
- Philippine Islands. Headquarters Division of the Philippines, 858
- Philippine Islands. Laws, Statutes, etc., 906
- Philippine Islands. Manila Railroad Company, 1404
- Philippine Islands. Military Governor, 787
- Philippine Islands. Office of the President, 1830
- Philippine Islands. Oficinas de la Aduana, 78
- Philippine Islands. Public Service Commission, 1482
- Philippine Islands. Supreme Court, 859; 1240
- Philippine Islands. Tesorería General de Ejército y Hacienda, 76
- Philippine Islands. Tuberculosis Commission, 1559
- Philippine Leprosy Commission, 1644
- Philippine National Library, 1754
- Philippine Pharmaceutical Association, 1310
- Philippines. Administración Civil, 398; 399
- Philippines. Commonwealth, 1645; 1646; 1657
- Philippines. Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Bureau of Lands, 1360
- Philippines. Department of Public Instruction, 1396; 1515
- Philippines. Gobierno Civil, 598
- Philippines. President, 1769
- Philippines. Supreme Court, 1870
- Piani, Guillermo, 1397
- Pigafetta, Antonio, 1338
- Pilar, Marcelo H. del (Plaridel), 464
- Piñana, Gonzalo María, 1287
- Pinpin, [Tomas], 1025
- Pinton, Josef, 900
- Pius IX, 186
- Pius IX, Pope, 238

Planas, Juan, 377
 Plascencia, Juan de, 559
 Plauchut, Edmundo, *Ang Kapulaang Pilipinas*, 1191; *La Algarada Caviteña de 1872*, 1192
 Poblador, Filemon, 1483; 1681
 Poblete, Pascual H., 517; *Patnubay...*, 1339; 1816, *Cruz Roja*, *app. B*, 8
 Ponce, Mariano, 1098; 1133; 1560
 Pontí, Jayme, 200
 Poole, John Hudson, 1398
 Pope Honorio III, 195
 Pope Leon XIII, 303
 Porter, Catherine, 1887
 Potter, David, 1831
 Powers, T. J., 1066
 Pozo y Bresó Julián del, 513, 654
 Prado, Norberto del, O.P., 351; 396; 397; 482
 Prefasi, Domingo, 572
 Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte, Fernando, 758
 See also
 Primo de Rivera, Fernando, 318; 319
 The Propaganda Corps Imperial Japanese Forces, 1888
 Puansen, Antonio Florentino, 215; 1315

Q

Quadras, José Florencio, 190;
 Catálogo de la colección de moluscos de Filipinas, 599
 Queen Isabel II, 157
 Queen Isabella II, 76
 Quezon, Manuel L., 1117;
 Mensaje..., 1648; *Message...*, 1658; 1720; *Quezon...*, 1721;
 "Ibigay..., 1756; *Spiritual...*, 1757;
 Peace..., 1800; *Theory...*, 1833;
 1834; 1835; 1872; 1889
 Quilon, Nicolas, ed., 1418
 Quirino, Carlos, 1836
 Quirino, Eliseo, ed., 1460; 1750; 1837
 Quisumbing, Eduardo, *Philippine...*, 1517; *Our Friends...*, 1722;
 Studies..., 1758

R

Rábago, Manuel, 1446

Ramírez de Arellano, Emilio, 362
 Ramírez, Joaquín, 1723
 Ramos, Josefina, tr., 1949, *app. B*, 10
 Rances Hidalgo Manuel y
 Birotteau, José María, 71
 Randolph, Carman F., 840
 Raon, José, 24
 Rayner, Ernest A., 1363
 Razon, Benito, 1838
 Real de la Cruz, Martín, O.P., 184
 Real Sociedad Económica de
 Amigos del País de Filipinas,
 258; 262; 274; 304; 327
 Recoder, Joaquín, O.P., 815
 See also
 Recoder y Borda, Joaquin, O.P., 841
 Recoder y Borda, O.P., 683
 Recto, Claro M., *Bajo...*, 1068;
 Código..., 1364
 Recur, Carlos, *Filipinas*, 293; *El tobacco Filipino*, 305
 Redal Suñer, Francisco, 1724; 1759
 Redmond, Juanita, 1899
 Regalado, Iñigo Ed., 1241
 Regidor y Jurado, Antonio M., 921
 Reinking, Otto A., 1242
 Retana, Wenceslao E., *Folletos...*, 515; 516; 517; 518; *Avisos...*, 562; *Filipinas...*, 600;
 Catálogo..., 614; *Bibliografía...*, 627; *El Precursor...*, 628;
 Supersticiones..., 629; *El Periodismo...*, 655;
 Epítome..., 661; *Archivo...*, 663;
 Mando..., 685; *La Imprenta...*, 719; *Los Frailes...*, 760 *Aparato...*, 937; *Vida...*, 965
 La Censura..., 986; *La primera...*, 987; *Tablas...*, 988;
 Noticias..., 1012; *Orígenes...*, 1069; *Diccionario...*, 1312;
 Índice..., 1313
 Revertér del Más, Emilio, 720
 Revilla, B., 938
 Revista de los Tribunales, 601
 Reyes, Carmelo, 1383
 Reyes, Franco Vera, 1760
 Reyes, Isabelo de los, 413; 1013; 1488
 Reyes, José G., *Novela...*, 1538;
 Ideales..., 1589; *En Aras...*,

- 1682; *Granos...*, 1839, *app. B*, 14
 Reyes, Narciso G., ed., 1649; 1840
 Reyes, Severino, 1193; 1469
 See also
 Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los, 483; 517; 519; 1070; 1193
 Reynolds, Francois H.K., 1541
 Ria-Baja, Carlos, 788
 Ricart, Juan, 579
 Ricarte, Artemio, 1447
 Rincón, Manuel María, *El Padre...*, 1293; *En Horas...*, 1365; *Siembra...*, 1366; 1399; *Un Cuento...*, 1448; *Suma...*, 1650
 See also
 Rincón, Manuel Ma., *Cinco...*, 630; *Romances...*, 686; *Cháchara*, 721; *Saudades*, 861
 Rio, Antonio del, 789
 Rivadulla y Sánchez, Eduardo, 400
 Rivera, José Ma., *Tamis at pakla*, 1194; *Huseng Sisiw*, *app. B*, 13
 Rizal, José, *Noli Me Tangere*, 401; *Por Teléfono*, 484; *La Visión...*, 485; *El Filibusterismo*, 534; *An Eagle Flight*, 816; *Escritos...*, 862; *Ang Pilipinas...*, 1071; *Filipinas...*, 1340; *The Reign...*, 1420; *The Social Cancer*, 1421; *Epistolario Rizalino*, 1527
 Robertson, James Alexander, 883
 Robles, Antonio, *app. B*, 1
 Robles Lahesa, José, 602
 Robles Poso, José, 536
 Rodoreda, Francisco de, 520
 Rodríguez Berriz, Miguel, 402; 442; 469; 508; 536
 Rodríguez, Eulogio, 1873
 See also
 Rodríguez, E.B., 1367; 1801
 Rodríguez, Francisco, 563
 Rodríguez, José, O.P., 51
 Rodríguez, Mariano, O.P., *Reseña histórica de la Milagrosa de la Virgen...*, 966; *Historia de Ntra. Sra. del Rosario de manaoag*, 1120; *Historia y nuestra Señora de Manaoag*, 1121
 Rodríguez Martin, Atanasio, *app. B*, 3
 Rodríguez, Ramón, 89; 90
 Rogel Lebres, Manuel, 722
 Rojo, Trinidad A., 1725
 Romasanta, Ramón de, 1400
 Romero Aquino, Manuel, 564
 Romero de Aquino, Manuel, 281
 Romero Salas, José, Ma., 1314
 Romualdez, Norberto, *Visayan Grammar...*, 989; *Tagbanua Alphabet*, 1142; *The Psychology of the Filipino*, 1401; *Filipino musical instrument and airs of long ago*, 1561; 1643
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 1422
 Roosevelt, Theodore, *Inaugural Address of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt on the New Luneta*, 1562; *Message of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt...*, 1563
 Rosa, Agustín de la, 1143
 Rosa, Arsenio de la, 1754
 Rosa, José de la, 290
 Rosa, Pedro, O.P., 1075
 Rosales, Juan, 1310
 Rosario, Anacleto del, 458; 495
 Rosario, Deogracias A., 1469
 See also
 Rosario, Deogracias del, 1590
 Rosario, Ma. Del, 197
 Rosario, Salvador, V. del, 1135
 Rosario, Simplicio del, 1195
 Rosario, Tomas del, 517
 Rosario y Sales, A. del, 403
 See also
 Rosario y Sales, Anacleto del, 436; 437; 495; 571
 Rosenstock, C.W., 1045; 1072; 1518; 1651
 Roxas, Hilario A., 1726
 Roxas, Ignacio García, 1727
 Royal Audiencia of the Philippines, 138; 149
 Ruiz, José María, O.P., 420
 Ruiz, Licinio, 1402
 Ruiz Morcuende, Federico, 1338
 Russel, Florence Kimball, 967
 Russell, Charles Edward, 1341; 1367
 Russell, Paul F., 1539; 1613; 1614; 1635
 Rutherford, J. F., 1683
S
 Saavedra y Magdalena, Carlos, 761
 Saavedra, Nicolás de, 48
 Sadaba del Carmen, Francisco, O.S.A., 939

- Saderra Masó, Miguel, S.J., *La Seismología...*, 656; *Historia...*, 1172; *Misiones...*, 1384
- Saenz de Urraca, Arístides, *De Madrid a Filipina*, 486; 573
- Salas, Fernando, *Apuntes de Derecho Alegaciones*, 990; *El Habeas Corpuz*, 1122
- Salazar, Domingo de, O.P., *Carta – relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del Parián de Manila*, 723; *Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas*, 724
- Salazar, Vicente de, O.P., 15
- Salcedo, Juan, 537
- Saleeby, Najeeb Mitry, *The Language of Education of the Philippine Islands*, 1385
- Sales Mora, Francisco, O.P., 65
- Salonio, Michael, O.S.A., 305
- Salt, Alexander E.W., *app. B*, 11
- Salvador, Maximo G., 1615
- Sampedro, Melchor, O.P., 119
- Sams, Margaret, *app. C*, 8
- San Agustín, Joaquín de, 1271
- San Agustín, Dionisio, tr., 1817
- San Agustín, Gaspar, O.S.A., *Compendio del arte de la Lengua Tagala*, 294; 497
- San Antonio, Gabriel, O.P., 1484
- San Antonio, Juan Francisco de, O.F.M., 12
- San Francisco de Assis, Pedro de, O.A.R., 19
- San Josef, Francisco de, O.P., *Arte y reglas y la lengua Tagala*, 49; *Memorial de la Vida Christiana En lengua Tagala*, 53
- San Miguel Brewery, 1841
- Sánchez Bravo, Juan, 33
- Sánchez de la Rosa, Antonio, O.F.M., 1145
- Sánchez de Luna, Faustino, 725
See also
- Sánchez de Luna, Faustino, O.P., 487
- Sánchez Fraga, Benito, 902
- Sánchez Giner, Gregorio, 726
- Sánchez y Sánchez, Domingo, 521
- Sánchez, García, Juan, O.P., *Sinopsis histórica documentad de la Universidad de Santo Tomás*, 1465; *Historical Documentary Synopsis of the University of Santo Tomas of Manila...*, 1486
- Sánchez, José F., O.A.R., 370; *Rosa't Azul*, 1485
- Sánchez, Joseph D., 26
- Sancho, Santiago C., *Decreto de indicción del II Sinodo...*, 1368; 1521
- Sanciano y Gozón, Gregorio, 328
- Sanlucar, Pedro de, S.J., 50
- Santa Catalina de Sena, 170
- Santa Cruz, Baltazar de, O.P., 6
- Santa Inés, Francisco de, O.F.M., 565
- Santamaría, Alberto, O.P., *Documentos...*, 1729; *EL "Baybayin"...*, 1761; *Estudios...*, 1762
- Santa María, Fernando de, O.P., 153
See also
- Sta. María, Fernando de, O.P., 1197, 1315
- Santiago Arcinas, Salvador, 46
- Santiago, Rotea Y., 1624
- Santos Cristobal, Epifanio de los, 1014
- Santos, Domingo de los, O.F.M., 54
- Santos, Epifanio de los, 1133
- Santos, F.P., 1865
- Santos, José María, 137
- Santos, José P., *Sino...*, 1519; *Buhay...*, 1540; *Ang Tallong...*, 1684
- Santos, Lope K., *Banaag...*, 941; *Hindi...*, 1046; *Tinging...*, 1763
- Sanz de la Virgen de la Paz, Pedro, 329
- Sanz y Díaz, José, 1842
- Sanz, Gregorio, O.A.R., 101
- Sastrón, Manuel, *Filipinas*, 657; *Colonización...*, 727; *La Insurrección...*, 842; 728
- Sauco, Teofilo E., *Ang Pamana*, 1288; *Eva*, 1591; *"Ang Magmamani," app. A*, 7
- Sawyer, Frederic Henry, 817
- Scheerer, Otto, *The Nabaloi dialect*, 922; *Kalinga Text...*, 1316
- Scheidnagel, Manuel, *Las Colonias Españolas de Asia*, 307; 335; *Colonización Española*, 603
- Schneider, E.E., 1196
- Schultze, W., *A Catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera*, 1174; 1457
- Schurman, Jacob Gould, 864

- Sedano Calonge, José, *Soy de tu Raza Castilla*, 1685; *Ya Hablo en Español!*, 1874
- Seguí, José, 93
- Selga, Miguel, S.J., *Charts...*, 1616; *Los Mapas...*, 1617; *Estudio...*, 1843; *Indice...*, 1875; *La Relación...*, 1876; *Los terremotos...*, 1877; *Protección ...*, *app. A*, 6
- Seminario Colegio de San Carlos de Cebú, 1221
- Semper, C., 193
See also
- Semper, Carlos, 228
- Semper, Gottfried Karl, 187
- Sempere, Lorenzo G., O.P., 438; 488; 942
- Sempio, Antonio G., 1618
- Sequera, Mariano, 790
- Serrano, F.B., 1564
- Serrano, Laktaw Pedro,
Diccionario..., 1146; *Estudios...*, 1487
- Serrano, Pedro, 664
- Serrano, Vicente, 300
- Serrano, Rosalio, 1123
- Serrano Sempere, Francisco, *app. B*, 5
- Sevilla, Catalino, 664
- Sevilla, José N., *Alamat...*, 991; *Ang aklat...*, 1369; *Neosan*, 1370; *Sinupan...*, 1802; *Ang Palapantigan...*, 1803; *Salitikán...*, 1844
- Sexton, William Thaddeus, 1913
- Simmons, James Stevens, 1541
- Simó, Francisco Javier, S.J., 566
- Sinco, Vicente G., 1686; 1764
- Sison, Bienvenido A., 1804
- Sityar, Manuel D., 1074
- Smith, Warren D., 1386
- Sociedad Económica de Manila, 45
- Somini, M., 1272
- Sotto, Vicente, 1488
- Special Mission to the United States, 1805
- Spencer, Louise Reid, 1931
- St. John, Joe H., 1541
- St. John, Joseph F., 1932
- Sta. María, Fernando de, O.P., 1197; 1315; *Say medico...*, 1197; *Manual...*, 1315
- Sta. Romana, Osmundo, ed., 1623
- Sta. Teresa, José, O.P., 54
- Stangl, Paul L., 1244
- Steere, J. B., 239
- Steiger, G. Nye, 1424
- Steven, Joseph Earle, 762
- Stevens, Frederic H., *app.*, C, 3
- Stickney, Joseph L., *Admiral...*, 791; *War...*, 792
- Stimson, Henry L., 1466; 1489
- Sto. Domingo, Juan, O.P., 1075
- Storey, Moorfield, 1425
- Stratemeyer, Edward, 793; *The Campaign...*, 818; *Under...*, 843
- Strong, Robert M., 1902
- Stuart, Florence Partello, 1222
- Stuntz, Homer C., 903
- Suárez Capalleja, Victor, 731
- Sugar News Company, 1520
- Sullivan, Louis R., 1245
- Sullivan, Russell M., 1846
- Superior Tribunal, 138
- Swift, Henry, 1015
- T**
- Tablares y Basso, Pedro, 631
- Takio, 1619
- Tamayo, Serapio, O.P., *Sobre una...*, 943; *El Amigo...*, 1079; *Circular...*, 1273
- Tangco, Marcelo, 1765
- Tannert, Carl Arthur, *app. B*, 4
- Tavani, M., 538
- Taviel de Andrade, Enrique,
Historia..., 404; *Historia...*, 439
- Taylor, Arthur Williamson, 335
- Taylor, Edward H.,
Philippine..., 1100; *Amphibians...*, 1318
- Taylor, John R.M., 882
- Teixeira, Pedro, 1
- Tenorio (A) Sigayán José, 567
- Teodoro, Anastacio R., 1538; 1653
- Terrero, Emilio, 405
- Thomes, William H., 763
- Tianco, Mamerto, 1246
- Tiedeman, Walter V.D., 1449
- Tinan, Percy Warner, 1520
- Tirona, Ramona S., 1692
- Tiscar, Javier de y de la Rosa, José,
171; 172; 180
- Tissot, Simon André, 47
- Tolentino, Aurelio, 1175
- Tolentino, Pedro R., 1490
- Toral, Juan y José, 764

Torío, Torquato, 173
 Torre, Carlos de la, 196; 197; 241
 Torre, Isodoro de la, S.J., 632
 Torres Lanza, Pedro, 733; 1426
 Torres, Camilo, 78
 Torrubia, Joseph, 10
 Totanes, Sebastián de, O.F.M., 32; 165
 Tovar, Enrique, *app. B*, 2
 Towle, George M., 309
 Treserra, Domingo, O.P., 152, 200
 Trinidad, Crispulo, 1272
 Trompeta, Enrique, 465; 466
 Tuason, Joaquín, 604

U

Ubeda de la Santísima Trinidad.
 Antonio, 130
 Uncilla y Arroitajáuregui, Fermín de, 968
 United States. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1289
 United States. Committee on Ways and Means, 1934; 1935
 United States. Committee on Territories and Insular Affairs, 1933
 United States. Congress, 1389
 United States. Departamento de Guerra. Oficina del Secretario, 1016
 United States. Department of Interior, 865
 United States. High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands, 1900
 United States. House of Representatives, 944; 1344; 1450; 1491; 1522; 1523; 1565
 United States. Military Governor in the Philippine Islands, 820
 United States. Ministerio de la Guerra. Sección de Asuntos Insulares, 866
 United States. Philippine Commission, 822; 846; 1017
 United States. Senate, 1492; 1524; 1566; 1806
 United States. Senate and House of Representatives, 1101; 1147; 1198; 1199; 1247
 United States. Smithsonian Institution, National Museum, 1496

United States. War Department, 765; 823; 1497
 United States. War Department, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 882
 Universidad de Santo Tomás, 174; 203; *Certamen*, 380; *Programa* ..., 406; *Al Angélico* ..., 440; *Fundación*..., 441; *Programa*..., 467; *Algunos documentos*..., 568; *General Bulletin*..., 995
 University of Santo Tomas, 406
 University of the Philippines, 1766
 Urdaneta, Andres de, 154
 Urrejola, Luis, 61
 Usero, Alfonso, V., *ed.*, 1652

V

Vacani, Eduardo Valdes, 1493
 Valdez, Francisco, 37
 Valenzuela, Jesús Z., 1592
 Vallespinosa, Adolfo, 658; 734
 Valls, J. M., 735
 Vanoverbergh, Morice, C.I.C.M., *Dress*..., 1494; *Negritos*..., 1525; *The Isneg*, 1567; *The Isneg life cycle*, 1687; 1767; *Some Undescribed*..., 1730; *The Isneg Farmer*, 1878
 Varona, Francisco, 1654
 Vazquez, Pedro, Fr., 181
 Velarde, Pedro Murillo, S.J., 16
 See also
 Murillo, Velarde, P., 77
 Velasco, Severino I., tr., 1754
 Velasquez-Ty, Catalina, 1722
 Vélez, Rafael de, 41
 Velinchón, Julián, O.P., 102; 107
 Veloso, Victoria, 1620
 Vena, Juan de, O.S.A., 282
 Venago, Martín F., tr., 1793
 Vera y Gómez, José de, 495; 571
 Vera y López, Rafael de, 468
 Vera, Román Mariá de, 904
 Vereá, F. G., 794
 Verzosa, Paul R., 1369
 See also
 Versoza, Paul Rodriguez, 1807
 Vibo y Inderias, Gabriel, 1290
 Vicente de Paul, Saint, 633
 Vicente, Julio, 1148
 Vidal y Sabater, Eduardo, 352
 Vidal y Soler, Sebastián, 193; 228; *Breve descripción*..., 229;

Memoria..., 230; *Viajes...*, 236;
Manual..., 267; *La Flora Filipina*,
 268; *Sinopsis...*, 353;
Phanerogamae..., 381; *Revisión...*,
 407; 545; 552
 Vigil, Martin, 560
 Vila, Francisco, 310
 Vilanova, Pedro, O.P., 159
 Villa Suico, Ines, 1568
 Villacastín, Thomas de, S.J., 22
 Villacorta, Francisco, O.P., 52; 1845
 Villamor y Peña, Enrique, 605
 Villamor, Ignacio, *La Criminalidad...*,
 1018; *Ley Electoral...*, 1019;
Tratado..., 1080;
Prontuario..., 1149; *La antigua...*,
 1345; *Crime...*, 1387; *Hombres...*,
 1569
 Villamor, José, 1371
 Villanova, Pedro, O. P., 211
 Villanueva, Francisco (hijo), 1124
 Villanueva, Francisco, *The Public*
Service..., 1451; *Reminiscences...*,
 1688
 Villanueva, Rafael, 1212
 Villarragut y Estevan, Carlos, 354
 Villarroel, Fidel, O.P., 1075, *app. A*, 3
 Villaseñor, Ivan de, 4
 Villaverde, Juan, O.P., 311
 Vindel, P., 1076
 Viray, Felizberto B., 1808
 Vives, Juan Luis, 541
 Vivet, Esteban, 72

W

Walden, Arthur, 239
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 194
 Walls y Merino, Manuel, 489
 Walls y Merino, M., *El General...*,
 569; *La Música...*, 570; *Relato...*,
 659
 See also
 Walls y Merino, Manuel, 659
 War Department. United States, 795
 Waterman, Margaret P., 1570
 Wells, Williams S., 186
 Wentworth, Edna Clark, 1879
 Wester, P. J., 1200; 1403
 Weyler, Valeriano, 446; 488; 498
 Wheeler, Joseph, 786
 White, W. L., 1890
 Whitford, H. N., 969; 1077
 Wigglesworth, L. W., 239

Wilcox, Marrion, 808
 Wildman, Edwin, 844
 Willcox, Cornelis de Witt, 1102
 Williams, D.R., 1388
 Williams, Wells S., 1962
 See also
 Wells, Williams, 186
 Willoughby, Amea, 1901
 Wilson, Laurence L., 1571
 Wolfert, Ira, 1936
 Wood, Leonard, 1317; 1346
 Worcester, Dean C., 796; *A History...*,
 992; *Historia...*, 1020; *Field*
Sports..., 1078; *Head-hunters...*,
 1103; *Taal Vocano...*, 1104; *The*
Non-Christian..., 1125
 See also
 Worcester, Dean Conant, 1150
 Wright, Hamilton M., 1021
 Wygle, Peter, *app. C*, 9

X

Xamarillo, Antonio, 539
 Ximeno, Romualdo, O.P., 1963

Y

Yague y Mateos, Mateo, 312
 Ycaza, Juan de, 606
 Ygnacio, Cleto R., 1964
 Ylagan, Flora A., 1809
 Ylla, Juan, O.P., *Ley Civil...*, 1526;
The Civil..., 1542; *El Matrimonio*,
 1593
 Young, Louis Stanley, 797
 Younghusband, Major G.J., 798

Z

Zaguirre, Jaime C., 1914
 Zaide, Gregorio E., *Documentary...*,
 1543; *Catholicism...*, 1731; *Early*
Philippine..., 1732; 1847; *Famous*
Women..., 1915
 Zamora, Eladio, O.S.A., 845
 Zamora, Francisco de, O.S.A., 923
 Zamora, Niceto Alcalá, 1655
 Zaragoza Cano, Flavio, 1880
 Zaragoza, Rafael, 336
 Zarza, Francisco de la, 607
 Zegui, José, O.S.A., 63; 65
 Zueco de S. Joaquín, Ramón, O.A.R.,
 363; 408

TITLE INDEX of the FILIPINIANA RARE CATALOGUE

A

- Abogado ng bayan, 1007
- An Act making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations..., 944
- Acta capituli generalis provincialium ordinis praedicatorum Lovanii, 1938
- Acta de la proclamación de la Independencia del Pueblo Filipino, 737
- Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, 1081
- Actas de la Comisión de Filipinas correspondientes al período..., 993
- Actas memorias y comunicaciones de la Tercera Asamblea..., 1208
- Actas y comunicaciones de la Cuarta Asamblea Regional de Médicos..., 1274
- Actas, memorias y comunicaciones de la Segunda Asamblea..., 1127
- The Activities of the Bureau of Labor, 1514
- Actinometra mull, 239
- Acts of Congress and Treaties Pertaining to the Philippine Islands..., 1289
- Acts of the First Philippine Legislature, second session, 1017
- Acts of the Second Philippine Legislature, First session, 1101
- Acts of the Third Philippine Legislature, 1147, 1198, 1199
- ADA, 1654
- Address of the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines Manuel L. Quezon, 1889
- Addresses of his Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, 1833
- Adiciones y continuación de "La Imprenta en Manila," 896
- Administración espiritual de los Padres Agustinos Calzados..., 52
- Administrative code of the Philippine Islands, 1176
- Admiral Dewey at Manila and the Complete Story of the Philippines, 791
- The Adventures of Piang, the Moro Jungle Boy, 1222
- Agguiguiammuan tac cagui gasila, 557
- Aglipayanism, 1848
- Aguinaldo, 844
- Aguinaldo and His Captors, 832
- Aguinaldo y su tiempo, *app. B*, 15
- Aklat ng mga pangungusap na Kastila at Tagalog, 1330
- Aklat ng mga salitaan sa Kastila at Tagalog, 1189, 1395
- Ang Aklat ng Tagalog, 1369
- Ang Aklat o Libro nang manga Espiritu..., 996
- Al Angélico Doctor Sto. Tomás de Aquino, 440
- Al Fiscal de la Corte Suprema de Manila, 774
- Al Sabio de los sabios, 227
- Alamat ng Ilang-Ilang, 991
- Album de la Orden de Agustinos Recoletos, 1532
- Album de la Virgen de Antípolo, 1941
- Album de vistas del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán..., 1937
- Alegación antilogética que Doña Cecilia Deyta y Salazar..., 17
- Alfabeto Tagbanwa, 1142
- Algunas observaciones sobre los desastres..., 761
- Algunos documentos relativos a la Universidad de Manila, 568
- "La Alhambra," 491
- Aliwan ng pag-ibig, 1772
- Almanaque – Guía Nacional de Filipinas, 1049
- Almanaque de nuestra señora del Rosario 1942, 1881
- Almanaque de nuestra señora del Rosario para el Año del Señor. 1930, 1499
- Almanaque del diario catolico "Libertas," 1023
- "Aloha," 1590
- A La Nación, 741
- A los Electores del I.er distrito de La Laguna de Bay, 653
- America and the Philippines, 1131

- America, the Philippines and the Orient, 1555
- American Guerrilla in the Philippines, 1936
- El Amigo del párroco Filipino, 1079
- Amor de alojamiento, 125
- Amphibians and turtles of the Philippine Islands, 1318
- Anacletas pimpleas, 1939
- Ang Mga Anak dalita, 1058
- "Anak ko," 1590
- Anak ng pare, 1760
- Ang Anak ng dagat, 1308
- An analysis of clinico-pathological findings..., 1383
- Andres Bonifacio y el katipunan, 1054
- Anino ng Kahapon, 958
- Ann Bartlett Returns to the Philippines, 1927
- Annual Report of Major General Adna R. Chaffee, 858
- Annual Report of Major General Arthur MacArthur, 820
- Annual Report of the Attorney-General of the Philippine Islands..., 1105
- Annual Report of the Bureau of Health, 1347
- Annual Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1497
- Annual Report of the Department of the Interior ..., 865
- Annual Report of the Director of the Bureau of Science..., 1083
- Annual Report of the Director of Education, 1082
- Annual Report of the Director of Forestry of the Philippine Islands, 946
- Annual Report of the Director of Lands..., 1381
- Annual Report of the Director of the Philippine General Hospital..., 1269
- Annual Report of the Director of the Weather Bureau, 1046
- Annual Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce, 1680, 1714
- Annual Report of the Secretary of Commerce and Police..., 1064
- Annual Report of the War Department for the fiscal year, 765, 795, 823
- Annulata Semperiana, 273
- Ante – proyecto de saneamiento de Manila, 675
- Ante la opinión y ante la historia, 805
- Antología Hispano-Alemana de poetas Filipinos, 1596
- Antorcha de caminantes, 184
- Anuario estadístico, 315
- Anuario Filipino para 1877, 258
- Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas, 937
- Apología por la inmunidad eclesiástica..., 13
- Appendices to annual report of Major General E.S. Otis, 787
- Un Apunte de las Canteras de Talim, 666
- Apuntes de derecho, alegaciones, 990
- Apuntes de metafísica, 1148
- Apuntes interesantes sobre las Islas Filipinas, 188
- Apuntes para el estudio de un nuevo entófito, 436
- Apuntes para hacer un libro sobre Joló, 454
- Apuntes para la historia, 516
- Apuntes para un vocabulario y manual de conversación Español-Japonés, 1094
- Apuntes para una introducción a la estética, 362
- Apuros de un pedáneo, 525
- Ara poética, 146
- Aragón en Filipinas, 665
- Aranceles de Aduanas de Filipinas, 492
- Aranceles judiciales para lo criminal en las Islas Filipinas, 608
- Aranceles provisionales de Aduanas de las Islas Filipinas, 139
- El Arbol del oro, 1301
- La Acción católica, 1430
- La Agenda matrimonial, 71
- La Agricultura en Filipinas, 321
- La Algarada Caviteña de 1872, 1192
- The Ancient Filipino writing, 1345
- La Antigua civilización Tagalog, 445
- La Antigua escritura Filipina, 1345
- El Archipiélago Filipino, 801
- El Archipiélago Filipino y las Islas Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos, 394
- Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino, 663

- Arellano, 1653
 Arguments against Philippine
 Independence and their answers,
 1265
 Arithmetic for Normal Schools, 1804
 Aritmetikang Tagalog o bilangang
 Tagalog, 1268
 Armonía de la religión y de la ciencia,
 286
 ¡Arriba España! nuestro homenaje,
 1775
 ¡Arriba España! por la verdad, 1724
 Arte compendiado de la lengua
 Cebuana, 609
 Arte de cuidar enfermos, 652
 Arte de la lengua Bisaya – Hiligayna
 de la Isla de Panay, 620
 Arte de la Lengua Bisaya de la
 Provincia de Leyte, 2
 Arte de la lengua Pampanga, 1180
 Arte de la lengua Pangasinan ó
 Caboloán, 898
 Arte de la lengua Tagala y manual
 Tagalog para la administración de
 los santos..., 32, 165
 Arte de la lengua Zebuana, 56
 Arte del idioma Visaya de Samar y
 Leite, 213
 Arte nuevo de la lengua Ybanag, 90
 Arte y reglas de la Lengua Tagala, 49
 Arzobispos de Manila, 689
 Ataque de Li-Mahong a Manila en
 1574, 634
 Atlas de Filipinas, 803
 Aurora Social, 1040
 Auszug aus Nachrichtenblatt der
 deutschen Malakozoologischen
 Gesellschaft, 597
 Aventures d'un gentilhomme breton
 aux Iles Philippines, 99
 Avisos y profecías, 562
 Mga Awiting Bayan ng Tagalog,
 1809
- B**
- The Background of the Constitution
 of the Philippine Islands, 1628
 Bagong Bokabulario at Aklat ng
 mga Salitaan sa Kastila at
 Tagalog, 1168
 El Baguio de Samar y Leyte, 738
 Baguios, 221
 Baguios ó ciclones Filipinos, 690
 Baguios ó tifones de 1894, 635
 Bajo el Cielo de Manila, 974
 Bajo el Cielo Filipino, 1891
 Bajo los Cocoteros, 1068
 Balagtasán, 1442, *app. B*, 9
 The Ballad of Manila Bay, 807
 Balarila ng Wikang Pambansa,
 1829
 Balarilang Pilipino, 1352
 Balatlupang Tagalog, 1116
 Bamboo Flute, 1548
 Banaag at Sikat, 941
 Banal na Kasaysayan ng Matanda
 at Bagong Tipan, 1575
 Bancarrota de almas, 1026
 Banco Español Filipino, 925
 Bangat a panaralay maong a
 panagconfesal tan
 panaggomulgar, 902
 El Barangay, 559
 The Barocyclonometer, 884
 Bataan, 1909
 The Battle for Manila, *app. C*, 10
 The Battle of Tila Pass and other
 poems, 1615
 EL “Baybayin” en el Archivo de
 Santo Tomás, 1761
 El Beato Gabriel de la Dolorosa,
 997
 El Beato Sanz y Compañeros
 Mártires del Orden de
 Predicadores, 581
 Beautiful Philippines, 1362
 Beautiful Thoughts About China,
 1695
 Before Bataan and After, 1898
 Belmore y Enriqueta, 887
 Beltrag zur fauna der Philippinen,
 597
 Beng Sím Po Cam, *app. A*, 4
 The Best Filipino Short Stories,
 1623
 Bibliografía de Mindanao, 627
 Bibliografía Española de las Islas
 Filipinas (1523-1810)., 714
 Biblioteca Filipina, 880
 Biblioteca Histórica Filipina, 546
 Biblioteca Oriental, 1076
 El Bienaventurado Francisco Gil de
 Federich..., 942
 Ang Bill Jones at ang Bayan, 1137
 Ang Bisa sa Lipunang Pilipino ng
 “Urbana at Felisa,” 1774
 Biografía de los nuevos mártires de
 Tun-King, 949

- Biografía del V. Mártir, Ilmo y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Valentín Berrio-Ochoa..., 141
- Biografía y retrato del muy reverendo padre Pascual Ibáñez de Santa Filomena, 80
- Birds Collected by Prof. J.B. Steere, 239
- The Birds of Celebes and the Neighboring Islands, 239
- Bitter Tears of Mother Philippines, 1930
- Blue Book of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines..., 1645
- Bocetos dramáticos, 918
- Boletín mensual, 681
- The Bontoc Igorot, 915
- Bosquejo geográfico é histórico - natural del Archipiélago Filipino, 373
- Bosquejo histórico y novena de Ntra. Señora de Aránzazu, 438
- Botanical Work in the Philippines, 876
- Bouan nang rosario o bouan nang Octubre, 1512
- Brasa y ceniza, 1546
- Breve compendio de gramática Iloco-Castellana, 1290
- Breve descripción de algunas de las maderas..., 229
- Breve descripción de los Estados Unidos, 800, 948
- Breve discurso de apertura del certamen, memoria y reseña..., 664
- Breve noticia acerca de la aparición de nuestra señora de Manaoag..., 531
- Breve práctica de ayudar a bien morir, 211
- Breve relación de la fundación del Beaterio de Santa Catalina, 1075
- Breve resumen historical que contiene las noticias, que de nuestro SS. Padre Benedicto..., 7
- Breves noticias acerca de la Virgen de Antípolo, 1941
- Breves reglas de moral y urbanidad, 770
- A Brief Description of the United States, 948
- Brief Historical Sketches of Philippine Catholic Churches, 1691
- Brief History of the Condition of Women in Various Ages, 75
- A Brief Hhistory of Philippine Literature, 1693
- A Brief History of the University of the Philippines..., 1321
- Brothers Under the Skin, 1911
- Las bucólicas y geórgicas de Virgilio, 109
- Budget for 1922 of the Government of the Philippine Island, 1319
- Buena vista, 1398
- Buhay at mga Sinulat ni Plaridel, 1540
- Ang Buhay ay Pag-ibig, 1238
- Buhay na Pag-asa, 1326
- Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng Magcapatid na si Graciano..., 1156
- Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Emilio na Anac ni Artemio..., 1130
- Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Juan Labuyo..., 1296
- Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni Santa Elena sa paghahanap ng Sta. Cruz..., 1942
- Buhay nang Isang Mercader na si Proceso..., 999
- Buhay ni Abu-Hasan, 919
- Ang Buhay ni Dr. José Rizal, 1436
- Buhay ni San Isidro Labrador at ng Kanyang Asawang si Santa Maria de la Cabeza, 1816
- Buhay ni San Juan Bautista, 384
- Buhay ni Victoria at ni Beatriz sa Ciudad nang Granada, 1348
- Ang Bulac-lac na Isang Arao, 920
- "Bulaklak ng Yayan," 1505
- Bulaklak ng Luha, 1472
- Bulay Octubre no santo rosarion, 1511
- Bulletin of the American School, Inc. of the Philippine Islands, 1811
- Bunchy-top of Abaca, 1609
- Bunchy-top of Abaca, or Manila hemp, 1610
- Bundok ng Banahaw, 1427
- The Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes for the Philippine Islands, 824
- Ang buwan ng Mayo Handog sa Pinagpalang Birhen Maria, 1943

By Bolo and Krag, 961

C

Caaua-auang Buhay nang
Magsusugal at Nakamumuhing
Asal ng Lasing, 953
El Cablegrama fatal, 1193
The Cacao Industry in the
Philippines, 1796
Cahabag-habag na Buhay
Pinagdaanan ng Magcasintahang
si Tomas..., 1050
Cahanga-hangang Buhay ni Santa
Margarita de Cortona, 1185
Cahima-himalang Buhay ni San
Francisco de Sales..., 1163
Ang Calugód-lugód na Buhay nang
Mag-asauang si D. Diego
Flores..., 973
Cámara de Comercio de Manila, 520
Campaña de Filipinas, 753, 768
Las Campañas del Norte de
Mindanao, 747
The Campaign of the Jungle, 818
La Caña de azúcar y la remolacha,
423
Cantame un Canto en Español, 1602
Capitan Bensio, 955
La cara del diablo, 1301
El Carácter de Rizal, 1117
Ang Maña Carañalan ni Maria,
1092
La Catedral de Manila, 300
Cardenchas, 1374
Caretas, 1533
Carriedo y sus obras, 334
Carta del Arzobispo de Manila al
clero secular y regular..., 164
Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de
Manila, 591
Carta – relación de las cosas de la
China y de los Chinos del Parián
de Manila, 723
Carta a los M. RR.PP. Prior, Rector,
Vicarios y demás Religiosos...,
192
Carta de don Juan Pérez y Angulo, a
los fieles..., 237
Carta de S.S. Pio X a la Universidad
de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 1000
Carta del prior provincial..., 636
Carta en que se vindica la justicia y
equidad de las reales sentencias...,
16

Carta encíclica de nuestro
santísimo Padre el Papa Leon
XIII, 357
Carta encíclica de nuestro
santísimo Padre Pio IX, 238
Carta encíclica de su santidad el
Papa Pio XI, 1503
Carta general del Océano Indio...,
39
Carta pastoral del Obispo de Cebú
y Administrador Apostólico de
Manila, 829
Carta pastoral de D.Fr. Pedro Payo,
249
Carta pastoral de Sr. Obispo de
Cebu dirige a sus diocesanos...,
422
Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de
Manila, 199
Carta pastoral del Arzobispo de
Manila..., 625
Carta pastoral del Obispo del
Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de
Cebu, 1963
Carta pastoral, 148
Carta a los M. RR.PP. Vicario
General, Ex-Provinciales..., 740
Cartas de los Misioneros de la
Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas,
575, 579
Cartas de los PP. De la Compañía
de Jesús de la Misión de
Filipinas, 416
Cartas del Filósofo Rancio, 42
Cartas edificantes de los
Misioneros de la Compañía de
Jesús en Filipinas. 1898-1902,
871
Cartas escogidas de San Vicente...,
633
Las Cartas Políticas de Apolinario
Mabini, 1509
Cartas sobre la revolución. 1897-
1900, 1560
Cartilla, 314
Cartilla agraria para el cultivo y
beneficio del Tabaco de
Filipinas, 336
Cartilla del recaudados de
contribuciones y del
comisionado de apremio, 588
Casalesayan ning panalangin a
mipalaquian letania..., 282
Ang Casaysayang Ginto, 1429

- Casaysayan nang Abecedario, 1407
 Mga Casaysayan nang Antada at nang Sagrada Misa, 1431
 Casaysayan nang Doctrina Cristianang..., 540
 Casaysayan nang Pagdalo sa mga Maysaquit ..., 1253
 Casaysayan nang Pasiong Mahal ni Jesucristong Panginoon Natin, 542
 Casaysayan ng catotohanang buhay ng Haring Clodeveo at Reyna Clotilde, 1213
 The Case for the Filipinos, 1186
 Casino militar de Manila y primera velada literaria, 385
 Catalog of Paintings, Sculptures and Historical Object, 1754
 Catálogo sistemático de toda la fauna de Filipinas..., 642
 Catálogo bio-bibliográfico de los religiosos Agustinos..., 838
 Catálogo biográfico de los religiosos Franciscanos..., 301
 Catálogo correspondiente a las Provincias Ultramarinas de España, 341
 Catálogo de la colección de moluscos de Filipinas, 599
 Catálogo de la Exposición General de las Islas Filipinas, 414
 Catálogo de la Liga Antipornográfica San Francisco Javier. Manila, 970
 Catálogo de las plantas del herbario, 552
 Catalogo del Centro Editorial de Góngora, 669
 Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas..., 1426
 Catálogo de los objetos presentados en la Exposición Regional de Filipinas, 670
 Catálogo de los religiosos Agustinos Recoletos..., 939
 Catálogo de los religiosos de N.P.S. Agustín, 154
 Catálogo de obras Filipinas, 614
 Catálogo–memoria de la exposición de productos de las Islas Filipinas, 473
 A Catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera, 1174
 A Catalogue of Rare Books Printed Between the Years 1492 and 1542..., 1902
 Catalogue of Typhoons 1348-1934, 1616
 Catalogus seminum horti Botanici Manilensis, 494
 A Catechism on Social Order, 1664
 Catecismo a nipaacar ed Protestantismo, 877
 Catecismo de la Doctrina Christiana, 869, 907
 Catecismo de la Doctrina en Lengua Gaddan, 51
 Catecismo histórico, 35, 550
 Catecismo mayor, 1254
 Catecismo na Doctrina Cristiana, 1153
 Catecismo ó Instrucción Cristiana, 510
 The Catechist's Manual for First Communion, 1862
 Católica infancia ó visitas a la academia gratuita del beaterio, 60
 The C.E.A.P. Book of Short Stories, 1819
 "Catholic Hour" Pamphlets, 1846
 Catholicism in the Philippines, 1731
 El Catolico Filipino, 825
 Catua-tuang Buhay na Ulihan ng Totoong Pag-ibig sa Dios..., 1278
 Causa instruida por la destrucción de la Escuadra de Filipinas..., 772
 Cavite, Subic y Olongapó, 527
 The Cebu-Visayas Directory, 1547
 Cedulario de la insigne, muy noble y siempre leal ciudad de Manila, 57
 Censo de las Islas Filipinas, 910
 La Censura de imprenta en Filipinas, 986
 Census of the Philippine Islands Taken..., 911
 Census of the Philippine Islands, 1292
 Certamen, 380
 Certamen Bonum, 431
 El Certamen de las Congregaciones Marianas..., 888
 Cháchara, 721
 The Character of Rizal, 1117
 Charity in the Philippines, 1061
 The Charter of the City of Manila..., 1438
 Charts of Remarkable typhoons in the Philippines 1902-1934, 1616

- A Check List of Philippine Fishes, 1726
- Chifladuras, 281
- China in the Philippines, 1670
- Chinese Pottery in the Philippines, 1088
- Los Chinos, 612
- Los Chinos en Filipinas, 386
- Chinos, sus reglamentos y sus contribuciones, 576
- Crónicas de la apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio, 12
- Chronicle & Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines..., 254
- Chronological history of the discoveries of the South Sea..., 36
- The Church in the Philippines, 1736
- Cinco Horas en el Limbo, 349
- Cinco meses en Mindanao, 630
- Cinco reglas de nuestra moral antigua, 1630
- El Cíngulo de Santo Tomás de Aquino, 960
- Circular a los M. RR. PP. Prior, Ex-Provinciales Rector..., 152
- Circular del Arzobispo a los RR. Curas Párrocos y demás Sacerdotes..., 178
- Circular del excmo. señor D. Fr. José Zegui..., 63
- Circular del Provincial de la Provincia del Smo. Rosario de Filipinas, 1342
- Circular sobre las misiones entre Infieles, 1273
- The Civil Marriage Act in the Philippine Islands, 1542
- La Civilización Filipina, 1085
- Clamores apostolicos dirigidos a todos los religiosos..., 31
- Clara Day, 1297
- Clima de Filipinas, 193
- Climate of the Philippines, 1797
- The Coconut industry, 1823
- Código administrativo de las Islas Filipinas, 1201
- Código civil de Filipinas, 1084
- Código civil Español, 1261
- Código de artes y oficios, 1400
- Código de comercio para las Islas Filipinas..., 461
- Código de procedimiento civil y actuaciones especiales en las Islas Filipinas, 1022, 1240
- Código de procedimiento en juicios civiles..., 827, 926, 1364
- Código Penal, 415
- El Código penal de las Islas Filipinas, 1324
- Código penal y ley de enjuiciamiento criminal para las Islas Filipinas, 669
- Código provincial y municipal de las Islas Filipinas, 1323
- Colección de autos acordados de la Real Audiencia..., 138
- Colección de bulas, 287
- Colección de cánticos al Sagrado Corazón de Jesús..., 297
- Colección de documentos inéditos, 409
- Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas..., 1249
- Colección general de las providencias hasta aquí tomadas por el gobierno..., 24
- Colección legislativa de todos los ramos y servicios..., 171, 180
- Colección legislativa en materia de expropiación por utilidad pública, 126
- Colegio de San beda, 1029
- Collección de memorias, 899
- Collectio latina, 541
- Collections from the Philippine Islands, 1777
- Las Colonias Españolas de Asia, 307
- Colonización de Filipinas, 573
- Colonización de Filipinas. inmigración peninsular., 727
- Colonización Española, 603
- "Columnas Volantes de la Federación Malaya," 1455
- Comentarios a la ley de enjuiciamiento militar, 400
- The Commercial & Industrial Manual of the Philippines 1937-1938, 1770
- Commercial Progress in the Philippine Islands, 921
- Commercial Woods of the Philippines, 1196
- The Common Man, 1919
- Commonwealth Act No. 466, 1798
- Commonwealth Guide Book, 1667
- The Commonwealth of the Philippines, 1677

- A Comparative Study of Some Editions of "Florante at Laura," 1793
- Comparison of Tagalog and Malay Lexicographies, 1792
- Compendio de la Vida de la Venerable Madre Sor Gerónima de la Asunción..., 881
- Compendio chronologico de los privilegios regulares de Indias, 11
- Compendio de educación, 85
- Compendio de geografía de las Islas Filipinas, Marianas, Joló y Carolinas..., 543
- Compendio de historia universal desde la Creación..., 450
- Compendio de la doctrina espiritual, 55
- Compendio de la historia de Filipinas, 259
- Compendio de la reseña biográfica de los Religiosos..., 651
- Compendio de la vida y de las doctrinas é Ideales del Ídolo del Pueblo Filipino..., 1111
- Compendio de la vida y martirio del V.P. Fr. Pedro Almató..., 451
- Compendio del arte de la lengua Tagala, 294
- Compendio histórico de la apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio de Philipinas, 18
- Compendio histórico de la religión, 900
- Compendio-elemental-práctico de construcción, 465
- Compendium historicum Provinciae Franciscanae S. Gregorii Magni Philippinarum, 975
- A Compilation of notes on india rubber and gutta-percha, 936
- Complete Independence of the Philippine Islands, 1806
- Complete pictorial souvenir of the XXXIII International Eucharistic Congress, 1696
- Conclusiones Canonicae, 43
- Concurso pro-patria y cronicones, 1356
- The Conquest of the Philippines by the United States 1898-1925, 1425
- La Conquista de Joló, 82, 161
- Conquista de las Islas Filipinas, 497
- Conquista de las islas Malucas, 523
- Conquista espiritual de Mindanao..., 374
- Consideraciones contenidas en el informe anual del Secretario de Guerra..., 866
- Consideraciones sobre el origen del nombre de los números en Tagalog, 481
- La Constitución de Malolos, 1035
- Constitución política de la República Filipina, 773
- Constituciones del Papa Leon XIII para las Islas Filipinas..., 855
- Constitution of the Philippines, 1627, 1917
- Contra la colonización por España de las Islas Carolinas, 513
- Contribucion a la Fauna Filipina, 1160
- Contribución para el estudio de los antiguos alfabetos Filipinos, 361
- Contribution a L'étude de la Periarthrite du Genou, 395
- Contributions to the Biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions, 1496
- Contributions to the Study of the Internal Secreting Glands in Filipinos, 1586
- Control of the Blossom-blight of the Mango, 1564
- Cooperative and Philippine economy, 1838
- Cornejo's Commonwealth Directory of the Philippines, 1782
- The Corner stone of Philippine Independence, 1329
- Corona literaria dedicada a Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra..., 245
- Corona literaria que la Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás..., 889
- Coronas, 1594
- Las Corporaciones Religiosas en Filipinas, 845
- El Correo Sino-Annamita, 176
- Corrido ni Santa Isabel Reina sa Ungria..., 1945
- Costumbres de los Indios Tirurayes, 567
- Las Costumbres de los Tagalos en Filipinas, 558
- A Course in English Idioms for High Schools and Colleges, 1483

Course of Study in Character
Education and Citizenship
Training..., 1753
Craneos de Filipinas, 1883
Crime and moral education, 1387
La Criminalidad en las Islas Filipinas
1903-1908, 1018
Criminality in the Philippine Islands
1903-1908, 1018
Crisis in the Philippines, 1887
Crítica sobre el actual sistema
educacional en Filipinas, 1661
Crónica de ciencias médicas de
Filipinas, 660
Crónica de la exposición de Filipinas,
421
Crónica de la guerra de Cuba y de la
rebelión de Filipinas, 673
Crónica de la Provincia de San
Gregorio..., 565
Crónica de las Islas Filipinas, 208
Crónica de las reales exequias
celebradas en Manila..., 405
Cronología de los Gobernadores
Generales de Filipinas, 689
Cronología de los que han sido
gobernadores generales interinos,
689
Cruz Roja, *app. B*, 8
Cuadro final, 1301
Cuadros estadísticos que
comprenden el movimiento de los
alumnos, 342
Cuatro documentos del Archivo de
Indias Referentes a la Obra...,
1225
Un Cuento unos sucedidos y una
confesión, 1448
La Cuestión del "Día", 1306
La cuestión Nozaleda ante las cortes,
895
Cuestiones Filipinas, 612, 667
Cultivation of Bangos in the
Philippines, 1771
Culture of the Early Filipinos, 1662
Curso superior de religión, 821
Cursos de lengua Panayana, 248

D

Ti daan a ulag nga isu ti umuna a
paset ti Santa Biblia, 998
Ang Dakilang Asal, 1504
Dakilang Pag-ibig, 1294
Dalangang Pangit, 1578

Ang 25 Pinakamabuting Maikling
Kathang Pilipino ng 1943, 1906
Dalawang Magbubukid, 1114
Dating Pilipinas, 951
Datos y fundamentos en que se
apoyan los derechos..., 255
De Caña y Nipa, 584
De los Mandamientos y
sacramentos, 1946
De Mactán á Tirad, 1880
De Madrid a Filipinas, 486
De procuranda indorum Salute
Libri Sex, 108
Decay of Wood in Automobiles in
the Tropics, 1531
Decisiones del Hon. Manuel
Araullo, 1204
Decreto de indicción del II Sínodo
Diocesano de Tuguegarao, 1368
Decreto reglamentario de 14 de
Junio de 1839..., 61
Defensa obligada, 897
Defensa del General Weyler, 713
Definibilidad de la asunción de la
Santísima Virgen, 1665
Del Desastre nacional y sus causas,
779
Del Volcán de Albay ó el Mayón,
338
Derecho penal, 135
Derrotero de la navegación a las
Islas Filipinas, 145
Derrotero del Archipiélago Filipino,
284
El Desastre Filipino, 788
Descripción de la especie botánica
prosopis vidaliana de la Flora de
Filipinas, 264
Descripción de las reales exequias,
46
Descripción física, geológica y
minera en bosquejo de la Isla de
Panay, 490
Descriptions of Six New Species of
Fishes from Japan, 928
Las Desdichas de la Patria, 776
The Development and the Present
Status of Education in the
Philippine Islands, 1408
The Development of a Soul, 1654
The Directory and Chronicle for
China, Japan, Corea..., 872
Devoción de los siete Domingos al
Glorioso San José, 1391

- Devocionario sagrado de Glorioso Patriarca Señor San José, 1947
 Un Día de retiro al Mes, 257
 Día diez y nueve que deben dedicar todos los meses del año..., 1698
 Dialecto hablado por los naturales de las Islas Batanes y Calayan (Filipinas), 1580
 Diario de Sesiones de la Asamblea Filipina, 971
 Diario de Sesiones de la Cámara de Representantes, 1250
 Diario de Sesiones del Senado de Filipinas, 1361
 A Diary of the Japanese Occupation, *app. C*, 7
 Diccionario Bagobo-Español, 551
 Diccionario Bisaya – Español, 370
 Diccionario de Filipinismos, 1312
 Diccionario de la Administración de Filipinas, 442, 469
 Diccionario de la Administración del comercio..., 290
 Diccionario de los nombres vulgares que se dan en Filipinas, 289
 Diccionario- Español- Ibanag, 177
 Diccionario Español-Bisaya para las Provincias de Samar y Leyte, 1145
 Diccionario Español-Ibatán, 1134
 Diccionario geográfico, estadístico, histórico, de las Islas Filipinas, 79
 Diccionario Hispano – Tagalo, 1338
 Diccionario Hispano Kanaka, 547
 Diccionario Ibanag – Español, 89
 Diccionario Ingles-Español-Tagalog, 1157
 Diccionario Jurídico Filipino, 645
 Diccionario Jurídico Recopilador, 1334
 Diccionario Manual de Términos Comunes Español-Tagalo, 1123
 Diccionario Moro-Maguindanao-Español, 553
 Diccionario Pangasinan – Español, 159
 Diccionario Tagalog-Hispano, 1146
 Diccionario Tiruray – Español. Primera parte, 544
 Dictámenes sobre varios puntos de Derecho Mercantil, 583, 606
 Die Philippinen und ihre Wewohner, 193
 Die Philippinen, I Nord-Luzon, 507
 Die Tinguianen (Luzon), 413
 Dirección general de la administración civil de Filipinas..., 398, 399
 Directorio oficial del Senado de Filipinas, 1300
 Directorio oficial del senado y de la Cámara de Representantes, 1212
 A directory of the Augustinian Recollects of the Province of Saint Nicolas of Tolentino..., 470
 A directory of the Franciscans of Saint Gregory..., 470
 A directory of the Jesuits, 470
 Discurso a los Manileños, 297
 Discurso de la bendición del Hospital Lazarino de Nueva Cáceres, 218
 Discurso Leído en el acto inaugural del Curso, 1915-1916, 1155
 Discurso Leído en el Liceo de Manila, 1074
 Discurso leído en la solemne distribución de premios, 563
 Discurso leído en la solemne apertura de los Tribunales..., 256
 Discurso leído por Don Emilio García Trivino..., 168
 Discurso leído por el ilustrísimo señor D. José Fernández Giner, 457
 Discurso por el exmo. sr. D. Emilio Triviño García..., 149
 Discurso predicado a el Claustro Universitario en la Iglesia de Sto. Domingo..., 482
 Discurso predicado en la Iglesia de PP. Dominicos el 24 de Enero de 1886, 396
 Discurso pronunciado en la audiencia del 18 de Febrero de 1893, 580
 Discurso que en la dolemne bendición del Colegio Diocesano de Niñas..., 198
 Discurso sobre la enseñanza objetiva en las escuelas, 664
 Discursos del Hon. Manuel L. Quezon, 1171
 A Discussion and bibliography of flowering plants, 1416
 Disertación histórico-política, en que se trata de la extensión de el Mahometismo..., 10
 Disposiciones del Gobierno Revolucionario de Filipinas, 742

Disposiciones y reglamento para la represión de juegos prohibidos, 498

Disputed questions on Philippine historical pedagogy, 1852

Distinguished 100, 1785

Distribución general de los productos de las Obras Pías..., 299

Distribution of Life in the Philippines, 1457

Divi Thomae a Villanova, 306

El Divorcio relativo en Filipinas, 1723

La Doctrina de la Iglesia Filipina Independiente, 1375

Doctrina christiana en letra y lengua China, *app. A*, 1

Doctrina christiana, en lengua española y tagala, *app. A* 2

Doctrina cristiana o Catecismo ng Iglesia Filipina Independiente, 1405

Documentary History of the Katipunan Discovery, 1543

Un Documento curioso de nuestro periodo colonial en Filipinas, 1903

Documentos acerca de la secularización y amovilidad de los curas..., 700

Documentos históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, 1729

Documentos indispensables para la Verdadera Historia de Filipinas, 983

Documentos oficiales relativos al Colegio y Universidad de Santo Tomás..., 453

Documentos presentados a las Cortes en la Legislatura de 1898, 743

Documentos referentes a la reducción de Infieles..., 319

Los Dominicos en el Extremo Oriente, 1182

Le Dondiin et les Philippines, 674

Dramang Tagalog na may Tatlong Acto at Pinamagatang Tibag, 1003

Dress and adornment in the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1494

Dugo sa Dugo, 1305

The Dyess Story, 1907

E

An Eagle Flight, 816

Early Philippine History and Culture, 1732

Economic Conditions in the Philippines, 1282

Ecos de Manila, 322

Education in the Philippine Islands under the Spanish regime, 1218

Efemérides Filipinas, 1133

Effect of Decortication on the Constituents of Philippine Ginger, 1704

Ehoj el Manila, 1059

An Englishwoman in the Philippines, 927

The Enigmatic Dr. José Rizal, 1601

An Enumeration of Philippine flowering plants, 1372

Elementary Economics for Philippine High Schools, 1854

Elementos de geografía descriptiva particularmente de las Islas Filipinas, 648

Elementos de Gramática Inglesa, 830

Elementos de Gramática Inglesa..., 892

Elementos de Perspectiva, 45

Elements of Philippine Agriculture, 1030

Elements of Tagalog Grammar, 1471

Emanaciones volcánicas, 364

Embriología sagrada, 101

En Aras del ideal, 1682

En el Pansol de Kalamba, 1043

En Horas de Siesta, 1365

Encíclica de N. Santísimo P. Leon XIII..., 303

Encíclica de su Santidad Pio XI Sobre el Comunismo Ateo, 1694

Encíclica del Papa León XIII, 387

Encyclopedia of the Philippines, 1656

English-Deutsche Anthologie Philippinischer Dichter, 1597

English-German Anthology of Filipino poets, 1597

English-Tagalog Grammar, 1262

- Ang Englishwoman in the Philippines, 927
- Una Epizootia en Filipinas, 458
- Los Errores de Retana, 1031
- Ensayo de gramática Hispano-Tagala, 276
- Ensayo de un libro ó Manila, la Higiene y el Cólera, 340
- Ensayo de una síntesis de los trabajos realizados..., 833
- Ensayo físico, descriptivo estadístico y religioso..., 73
- Epifanio de los Santos Cristobal, 1513
- Episodios de la Revolucion Filipina, 828
- Epistolario Rizalino, 1527
- Építome de la bibliografía general de Filipinas, 661
- Escritos Inéditos del Dr. José Rizal, 862
- Si Esopo at ang kanyang mga kathakatha, 1814
- L'Espagne et la question de Bornéo et de Joló, 332
- España en China, 1314
- España Martir y Heroica, 1759
- España sus monumentos y artes, su naturaleza é historia..., 424
- Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas, 589
- Estadística de las causas criminales, negocios civiles..., 206
- Estadística de mortalidad, 1295
- Estadística mercantil del comercio exterior de las Islas Filipinas, 175
- Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1810, 253
- Estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1842, 66
- Estado general de la diócesis de Calbayog, 1256
- Estado general de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino..., 59
- Estado general de los pueblos del Arzobispado de Manila..., 388
- Estado general de los religiosos existentes en los conventos..., 703
- Estado general de los Religiosos y Religiosas..., 470
- Estado general de Religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús, 455
- Estado general del Apostolado de la Oración en Filipinas, 1056
- Estado geográfico, topográfico, estadístico, histórico-religioso..., 162
- Estatutos de la electricista sociedad anónima domiciliada en Manila, 548
- Estatutos de la Hermandad del Santo Entierro ó de la Virgen de la Soledad, 500
- Estatutos de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País de las Islas Filipinas, 304
- Estatutos de la Santa y Apostólica Provincia de San Gregorio..., 195
- Estatutos del Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Manila, 478
- Estatutos y reglamento de la Sociedad para el fomento de la Enseñanza..., 196
- Estatutos y reglamento del Banco Español - Filipino..., 95
- Estudio bibliográfico del "Arte y Reglas de la Lengua Tagala" de Fr. Tomás Ortiz, 1843
- Estudio descriptivo de algunos manantiales minerales de Filipinas, 571
- Estudio forestal acerca de la India Inglesa, Java y Filipinas, 504
- Estudio geológico del Volcán de Taal, 369
- Estudio teórico-práctico sobre el empleo del agua en la higiene..., 475
- Estudios de los antiguos alfabetos Filipinos, 647
- Estudios del Archipiélago Asiático, 133
- Estudios gramaticales sobre la lengua Tagalog, 1487
- Estudios históricos de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, 1762
- Estudios para una nosología filipina, 649
- Estudios sobre Antropología Criminal en las Islas Filipinas, 1251
- Estudios sobre el clima de Filipinas, 228
- Estudios sobre las Islas Filipinas, 132
- Etude sur un Squelette D'Acta des Environs de Binangonan, 134
- Eva, 1591
- Events in the Philippine Islands, 508

- Examen imparcial de la zarzuela,
intitulada las labradoras de
Murcia, 26
- Exámenes públicos de los alumnos
de la Escuela Normal de Manila,
158
- Exclusion of immigration from the
Philippine Islands, 1522
- Executive orders and proclamations,
972
- Expedicion a Joló 1876, 246
- The Expedition to the Philippines,
782
- Experimental studies of dengue,
1541
- La Exposición Filipina, 1940
- Exposición de Filipinas, 417
- Exposición del excmo. señor
Intendente de H.P., 166
- Exposición general de las Islas
Filipinas, 418
- Exposición general de las Islas
Filipinas en Madrid, 419
- Exposición regional Filipina, 614
- Exposición universal de Chicago de
1893, 613
- Extension of coastwise shipping laws
of the United States to the
Philippine Islands, 1492
- Extracto historial del expediente que
pende en el consejo real y
supremo..., 9
- F**
- La Fábrica de Cerveza de San
Miguel. 1890-1940, 1841
- Facts and figures about Camarines
Norte..., 1699
- Facultades de los obispos de
Ultramar, 129
- La Familia Tagalog en la historia
universal, 560
- Famous women in our history, 1915
- El Ferro-carril de Manila a Dagupan,
425
- Field sports among the wild men of
Northern Luzon, 1078
- The Fifth district's Souvenirs, 1599
- The Filipino way of life, 1825
- The Filipinos fight for freedom,
1579
- Fighting in the Philippines, 783
- El Filibusterismo, 534
- Filipinas, 293, 310, 456, 526, 657,
716, 736, 848
- Filipinas ante la razón del Indio,
222
- Filipinas. cosas de allá, 600
- Filipinas dentro de cien años, 1340
- Filipinas distrito de Lepanto, 260
- Filipinas en el camino de la cultura,
1568
- Filipinas en la Exposición Universal
de Barcelona, 261
- Filipinas por España, 720, 735
- Filipinas y sus habitantes, 672
- Filipinas, orgullo de España, 1641
- Las Filipinas se pierden, 64
- Filipiniana, 1733
- Filipiniana reference shelf, 1821
- Filipino musical instrument and
airs of long ago, 1561
- Filipino plantation workers in
Hawaii, 1879
- Filipino poetry, 1373
- Filipino-English vocabulary, 1159
- Filipinos, 704
- Finding the worth while in the
Orient, 1413
- The First American Catholic
Missionary Congress, 1005
- First Annual Report of the Office of
Public Welfare Commissioner,
1336
- First Annual Report of the
President of the Philippines...,
1769
- First Pan – Pacific Educational
Conference, 1309
- The First voyage around the world,
309
- Fish and game resources of the
Philippines, 1798
- Fishery resources of the Philippine
Islands, 1434
- Fishes collected in the Philippine
Islands by Maj. Edgar A.
McLarns..., 928
- Fishing in the Philippines, 1490
- La Flora Filipina, 268
- Flora de Filipinas, 58, 67
- A Flora of Manila, 1093
- Flores de un día, 835
- Florilegio Hispano- Filipino, 1461
- Folletos Filipinos I, 515
- Folletos Filipinos II, 516
- Folletos Filipinos III, 517

Folletos Filipinos IV, 518
 The Food plants of the Philippines, 1403
 For freedom and dignity, 1577
 Forbidden Family, *app. C*, 8
 Foreign trade agreements, 1934
 The Forests in the Philippines, 1077
 Formación y evolución de las sub-razas Indonesia y Malaya, 1207
 Found in the Philippines, 781
 Fourth annual report of the President of the Philippines..., 1830
 Fourth annual report of the United States High Commissioner ..., 1900
 Fragmentos de algunas plantas de Filipinas, 83
 Los Frailes de Filipinas, 459, 890
 Los Frailes Filipinos, 760
 Frailes y clérigo, 515, 760
 The Framing of the Constitution of the Philippines (1934-1935), *app. A*, 8
 The Framing of the Philippine Constitution, 1689
 The Friars in the Philippines, 771
 Fuera de Filipinas, 1010
 Fulgencia Gabillo, 954
 Fundación de la Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 1892
 Fundación del Colegio de Santo Tomás de Manila, 441
 Fundamental Japanese for Filipinos, 1888
 Fundamental Tagalog, 1795
 Future of the Philippines, 1390

G

The Garden of the Sun, 1066
 Manga Gauang magaling ni San Juan de Diyos, 1348
 Gayuma, *app. B*, 6
 General bulletin of the Manila University of Santo Tomas, 995
 El General Despujol en Filipinas, 569
 General orders no. 38, 1626
 Geografía comercial y estadística, 1128
 Geografía de las Islas Filipinas, 1086
 Geography of the Philippine Islands, 1257

Geology and mineral resources of the Philippine Islands, 1386
 Ang Gintong itlog, 1717
 Gobierno civil de la provincia de Manila, 598
 The Golden horseshoe, 930
 The Government of Philippine Islands, 1187
 The Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, 1764
 A Grammar of the Malayan Language, 40
 Gramática – Hispano-Tagala), 1169
 Gramática Castellana, 623
 Gramática de la lengua Castellana, 632
 Gramática de la lengua de Maguindanao, 554
 Gramática del Idioma Mandarín, 1115
 Gramática Griega elemental, 691
 Gramática Hispana-Visaya-Panayana, 555
 Gramática Hispano-Bicol, 904
 Gramática Ibanag-Castellana, 557
 Gramática Ilocana, 646
 Gramática latina para uso de la juventud Filipina, 891
 Gramatica tan diccionario na salitay Pangasinan, 1363
 Gramatikang Inglés-Tagalog, 1262
 Gramatikang Kastila –Tagalog, 1169
 Grammar and Dictionary of the Pangasinan language, 1363
 El Gran problema de las reformas en Filipinas, 715
 Granos de Oro, 1839
 Gravimetric survey of the Philippines, 1790
 Gregorio H. del Pilar, 1507
 The Great Malayan: The biography of Rizal, 1836
 The Green God's Pavilion, 1281
 Ground temperature observations at Manila. 1896-1902, 847
 La Guerra Hispano-Americana. Puerto Rico y Filipinas, 854
 La Guerra! Filipinas, 849
 Guerras Piráticas de Filipinas, 269
 Guerrilla Wife, 1931
 Guía práctica del Juez Instructor Militar, 658
 Guía comercial de China, 186
 Guía Comercial de Manila, 831

Guía de empleados de hacienda de Filipinas, 172
 Guía de forasteros en las Islas Filipinas..., 94
 Guía del comprador de terrenos baldíos y realengos de Filipinas, 402
 Guía del escribiente, 391
 Guía del viajero de Barcelona a Manila, 390
 Guía oficial de Filipinas, 283
 Guía práctica de los juzgados de Paz, 536
 Guía teórico – práctica para todos los funcionarios del estado, 446
 Guide for the American in the Philippines, 794
 Guide to Manila Catholic Churches, 1167
 Ang Gulay ay pangpahaba ng buhay, 1717

H

El Habeas Corpus, 1122
 Hacia la Tierra del Zar, 977
 Half a World Away, 1897
 The Half-way Sun ; Life among the Headhunters of the Philippines, 1500
 Mga Halimbauang buhay, 913
 Halimbauang buhay nang turing na mag-asauang si Guiadoro at si Amapura ..., 893
 Handbook for the use of workers in adult education, 1700
 A Handbook of the Philippines, 1021
 Handbook of the Philippine Islands, 769
 Harper's History of War in the Philippines, 808
 Head-hunters of Northern Luzon, 1103
 The Head hunters of Northern Luzon. from Ifugao to Kalinga, 1102
 Heat, 1410
 Heograpiyang Tagalog, 1116
 The Hero of the Filipinos, 1367
 Héroes Dominicanos, 587
 Las Hijas de Eva, 1220
 Hindi Talaga ng Diyos, 1046
 Historia crítica de Filipinas, 1286

Historia de Cagayan, 1234
 Historia de Camarines Sur, 1950
 Historia de España and Historia de Filipinas, 683
 Historia de Filipinas , 994, 1177
 Historia de Ilocos, 519
 Historia de la Exposición de las Islas Filipinas en Madrid el año de 1887, 439
 Historia de la Isabela, 1235
 Historia de la Piratería Malayo-Mahometana en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo, 462
 Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores..., *app. A*, 5
 Historia de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Filipinas, 263
 Historia de la Virgen de la Paz y del Buen Viaje, 430
 Historia de los dominios Españoles en Oceanía. Filipinas, 689
 Historia de los PP. Dominicos en las Islas Filipinas..., 204
 Historia de los Sucesos de la Orden de N. Gran P. S. Agustín..., 590
 Historia de Mindanao y Joló, 698
 Historia de Ntra. Sra. De Piat, 1236
 Historia de Ntra. Sra. Del Rosario de Manaoag, 1120
 Historia del Colera Asiático en las Islas Filipinas, 1020
 Historia del conflicto de las Carolinas, 404
 Historia del Observatorio de Manila, 1172
 Historia documentada del Real Colegio de San Juan de Letrán, 1576
 Historia económica de España en Filipinas, 819
 Historia general de Filipinas, 443
 Historia general de los Religiosos Descalzos..., 19
 Historia general de Philipinas, 30
 Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas, 243
 Historia magistral de los gloriosos santos anacoretas Barlaan y Josaphat..., 6
 Historia nac Cagayan, 1267
 Historia ng Buhay nang Haring si Saul, 1435

- Historiay Nuestra Señora de
 Manaoag, 1121
 Historical documentary synopsis of
 the University of Santo Tomas of
 Manila..., 1486
 Historical sketch of the College of S.
 Juan de Letran, 985
 A History of asiatic cholera in the
 Philippine Islands, 992
 History of education in the
 Philippines, 1778
 History of journalism in the
 Philippine islands, 1592
 A History of the Orient, 1424
 The History of Philippine
 Civilization ..., 1233
 A History of the Philippines, 1622
 History of the Society of Jesus...,
 271
 History of the UST Printing Press,
App. D
 Mga Hiyas ng Wikang Pambansa,
 1810
 Hombres laboriosos, 1569
 Homenaje a dos poetas, 708
 Horas de Luz, 1124
 Horizons from my Nipa Hut, 1861
 Hospital Español de Santiago.
 Manila, 1572
 How my Brother Leon brought
 home a wife and other stories,
 1813
 Humilde obsequio que los Monjes
 Benedictinos de Manila..., 909
 Huracán, 48
 Huseng Sisiw, *app. B*, 13
 Huwag mong Sayangin, 1353
 Hymn of the Centennial, 1220

I
 "Ibigay kay Cesar ang kay Cesar...",
 1756
 I Served on Bataan, 1899
 I Was on Corregidor, 1901
 Idea Seu Programa Libri II
 Decretalium Gregorii IX..., 203
 Ideales de Humanidad, 1589
 El Ideario Político De Mabini, 1164
 Idiomatic Conversations, 1501
 Ifugaw Villages and Homes, 1476
 La Iglesia de Cristo desde Adán
 hasta el presente, 200
 La Iglesia de Cristo, 979

 La Iglesia en Filipinas, 1736
 Ignacio Villamor, 1801
 Igorot mining methods and legends,
 1571
 Igorrotes, 856
 Los Igorrotes de Lile de Lucon, 335
 Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. Fr. Miguel de
 Benavides, 528
 Iloco-Español, 449
 Ilocos Norte, 530
 La Imprenta en Filipinas, 719
 La Imprenta en Manila, 677
 Important Documents, 1681
 Impuesto de la contribución urbana,
 588
 Inaugural address and message of
 Governor-General Leonard
 Wood..., 1317
 Inaugural address of Governor-
 General Frank Murphy, 1585
 Inaugural address of Governor-
 General Henry L. Stimson, 1466
 Inaugural address of Governor-
 General Theodore Roosevelt ...,
 1562
 Independence for the Philippine
 Islands, 1524
 Independence for the Philippine
 Islands, 1565
 Independence for the Philippine
 Islands, 1566
 La Independencia como Aspiración
 Nacional, 1190
 An Index of works in the Tagalog
 Language, 1860
 Index to general orders and
 circulars, 766
 Index to general orders, special
 orders and circulars, 1065
 El Indicador del viajero en las Islas
 Filipinas, 371
 Índice de personas nobles y otros de
 calidad que han estado en
 Filipinas..., 1313
 Indice y breve resúmen de
 documentos relativos al tremor de
 Manila..., 1875
 El Indio Agraviado, 914
 La Industria de fibras de Filipinas,
 1743
 An Inexpensive method for
 improving the appearance of
 buntal fiber, 1478
 Infamous Santo Tomás, *app. C*, 6

- The Infixes la, li, lo, and al, in Philippine languages, 1808
- Informe de S. E. el Reverendísimo P.L. Chapelle Delegado Apostólico, 804
- Informe emitido por el Consejo de Ultramar..., 472
- Informe sobre la aclimatación de la pimienta en la Isla de Balabac, 115
- Informe sobre la esclavitud y peonaje en Filipinas, 1140
- Informe sobre las minas de cobre de las rancherías de Mangayan..., 137
- Ing Canacung Catecismo, 1739
- The Inhabitants of the Philippines, 817
- La Inmaculada a través de los siglos, 886
- Inmigración de Españoles al Archipiélago Filipino, 643
- Instrucción práctica para el uso de los Instrumentos Meteorológicos..., 323
- Instrucción de la renta de loterías de Filipinas, 156
- Instrucción general sobre la manera de redactar los documentos..., 476
- Instrucción para el ingreso y distribución de los fondos del estado, 76
- Instrucción para la recaudación del derecho de Capitanía de Puerto, 150
- Instrucción pastoral sobre negociación prohibida a los eclesiásticos..., 155
- Instrucción reglamentaria para el servicio de la Aduana de Manila, 122
- Instrucciones dadas por la Provincia de Agustinos Recoletos de Filipinas, 130
- Instrucciones de la dirección general de administración civil..., 502
- Instrucciones para la contabilidad del Hospital de San Juan de Dios de Manila, 503
- Instrucciones y facultades para los vicarios foráneos..., 160
- La Instrucción primaria en Filipinas, 618
- La Insurrección de Filipinas, 695
- La Insurrección en Filipinas y guerra Hispano-Americana en el Archipiélago, 842
- La Insurrección en Filipinas, 728
- La Insurrección Filipina, 693
- Insurrección en el partido de Aclan de la Provincia de Capiz, 709
- Interesting Manila, 933
- Internal taxation in the Philippines, 956
- An Interpretation of Rumphius's Herbarium Amboinense, 1217
- Interrupted lives, *app. C*, 11
- Investigación sobre los terrenos de los Frailes Gobierno de Filipinas, 1051
- Investigation on the business affairs and administration of the Metropolitan Water, *app. B*, 12
- Isa pang Bayani, 1152
- Isang mahiwagang pamumuhay, 1779
- La Isla de Biliran (Filipinas) y sus azufrales, 365
- Isla de Cebú. minas de carbón de piedra de Compostela, 275
- Isla de Luzon, 243
- La Isla de Ponapé, 668
- La Isla de la Paragua, 448
- Islas Filipinas, 638
- Islas Filipinas. administración de justicia, 354
- Las Islas Filipinas en 1882, 348
- Las Islas Filipinas, 270, 295
- Las Islas Filipinas. Mindanao..., 746
- Las Islas Visayas en la Época de la Conquista, 483
- Les Isles Carolinas, 335
- Les Îles Caroline, 335
- The Isles of fear, 1379
- Les Îles Philippines, 335
- Les Iles Philippines, 335
- The Isneg, 1567
- The Isneg Farmer, 1878
- The Isneg Life Cycle, 1687, 1767
- Los Itas, 512
- Istoria della vita e del Martirio Dei Santi Giapponesi Paolo Michi..., 140
- Itenerarios geológicos de Misamis, 251

I

- Jagor's meteorological and climatological data of tables and analyses, 228
 Japan-Philippine Relations, 1734
 Joint Legislative Committee Report on Education, 1412

Jolo, 291

José Abad Santos, 1925

Jungle Patrol, 1745

La Justicia de Dios, *app. B*, 5

Justicia nang Dios, 790

K

- Kaaya-ayang buhay ng tanging mag-asawang si Haring Cuervo at Reyna Elvira, 1411
 Manga Kahanga-hangang ualong pu at ualong himala ni S. Vicente Ferrer, 1964
 Kalinga texts from the Balbalasang Ginaang Group, 1316
 Kalugod-lugod na buhay na pinagdaanan nang mag-asawa ni Adan at Eva, 1462
 Kalugud-lugod na buhay ni Padre Ignacio de Loyola, 1437
 Ang Kalusugan ay Kayamanan, 1717
 Ang mga Kamay na lumikha ng kayamanan, 1717
 Kankanay ceremonies, 1283
 The Kapok Industry, 1468
 Ang Kapulaang Pilipinas, 1191, 1192
 Ang karne at Gatas, 6, 1717
 Kasaysayan ng buhay na pinagdaanan ng Pitong Infantes de Lara ..., 1954
 Ang Kasaysayan ng magkaibigang si Nena at Neneng, 1858
 Ang Kasaysayan ng Pilipinas, 1847
 Kayamanan, 1683
 Katechismus der Katholischen Glaubenslehre in der Ilongoten-Sprache, 607
 Katipunan, 778, 851
 El Katipunan ó el Filibusterismo en Filipinas, 696
 Mga katuiran ng Filipino, 917
 Kempis Ang Pagtulad Cay Cristo, 1165
 Kinship in the Philippines, 1260

Konstitusyon san Pilipinas, 1643
 Ang Kundiman ng Himagsikan, 1824

Kung Sino ang Kumatha ng "Florante," *app. B*, 7

Mga Kuwento Ginto, 1659

Kuwintas ng Himutok, 1475

L

- Labor condition in the Philippine Islands, 1445
 Labor evangélica de los Padres Agustinos Recoletos en las Islas Filipinas, 1028
 Labor evangélica, Ministerios Apostólicos en las Islas Filipinas, 806
 Laboratorio de análisis químico y microscópico, 437
 Ang Lakan ng mga makatang Pilipino na si Balagtas at ang kanyang "Florante," 1737
 Lalaking uliran, 1126
 Landas na Tuntunin at Dito'y Matatausan ang Liwanag..., 1238
 Ang Landas ng Mabuting Pakikipamayan, 1717
 The Language of Education of the Philippine Islands, 1385
 The Language Problem in the Philippines, 1725
 The Laughter of my Father, 1905
 The Law and Policy of Annexation, 840
 Laws and Regulations Governing Petroleum Lands, 1360
 Laws of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, 1247
 Leaders of the Philippines, 1549
 Leather Manufacture and its Possibilities in the Philippines, 1865
 Lecciones de Geografía descriptiva de Filipinas, 272
 Lecciones de Geografía universal y de España y Filipinas, 650
 Lecciones de Geografía universal y particular de España y Filipinas, 679
 Lecciones de Gramática Bicol – Hispana, 333
 Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala, 1228

- Lecciones de Gramática Hispano-Tagala, 1506
 Lecciones de Retórica y Poética, 662
 Lecciones de Urbanidad Cristiana, 173
 Lecciones sobre las dermatosis herpéticas, 324
 Lectures and Exercises on Bacteriology and Immunology, 1530
 Lectures on Obstetrics, 1473
 Legal ethics, 1357
 Legazpi, 1842
 Lepra en Bisayas, 722
 Leprosy in the Philippines and its Treatment, 1166
 Ley civil de matrimonio en Filipinas, 1526
 Ley de comercio con el enemigo, 1219
 "Ley de Corporaciones" No.1459, 945
 Ley de enjuiciamiento civil de Filipinas, 460
 Ley de enjuiciamiento civil para las Islas Filipinas..., 676
 Ley del registro de la propiedad, 857
 Ley electoral comprendida en los artículos..., 1331
 Ley electoral de Filipinas, 1019
 La Ley y la jurisprudencia vigentes del procedimiento..., 535
 Ley No. 190, 1364
 La Ley orgánica de los Tribunales de Justicia de las Islas Filipinas, 875
 Leyendas de Antipolo, 1041
 Leyes públicas aprobadas por la Comisión en Filipinas..., 906
 Leyes y resoluciones, 1151
 Leyte Calling..., 1932
 Libro blanco de la coalición, 1642
 Un libro más, 734
 Libro nang Panalangin at Pagbubulaybulay, 707
 Librong Mahal na ang Ngala'y, Memorial de la Vida Christiana, 53
 La libertad de comercio en las Filipinas, 205
 Life and Heroic Deeds of Admiral Dewey, 797
 The Life of Leonard Wood, 1279
 Ligaya sa Langit at Mundo, 1333
 Ligera reseña de la minería de las Islas Filipinas, 337
 A List of Birds known to Inhabit the Philippine Archipelago, 239
 List of Fishes Collected by Dr. Bashford Dean ..., 916
 A List of the Mammals of the Philippine Islands..., 1090
 Literatura Tagala, 1014
 Literature and Society, 1867
 Litigio del Colegio de San José en la Corte Suprema..., 859
 Llamamiento universal a la contemplación sobrenatural, 1857
 Lucha y Libertad, 1849
 Lucon et Palaouan, 42
 Locución de Dios al corazón del religioso en el retiro sagrado..., 561
 The Lost City, 1952
- M**
- Maalaala mo rin Ako!, 1299
 Magellan, 309
 "Ang Magmamani," *app. A*, 7
 El Magnetismo Terrestre en Filipinas, 577
 Mahalay sa Isang Ganap na Lalaki ang Magsisi o Kaya Sumisi, 1447
 Maidling Casaysayan nang Santa Religión, 604
 Maidling Casaysayan nang Sarisaring Gamot na Magagamit sa Bahay..., 1315
 Malaria, 1539
 Malaria and Culicidae in the Philippine Islands, 1613
 Malaria in the Philippines, 1449
 The Malay Archipelago, 194
 Ang Mahusay na Paraan nang Paggamot sa manga may Saquit, 47
 Ang Maiikling Kathang Tagalog, 1741
 Mando del General Weyler en Filipinas, 685
 Manifiesto por la justificacion de D. Fr. Phelipe Pardo..., 5
 The Manila University of Santo Tomas, 982
 A Manila Romance, 763
 Manila and the Philippines, 749
 Manila City Directory 1935-36, 1651

- Manila's 400 Social Register, 1690
 Manila's Walls and their Fortification, *app. B*, 11
 Manual de agricultura Filipina, 1244
 Manual de ciencia política, 1232
 Manual de conversación Español-Tagalog, 1189, 1395
 Manual de derecho civil ajustado al código civil vigente, 924
 Manual de formularios ajustado al nuevo código de procedimientos..., 873
 Manual de la infancia, 592
 Manual de laboratorio clínico, 1162
 Manual de los hermanos y hermanas de la tercera orden de..., 121
 Manual de los Jueces de Paz y Gobernadorcillos, 602
 Manual de maderero en Filipinas, 267
 Manual de medicina doméstica, 116
 Manual de medicina preventiva y sanización, 1328
 Manual de medicinas caseras para consuelo..., 153, 1315
 Manual de párrocos trabajado con el parecer de una junta..., 65
 Manual de procedimiento criminal, 1183
 Manual de procedimiento penal de los Juzgados de Paz, 938
 Manual de sacerdotes, 93
 Manual del inspector sanitario, 1135
 Manual del viajero en Filipinas, 235
 Manual Filipino de medicina y cirugía prácticas, 356
 A Manual of Philippine birds, 1008
 A Manual of the Philippine National Language, 1866
 Manual of the Postal and Telegraph Service of the Philippine Islands, 1418
 Manual of Information for Private Schools, 1515
 Manual of Information Relative to the Philippine Civil Service, 839
 Manual of Regulations, 1611
 Manual para el cultivo y beneficio del tabaco en Filipinas, 234
 El mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde, 77
 Mapa general de las almas que administran los PP. Agustinos..., 74
 Los Mapas de Filipinas por el P. Pedro Murillo Velarde, S.J., 1617
 Mapas de las misiones Dominicanas en Extremo Oriente..., 1378
 Maring, 1042, 1175
 El Marqués de campo y la sucursal del Banco Peninsular..., 339
 Martín de Haro, *app. B*, 3
 Martir de Gólgota, 1415
 Martir sa Kalvario, 751
 Los Martires de la reforma en Inglaterra, 1744
 Ang Masinop na Pag-aaral sa Iba't-ibang Pagkakapalimbag ng "Florante at Laura," 1793
 "The Masked bride," 1349
 La Masonería Filipina, 1280
 La Masonización de Filipinas, 712
 Matalinong Isip, 1108
 El Matrimonio, 1593
 The Mayawyaw Ritual, 1864
 The Mayawyaw Ritual. rice culture and rice ritual, 1553
 The Mayawyaw Ritual. death and death ritual, 1747
 The Mayawyaw Ritual. marriage and marriage ritual, 1631
 The Mayawyaw Ritual. property and property ritual, 1789
 Los Mayóyao y la raza Ifugao, 611
 El Mayón o Volcán de Albay (Filipinas), 366
 Materialien zur fauna der Philippinen, 597
 Mechanical test, properties and uses of thirty Philippine woods, 963
 El Médico de su honra, 463
 Meditaciones para todos los días de la semana, 428
 Mejora social proyecto del empadronamiento, 346
 Melancólicas, 1096
 Mémoire Sur L'archipel de Joló, 335
 Memoria acerca de Mindanao, 586
 Memoria complementaria de la seccion 2.a del programa. pobladores aborígenes..., 420
 Memoria de las fiestas organizadas por los católicos de Manila..., 1335
 Memoria de los trabajos de la misma en el bienio de 1879-80, 327

- Memoria de los trabajos realizados por la corporación..., 578
- Memoria del Sr. socio secretario de la Real Sociedad Económica Filipina..., 262
- Memoria descriptiva de los manantiales minero-medicinales en la Isla de Luzón, 495
- Memoria descriptiva é histórica de las Islas Marianas, 232
- Memoria dirigida al senado acerca de su gestión en Filipinas, 758
- Memoria especial de WM. H. Taft..., 1016
- Memoria especial del Fiscal General sobre la criminalidad en Filipinas, 1011
- Memoria geológico - minera de las Islas Filipinas, 244
- Memoria histórica de la Cofradía de Ntra. Sra. de Lourdes..., 885
- Memoria histórico – administrativa del Hospital de San Juan de Dios, 726
- Memoria leída al consejo de administración del Monte de Piedad..., 376, 427
- Memoria leída en la junta de accionistas..., 100
- Memoria leída en la junta general de socios de los seguros..., 185
- Memoria leída por el profesor secretario en la solemne inauguración..., 605
- Memoria que al senado dirige el General Blanco, 692
- Memoria sobre el cultivo, beneficio y comercio del azúcar, 274
- Memoria sobre el ramo de montes en las Islas Filipinas, 230
- Memoria sobre Filipinas y Joló, 331
- Memoria sobre la enseñanza del Castellano en Filipinas, 664
- Memoria sobre la enseñanza secundaria y superior en Filipinas, 343
- Memoria sobre la influencia del catolicismo en la Conquista..., 347
- Memoria sobre la Isla del Corregidor, 671
- Memoria sobre la producción de los montes públicos de Filipinas, 225, 226, 247
- Memoria sobre la reducción de monteses..., 318
- Memoria sobre la restauración de la nueva Catedral de Manila...312
- Memoria sobre los medios que deben ponerse en juego en Filipinas..., 664
- Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra..., 296, 316
- Memoria sobre un Insecto Enemigo de los cafetos, 521
- Memoria suscrita y leída en el acto de la inauguración de la estatua..., 545
- Memoria y antecedentes sobre las [expediciones] de Balanguingui y Joló, 81
- Memoria y cuenta general del Monte de Piedad..., 621
- Memorial al Rey Nuestro Señor por la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús..., 539
- Memorial de la vida christiana en lengua Tagala, 53
- Memorial del P. Francisco de Zamora al gobernador de Manila..., 923
- Memorial político del Partido Nacionalista..., 1060
- Memorias de la Primera Convention Farmacéutica de Filipinas, 1310
- Memorias del cautiverio, 810
- Memorias en los ejercicios de oposición previos para obtener..., 433
- Memorias sobre los actos de la Junta de Obras..., 506
- Memorias y comunicaciones de la Primera Asamblea Regional de Médicos..., 1087
- Men of Bataan, 1885
- Men of the Philippines, 1535
- Men of the Sulu Sea, 1920
- Mensaje de su excelencia Manuel L. Quezon, 1720, 1648, 1834
- Mensaje del Gobernador General, Cameron Forbes, 1044
- Message of Governor-General Dwight F. Davis, 1495
- Message of Governor- General Francis Burton Harrison..., 1203, 1258

Message of Governor-General Frank Murphy..., 1637
 Message of Governor-General Leonard Wood, 1346
 Message of Governor-General Theodore Roosevelt..., 1563
 Message of his excellency Manuel L. Quezon, 1658, 1835, 1872
 Messages of the President, 1657
 Método del dr. Ollendorff, 363
 Método práctico para que los niños y niñas de las provincias Tagalas..., 392
 Método teórico-práctico y compendiado para aprender..., 429
 Método teórico-práctico y compendiado..., 788
 Mi Bandera, 1923
 Mi casa de Nipa, 1850
 Mi Copa Bohemia, 1701
 Mi Guía, 1705
 Milicia de Jesucristo, 121, 215
 Military Notes on the Philippines, 752
 Mindanao, 624
 The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands for the Year 1915-, 1206
 Minor Products of Philippine Forests, 1275
 Misal na Panlinggo, 1922
 La Misión Filipina, 1255
 Misión de la Compañía de Jesús de Filipinas en el siglo XIX, 1202
 Misiones Católicas en Extremo Oriente, 1707
 Misiones Jesuíticas de Filipinas, 1384
 Misterios de Filipinas, 114
 Modern Socialism and the Catholic Church, 1536
 El Moderno vocabulario Tagalo-Español, Español-Tagalog, 1229
 Moluscos del viaje al Pacífico, 190
 The Monitorial Work of the Three Degrees of Masonry, 1136
 The Monkeys have no Tails in Zamboanga, 1636
 EL Monte Maquilin (Filipinas), 367
 Monthly Summary of Commerce of the Philippine Islands, 868
 Monumento Dominicano, 756
 Moon Shadows on the Waters, 1595
 Mosaico, 509

A Mosquito Net for Use in the Philippine Islands, 1614
 Mostruario de todo el material de la Imprenta de Sto. Tomás, 934
 Murió el Doctor Rizal cristianamente?, 1287
 La Música popular de Filipinas, 570
 Ang Mutya ng Pamilihan, 1469
 Mutyang Pinaghahanap, 1349
 My Baptism., 1794
 My Catechism. book one, 1709
 My Guide, 1705
 My Rival, The Sky, 1926
 Myself and few Moros, 1351

N

The Nabaloi Dialect, 922
 Nabaloi Tales, 1380
 Nabaloi Law and Ritual, 1284
 Nabaloi Songs, 1266
 “Una Nación, un corazón, una república...,” 1895
 Nacionalismo afirmativo, 1956
 Naluoy na pagsinta, 1241
 National Internal Revenue Code, 1798
 The National University General Catalogue. 1930-1931, 1479
 Neely's Panorama of our New Possessions., 754
 Neely's Photographs, 755
 Negritos of Northern Luzon Again, 1525
 Neosan, 1370
 The NEPA and our National Economy, 1837
 Nepa Handbook, 1750
 The New Era in the Philippines, 870
 The New Philippine Ideology, 1929
 New Philippines, 1607
 El Nieto de Cablesang Tales, 1619
 Ninay, 444
 1930 Official Road Guide, 1520
 No. 496. An act to provide for the adjudication and registration..., 857
 The Nitrogen Distribution and Carbohydrate Partition in Philippine Rice Bran, 1633
 Nociones de geografía general, 1024
 Nociones de química general, 837
 Nociones generales de Farmacología natural, 678

- Nociones generales de química – farmacéutica, 678
- Nociones preliminares de Física y generales de Química-Farmacéutica, 678
- Noli Me Tangere, 401
- Nombramiento de capellanes armadas, galeones y otros, 8
- The Non-christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, 1125
- Nos D. Fr. José Hevia Campomanes..., 501
- Notas biográficas del venerable Padre Fray Francisco Fernández de Capillas..., 626
- Notas de viaje, 1510
- Notes on Chinese Influences in the Philippines in Pre-Spanish Times, 1910
- Notes on Medical Parasitology, 1600
- Notes on Philippine Medicinal Plants, *app. B*, 10
- Notes on the Analysis of Phenol (carbolic acid), 1441
- Notes on Vegetable Histology and Taxonomy, 1949
- Noticias de los puertos de China, 1962
- Noticias histórico-bibliográficas de el teatro de Filipinas, 1012
- Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas, 593
- Noticias sobre la Isla de Java, 183
- Noticias y geografía de Filipinas, 169
- Novela de la vida real, 1538
- Novena a nuestra señora de Manaoag, 1958
- Novena a nuestra sra. de Loreto, 1918
- Novena al glorioso patriarca San José, 694
- Novena de Santa Filomena, 784
- Novena del dulcísimo nombre de María, 1581
- Novena ed cataoan tin Virgen Maria, 1608
- Novena na sancasantaan a Maria de los Dolores, 1639
- Novena nga si San Francisco, 383
- Novena sa mahal nga Virgen nga Rosario, 359
- Novena ti nasamit onay a nagan ni Jesús, 1959
- Novena y milagros de la santísima Virgen del Rosario, 1740
- Novenario del gloriosísimo patriarca y señor San José, 278
- Una novia de encargo, 358
- Nuances, 1773
- Las nubes en el archipiélago Filipino, 739
- Nuestra demanda de libertad, 1359
- Nuestra prisión en poder de los revolucionarios Filipinos, 809
- Nueva gramática Hispano-Tagala, 1303
- Nueva gramática latina para uso de la juventud Filipina, 69
- Nueva gramática Tagalog, 212
- Nueva ley de enjuiciamiento civil, 452
- Nuevas cuestiones sobre la vocación eclesiástica y religiosa, 1583
- Nuevo apéndice ó suplemento a la flora de Filipinas..., 117
- Nuevo vocabulario y manual de conversación en Español y Tagalog, 1168
- O**
- Obispos de Cebu, 689
- Obispos de Jaro, 689
- Obispos de Nueva Cáceres, 689
- Obispos de Nueva Segovia, 689
- Obras de José Montero y Vidal, 479
- Obras Malacológicas de..., 522, 874
- Obsequio a los vencedores del Callao, 167
- Observaciones gramaticales sobre la lengua Tiruray, 566
- Observatorio meteorológico de Manila..., 505
- Observatorio meteorológico del Ateneo Municipal de Manila, 313
- An Observer in the Philippines, 912
- Oda epico-gratulatoria dicha al exmo. señor D. Manuel Pavía..., 91
- The Old Philippines' Industrial Development, 1179
- The Official Catholic Directory and Clergy List Year 1911, 1062

- Official Holy Name Pocket Manual, 1138
- Official Program of the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines..., 1646
- Los Olores del Pasig, 403
- The Outlook for the Philippines, 1341
- Olvidos de Filipinas, 320
- On Wings of destiny, 1812
- Open Letter to President Sergio Osmeña..., 1916
- Opúsculo sobre la historia de la legislación Española, 489
- Oración a San Blás, 1960
- Oración fúnebre a la memoria y en sufragio del alma..., 725
- Oración fúnebre que en las honras celebradas a la memoria..., 487
- Oración fúnebre, 136, 143, 615
- La Orden de Predicadores, 360
- Ordenanza de S.M. para el régimen y gobierno militar..., 529
- Ordenanza para la casa provisional de moneda de Filipinas, 123
- Ordenanzas de la renta de aduanas vigentes en las Islas Filipinas, 532
- Ordenanzas de marina, para los navios del rey de las Islas Filipinas, 21
- Organisation communale des indigènes des Philippines, 335
- Orientación social y económica, 1195
- Orientación y organización parroquial, 1584
- Orientaciones diplomáticas, 1781
- Orientaciones, 1332
- Origen é historia del jardin botánico..., 216
- Orígenes de la imprenta Filipina, 1069
- Orígenes y causas de la revolución Filipina, 767
- Orphans of the Pacific, 1859
- Our Country's Flag and Anthem. 1st ed., 1454
- Our Delegates to the Constitutional Assembly, 1640
- Our Friends of the Flower World, 1722
- Our Government: What it is doing for us, 1826
- Our Islands and their People, 786
- Our Philippine Trees, 1668
- Outline of Practical Work in Pathology, 1702
- P**
- El Pacto de Biyak-na-Bato, 717
- El P. Burgos, Precursor de Rizal, 1855
- El Padre Domingo, 1293
- Los Padres Paules y Hijas de la Caridad en Pilipinas, 1095
- Padres provinciales y superiores de las Órdenes Religiosas actualmente en Filipinas, 689
- Ang Pagcaquita ng Emperatriz Elena sa Cruz na quinamatayan ni Jesus, 1003
- Manga Pagdalao sa Santísimo Sacramento at sa casanta-santahang Virgen Maria, 1264
- Ang Pag-ibig at ang Babaye, 1371
- Pag-ibig at Kamatayan, 1089
- Ang Pag-ibig ng Layas, 1370
- Una página de gloria, 242
- Ang Pagkaing Malinamnam at ang Mariwasang Bayan, 5, 1717
- Ang Pagmamanukan, 1624
- Ang Pagpapalaganap ng Wikang Pilipino, 1912
- Ang Pagpapaunlad ng Gawain ng Ating Magsasaka, 3, 1717
- Pagsisiam cay maloualhating Patriarca San José..., 1463
- Pagsisiyam na Araw sa Poong Virgen Maria..., 1711
- Pagsisiam sa Karangalan ng Birhen ng Loreto, 1918
- Pagsisiam sa manga Cahabag-habag na Calulua sa Purgatorio, 209
- Pagsisiyam sa Maluwalhating San Pancracio, 1558
- Pagsisiyam sa nuestra señora sa Lourdes, 984
- Pagsulat at pagbigkas ng wikang Tagalog, 1783
- Pagsusulatan nang dalauang binibini na si Urbana at Felisa, 952
- Ang Pahayagang Tagalog, 1738
- Unas palabras sobre cólera en Filipinas, 474
- Ang Palaisip na maharlikang si Don Quijote de La Mancha, 1817
- Ang Palapantigan ng Wikang Tagalog, 1803

- Ang Pamana, 1288
 Pamagconserva at pamaglutung Filipino, 1603
 Panagdaan ti ipapatay qenno panpanunut a pangguep cadaguiti..., 622
 Manga panalanging pagtatagobilin sa calolova nang taong?, 22
 Panayam ng Tatlong Binata, 1302
 Panegírico de S. Vicente de Paul, 397
 Panegírico de Santo Domingo de Guzmán, 619
 Pangalauang Pangcat nang Awit na Tinatawag na "Plus-Santorum"..., 1239
 Pangbansang Titik nang Pilipinas, 1807
 Panorama Nacional, 812
 Las Papeletas, 918
 Papers and Reports on the Filters, 1606
 Paralelo entre la conquista de América y la dominación de Filipinas, 549
 Parásitos intestinales en Filipinas y su influencia en la salud privada y pública, 1039
 Parnaso Filipino, 1036
 A Partial Flora of the Campus of the Santo Tomas University, 1464
 Parusa ng Diyos, 1070
 Pastoral del excmo. ilmo. Sr. gobernador eclesiástico del Arzobispado de Manila, 480
 Patnubay ng Mamamayan sa Panahon ng Panganib, 1869
 Patnubay ng Pagsinta, 1339
 La Paz y el ayuntamiento de Manila, 757
 Peace and Social and Economic Security of Nations, 1800
 The People of the Philippines, 1394
 People's Guide in Emergency, 1869
 Peoples of the Philippines, 1886, 1894
 Pérdida de provincia de la Isabela de Luzón, 814
 Peregrinando..., 1446
 El Periodismo Filipino, 655
 Las "Persianas", 894
 El Pez de madera, 574
 Phanerogamae cumingianae Philippinarum, 381
 The Philippine Abaca Industry, 1743
 Philippine – American Trade, 1868
 Philippine Adult Education Series, 1717
 Philippine Affairs, 864
 Philippine Birds for Boys and Girls, 1439
 Philippine Business Library, 1751
 The Philippine Charter of Liberty, 1587
 The Philippine Citizen, 1032
 Philippine Civics, 1545, 1263
 Philippine Civilization, 1660
 The Philippine Coconut Industry, 1106
 The Philippine Commonwealth Handbook, 1679
 Philippine Conchology, 597
 Philippine Constabulary Regulations, 1481
 Philippine Dictatorship Under the Guise of Democracy, 1742
 Philippine Economic- Plant Diseases, 1242
 Philippine Ginger in Relation to the United States Food and Drugs Act, 1634
 Philippine Government, 1358
 Philippine Habitations, 1097
 Philippine Health Service Sanitary Almanac for 1919..., 1246
 Philippine History Stories, 1392
 Philippine History in Tableaux Vivants, 1727
 Philippine History, 1735
 Philippine Independence and the Far Eastern Question, 1629
 Philippine Independence, 1389, 1550, 1673
 The Philippine Independent Church, 1788
 Philippine Indic Studies, 1893
 Philippine Information Pamphlets, 1382
 The Philippine Islands and their people, 796
 The Philippine Islands, 777, 883, 908, 1129, 1450, 1458, 1523, 1863, 1921
 Philippine Land Mammals, 1100
 Philippine Life in Town and Country, 959
 Philippine Mangrove Swamps, 1226

- Philippine Mushrooms, 1748
 Philippine Piperaceae, 1517
 Philippine Police System and its Problems, 1574
 The Philippine Policy of the United States, 1787
 The Philippine Problem, 1898-1913, 1109
 Philippine Progress Prior to 1898, 1181
 Philippine Prose and Poetry, 1452
 Philippine Rehabilitation Act of 1945, 1933
 The Philippine Republic, 1409
 The Philippine Revolution, 1393
 A Philippine Romance, 1037
 Philippine Social Life and Progress, 1692
 Philippine Social Register. 1937, 1713
 Philippine Tariff Act of 1909, 1755
 Philippine Totaquina, 1635
 Philippine Trade Act of 1945, 1935
 Philippine Uncertainty, 1551
 Philippine Water Supplies, 1227
 Les Philippines, 70
 The Philippines and Mexico, 1873
 The Philippines and Round About, 798
 The Philippines and the Far East, 903
 The Philippines Calling, 1884
 The Philippines Past and Present, 1150
 The Philippines Today, 1459
 The Philippines Under the Spanish and American Rules, 929
 The Philippines, 1422
 El Pilapil de diablo, 1301
 Ang Pilipinas sa Loob ng Isang Daang Taon, 1071
 Pinagdaanang Buhay nina Florante at Laura sa Kahariang Albania, 1851
 Pinaglahuan, 947
 Pioneers of Philippine Businessmen, 1647
 Plan de misiones para reducir a los Igorrotes..., 311
 Plan de misiones para Isla de Negros, 329
 Plan de presupuestos de 1922 del gobierno de las Islas Filipinas, 1319
 Planes constitucionales para Filipinas, 1612
 Planned Surveys, 1706
 Plant propagation in the tropics, 1200
 Pláticas doctrinales tomadas de varios libros predicables..., 1277
 Manga pláticas dominicales, 377
 Pláticas y reflexiones doctrinales, 96
 Plutarco de los niños, 182
 Poema en verso heroico, 38
 Poemas relámpagos, 701
 Poesías sagradas, 146
 Poesías selectas, 595
 La Población de Filipinas, 350
 Police of the Commonwealth, 1776
 Política de España en Ultramar, 447
 Political constitution of the First Republic of the Philippines, 773
 Politico-social Problems, 1675
 Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands, 1440
 Una ponencia inédita sobre la cuestión monetaria, 819
 Por el idioma y la cultura hispanos, 1215
 Por la Bandera, 918
 Por las Galleras, 932
 Por el patronato de la Virgen del Rosario, 964
 Por Teléfono, 484
 The Port of Manila Philippine Islands, 1467
 The present government of the Philippines, 1304
 The Price of Philippine Independence Under the Tydings-Mcduffie Act, 1784
 The Psychology of the Filipino, 1401
 Portfolio of Philippine Churches and other Scenes, 1710
 Pot-Pourri, 68
 Práctica de operaciones tarifa y legislación farmacéuticas, 678
 Practical Lessons in Tropical Agriculture, 1211
 El precursor de la política redentorista, 628
 Preliminares a la práctica de operaciones Farmacéuticas, 678
 A Preliminary Check List of the Principal Commercial Timbers..., 969
 Preliminary Notes on the Birds and Mammals..., 610

- Preliminary Studies on the
Lexicography of the Philippine
Languages. Letter A, 1716
- Preliminary Study of the Affixes in
Tagalog, 1715
- Preservativo contra la irreligión...,
41
- Presupuesto general de gastos é
ingresos de las Islas Filipinas...,
682
- Presupuestos generales de ingresos y
gastos..., 127
- Presupuestos municipales, 640
- El Primer Congreso Eucarístico
Nacional de Filipinas, 1528
- A Primer of the Philippine
Constitution, 1686
- La Primera conjuración separatista
(1587-1588), 987
- La Primera imprenta en Filipinas,
1025
- La Primera Universidad de Oriente,
1853
- Primer certamen pedagógico en
Filipinas, 664
- El Primer Congreso Eucarístico
Nacional de Filipinas, 1528
- Primer viaje en torno del globo,
1338
- Primera educación de Rizal, 712
- Principales sucesos ocurridos en las
Misiones del Tunquín, 146
- Principios de literatura general, 687
- Principios de moral y educación
cívica, 1038
- Principles of Economics Applied to
the Philippines, 1554
- Prisionera de amor, 1320
- Las Prisiones, 711
- Prisoners of Santo Tomás, *app. C*, 5
- El Problema del Pacífico y el Canal
de Panamá, 1209
- Problems of Labor Legislation in the
Philippines, 1354
- Proceedings of the American
Philosophical Society, 1516
- Proceedings of the Board of Rate
Regulation..., 1118
- Proceedings of the First National
Congress on Tuberculosis, 1443
- Proceedings of the First Philippine
Pharmaceutical Convention, 1310
- Proceedings of the Most Worshipful
Grand Lodge of Free and
Accepted Masons..., 1871
- Proceedings of the Philippine
Society of Engineers..., 1067
- El Procedimiento Criminal, 702
- Proceso de José Rizal Mercado y
Alonzo, 1119
- El Proceso de los Trece Mártires de
Cavite, 1678
- Proclama del gobernador general
de las Islas Filipinas, 1044
- Programa constitucional de la
República Filipina, 750
- Programa de dibujo lineal de
adorno y de figura, 467
- Programa de dibujo lineal de
adorno y topográfico, 174
- Programa de exámen para las
asignaturas de Aritmética y
Álgebra, 406
- Programa de Historia de los
Estados Unidos, 841
- Programa de Historia Sagrada,
1048
- Programa de Historia Universal y
Particular de España y Filipinas,
683
- Programa de la conferencia de
católicos celebrada en Manila,
1397
- Programa de los exámenes de
Geometría, 250
- Programa de retórica, 326
- Programa y reglamento de
segunda enseñanza para las Islas
Filipinas, 179
- The Progressing Philippines, 1107
- The Progressive Music Series,
1141
- El Progreso de causa Filipina en
America, 1953
- El Progreso de Filipinas, 328
- A Pronouncing gazetteer and
geographical dictionary..., 860
- El Protestantismo, 978
- Prontuario de las reales
ordenanzas, y soberanas
resoluciones, 37
- Prontuario de practica
administrativa municipal y
provincial, 1149
- Prosa Literaria, 1301
- Prosa, 596
- Las Proscripciones de Sila, 197
- Proteccion civil a favor del Beaterio
de la Compañía, *app. A*, 6

Provincia de San Nicolás de Tolentino de Agustinos..., 292
 La province de Zambales de Lile, deLucon, 335
 Proyecto articulado para la reforma de las contribuciones directas en Filipinas, 201
 Proyecto de bases para la organización política y administrativa..., 202
 Proyecto de ley de administración local de Filipinas, 556
 Proyecto de ordenanza sanitaria de la ciudad de Manila..., 931
 Proyectos de dominación y colonización de Mindanao y Joló, 537
 Public Laws and Resolutions, 846, 1832
 The Public Service Law and the Provincial and Municipal Franchise Law..., 1451
 Pusong Magdaraya o Sumpain ang mga Lalaki, 1231

Q

¿Que es la Iglesia de Cristo?, 980
 ¿Quien Fué Don Regino García y Basa?, *app. B*, 14
 Los quince Sábados con obras piadosas devociones..., 1270
 Quezon, 1625
 Quezon in His Speeches, 1721
 Quezon's Addresses, 1382
 The Quill 1935, 1537, 1649
 Quousque Tandem, 1307

R

The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 1027
 Racial Types in the Philippine Islands, 1245
 Ramillete de flores que a María Inmaculada..., 901
 Rápida descripción de la Isla de Cebú (Archipiélago Filipino), 382
 Rapport sur une Mission Aux Îles Philippines et en Malaisie 375
 Las razas del Archipiélago Filipino, 493
 The Reign of Greed, 1420

La Relación oficial del terremoto del 3 de Junio de 1863 en Manila, 1876
 Real decreto estableciendo un plan de instrucción primaria en Filipinas, 157
 Real cédula de 30 de Enero de 1855, 352
 Real cédula de su magestad, y señores del consejo, 25
 Real decreto organizando la carrera administrativa..., 151
 Real decreto para la organización y régimen de los ayuntamientos de Filipinas, 477
 Real decreto, 499
 Realismo y estadismo, 1480
 La Realización, 1033
 Recent madreporaria of the Philippine Islands, 1432
 Recuerdo del VII centenario de la aprobacion pontificia..., 1220
 Recuerdo del VII centenario de la gloriosa muerte de St. Domingo de Guzmán, 1311
 Recuerdos de Filipinas, 252, 285, 644
 La Regla de nuestro gran padre y patriarca San Agustín, 325
 La Relación oficial del terremoto del 3 de Junio de 1863 en Manila, 1876
 La Religion antigua de los Filipinos, 1013
 La Religión de los antiguos Indios Tagalos, 617
 La revolución Filipina, 1377, 1534
 La Rosa mística desplegada, 962
 Referencias de la jurisprudencia Filipina, 1224
 Reflexiones sobre las leyes de Indias, 1655
 Reformas en la enseñanza del derecho, 957
 Reformas iniciadas acerca de la administración de Filipinas, 241
 Reformas y otros excesos, 518
 A Regathering of the Tagalog Language, 1802
 El Régimen municipal en las Islas Filipinas, 594
 Régimen político- administrativo, 718

- Reglamento de asuntos de imprenta, 106
- Reglamento de hospitales militares, 684
- Reglamento de la junta administradora de Obras Pías, 219
- Reglamento de la mesa de la V.O.T. de Santo Domingo, 86
- Reglamento de las aguas potables del Canal Carriedo, 379
- Reglamento de vacuna de las Islas Filipinas, 224
- Reglamento del colegio de niñas de Santa Catalina de Sena, 170
- Reglamento del real colegio de Santa Isabel, 110, 302
- Reglamento general para la ejecución de la ley hipotecaria..., 601
- Reglamento interior de la Sociedad Española, Cántabro – Filipina, 144
- Reglamento orgánico del resguardo de las Islas Filipinas, 84
- Reglamento orgánico provisional del Cuerpo..., 759
- Reglamento para el gobierno interior del seminario..., 279
- Reglamento para el régimen y servicio interior del ramo de telégrafos, 378
- Reglamento para la Asociación de Señoras de la Conservación..., 266
- Reglamento para la Cámara de Comercio de Manila, 435
- Reglamento para la Cobranza del Derecho de Limpia, 78
- Reglamento provisional de las Milicias Filipinas, 744
- Reglas de gramática castellana, 1004
- Regulations and instructions governing the collection of the documentary..., 1170
- Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen, 187
- Relación de las cosas de las Filipinas, 724
- Relación de las Islas Filipinas y de lo que en ellas han trabajado..., 496
- Relación de los sucesos del reino de la Cambodia, 1484
- Relación de los trabajos y calamidades del vicariato del Tunquín..., 118, 119
- Relación de todo lo ocurrido desde que salimos de nuestros Colegios..., 802
- Relación del estado de la misión Dominicana del Reino de Tunquín..., 111, 112
- Relación del martirio de los venerables Padres..., 15
- Relación del vicariato apostólico del Tunquín Central, 113
- Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Filipinas, 733
- Relación nominal de los religiosos que han venido en esta Provincia..., 107
- Relaciones de Pedro Teixeira del Origen..., 1
- Relato de un viaje de España a Filipinas, 659
- Religion and morals of the early Filipinos at the coming of the Spaniards, 1456
- Religiosa hospitalidad, 14
- Remarks on a tour..., 1951
- Remedio político y civil para corregir los defectos..., 28
- Remedios fáciles para diferentes enfermedades, 104
- Reminiscences of Rizal's Stay in Europe, 1688
- Rendezvous by Submarine, 1924
- Rendezvous on Mindanao, 1928
- Reparos históricos apologéticos dirigidos al excelentísimo Señor Conde de..., 3
- Repertorio de legislación Filipina, 1271
- Repertorio histórico, biográfico y bibliográfico, 1508
- Reply of the Secretary of Public Instruction, 1396
- Report of Activities Undertaken from February 16, 1931..., 1559
- Report of the Auditor for the Philippine Islands..., 1205
- Report of the General Manager..., 1404
- Report of the Government Survey Board, 1752

- Report of the Governor General to the Secretary of War..., 1223
- Report of the Joint Preparatory Committee on Philippine Affairs, 1746
- Report of the Municipal Board of Manila..., 878
- Report of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, 1638
- Report of the Philippine Health Service, 1347
- Report of the Philippine Leprosy Commission, 1644
- Report of the Special Mission to the Philippines Islands to the Secretary of War, 1344
- Report of the Special Mission to the United States. (1938-1939), 1805
- Reports of the Public Service Commission of the Philippine Islands, 1482
- Report on the Organization for the Administration of Civil Government..., 882
- A Report on Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis, 879
- Reports..., 822
- Reseña biográfica de los religiosos de la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas, 533
- Reseña de la flora del archipiélago Filipino, 344
- Reseña de la Provincia de Leyte, 1132
- Reseña de las minas de Compostela, 280
- Reseña de las Provincias de Nueva Vizcaya y la Montañosa, 1248
- Reseña del Colegio de Santa Isabel y Escuela Normal Diocesana..., 265
- Reseña estadística que de las Islas Filipinas en 1845..., 72
- Reseña histórica de Filipinas desde su descubrimiento hasta 1903, 935
- Reseña Histórica de la vida y martirio de los VV. Sres. Sanz y Serrano..., 585
- Reseña Histórica de la expedición de Cochinchina, 191
- Reseña histórica de la guerra al Sur de Filipinas, 103
- Reseña Histórica de la inauguración de la Iglesia de San Ignacio..., 514
- Reseña histórica de la milagrosa Imagen de la Virgen del Rosario..., 966
- Reseña histórica del Colegio de S. Juan de Letrán de Manila, 985
- Reseña histórica del Seminario-Colegio de San Carlos de Cebú, 1221
- Reseña que demuestra el fundamento y causas de la insurrección..., 217
- Reseña sobre el hospital diocesano de Nueva Cáceres, 220
- Result of the plebiscite held on June 18, 1940, 1828
- Resumen de geografía general de España y Filipinas, 680
- Resumen monetario histórico, 654
- Revised administrative code of the Philippine Islands of 1917, 1419
- Revisión de plantas vasculares Filipinas, 407
- Rice production in the Philippine Islands, 1493
- Ritual conforme al romano publicado por la Santidad Paulo V, 102
- Ritual para la recta administración de los santos sacramentos..., 20
- Rizal, 1674
- Rizal and Regaining Our Eden Lost, 1588
- Rizal at Iba Pang mga Piling Dula, 1848
- Rizal y su obra, 712
- Rizal's Último Adios, 1802
- Romancero Filipino, 564
- Romances de Ciego, 686
- Rosa Birhen, 1618
- Ang Rosa misticang nacabucadcad, 1188
- Rosa't Azul, 1485
- Rosas de Amor, 1216
- Rosenstock's directory of China and Manila. 1910, 1045, 1072
- Rosenstock's Manila City Directory. 1930-31, 1518
- Roster of Troops Serving in the Division of the Philippines, 826
- Rubaiyat de Omar Khayyam, 1355

Rudimentos de geografía
descriptiva particularmente de las
Islas Filipinas, 345
Rudimentos de gramática
Castellana, 852
Rules and Regulations and Courtesy
Appeals, 1766
Rules of Court, 1240
Rules of the Court in the Philippines,
1870

S

La Soberanía de España en Filipinas,
705
La Soberanía monacal en Filipinas,
464
La Sorpresa de Malacañang, la noche
de Sta. Teresa de Jesús, 488
Sagrada novena a la serafica Madre y
cándida Virgen Santa Catalina de
Sena, 87
Sagradas rúbricas del Misal Romano,
33
Sailing the Sulu Sea, 1831
Salir a tiempo de pobre, *app. B, 1*
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni
Prinsipe D. Juan Tiñoso..., 1955
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng
Mag-asawang Juan at Maria...,
940
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan nang
Dalawang Mag-ama..., 1243
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan nang
Daluang Magcaibigan..., 1073
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng
Haring Herodes, 1428
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ng
Principe Reynaldo..., 1144
Salita at Buhay na Pinagdaanan ni
Manrique sa Condadong..., 863
Salita at Buhay ng Dalawang
Magkapuwa Bata na si D.
Alejandre at ni D. Luis, 1423
Salitikan ng Wikag Pagbansâ, 1844
La Salud del Europeo en América y
Filipinas..., 731
Salvador Rueda en Filipinas, 1173
Sanctissimus dominus noster leo
divina providentia PP. XIII, 511
El Sanscrito en la lengua Tagalog,
434
The Safe period, 1820
Ang Sangguniang bagong bago...,
1272

Santa Eulalia, 1961
Ang Santo evangelio ayon kay San
Mateo, 1663
“Santo Tomás, el gran maestro del
saber humano,” 616
Santo Tomás de Aquino en
presencia de San Alberto Magno,
223
Santo Tomás Internment Camp Stic
in Verse and Reverse Stic-Toons
and Stic-Tistics, *app. C, 1*
Santo Tomás Internment Camp,
app. C, 3
The Santo Tomás Story, *app. C, 4*
Santos ejercicios, 1474
Saudades, 861
Savage gentlemen, 1470
Say medico ed dilyn lima yo, 1197
School room flashlights, 1406
Scrap Book of the XXXIII
International Eucharistic
Congress, 1728
Se deshojo la flor, 1154
Sección propaganda, 981
The Second Yearbook of the
Philippine Council on Education,
1719
Secretario de los jueces de Paz, 1113
La Seismología de Filipinas, 656
Selecta ex classicis auctoribus, 729
Self-government in The Philippines,
1259
Semana Santa, 1099
La Senda del sacrificio, 1573
Sermón panegírico predicado en la
Iglesia de PP. Franciscanos..., 351
Sermón predicado en la Catedral de
Manila, 214
Sermón panegírico de la
Inmaculada Concepción, 639
Sermón panegírico predicado en la
Iglesia de la V.O.T. de Manila...,
368
Sermón predicado en la Catedral de
Manila, 699
Sermón Predicado en la Iglesia de
Santo Domingo de Manila..., 524
Sermón que en la solemne
festividad dedicada por el Arma
de Infantería..., 582
Sermón que en la solemne función
del Apostolado de la Prensa, 631
Sermón que en la fiesta cívico-
religiosa dedicada a S. Andrés
Apóstol, 298

- Sermón que en la solemne función a Sto. Domingo..., 207
- Sermón que en la solemne función del Apostolado..., 641
- Sermones dogmático - morales, 408
- Service manual. Bureau of Education, 1444
- El Servicio de aduanas en Filipinas, 637
- Shi-Lu Pien Cheng-Chiao Chen-Ch'uan Shih-Lu, *app. A*, 3
- Siembra de Vientos, 1366
- Siempre vivas, 1285
- Silay ng Liwanag, 1308
- Sinapismos, 517
- Sino si Heneral Gregorio H. del Pilar, 519
- Sinopsis de familias y géneros de plantas leñosas de Filipinas, 353
- Sinopsis histórica de la Provincia de S. Nicolas de Tolentino..., 1402
- Sinopsis historica documentada de la Universidad de Santo Tomás de Manila, 1465
- Sinugat, 1143
- Sinupan ng Wikag Tagalog, 1802
- El Sitio de Baler1, 1052
- El Sitio de Manila (1898), 764
- Sitio y conquista de Manila por los Ingleses en 1762., 710
- Sitio y rendición de Santa Cruz de la Laguna, 789
- La Situación del país, 730
- Situación económica de Filipinas y medios de mejorarla, 210
- A Sketch of the racial and cultural history of the Filipinos, 1765
- So Sorry, No Peace, 1908
- Sobre una "Reseña histórica de Filipinas," 943
- The Social Cancer, 1421
- The Social Philosophy of Dr. T.H. Pardo de Tavera, 1582
- Soldiers in the Philippines, 1913
- Solución Filipina, 468
- Some Emergency Bed-side Preparations of Most Common Local Medicinal Plants, 1914
- Some Notes on the Bibliography of the Philippines, 811
- Some Physiological and Anatomical Features of Corn Seedlings..., 1827
- Some Undescribed Languages of Luzon, 1730
- The Song of the Hos-Katting, 1669
- Soy de tu raza, Castila, 1685
- Spanish-Deutsche anthologie Filippinischer Dichter, 1596
- Species Blancoanae, 1237
- Speech Delivered by the Commissioner of the Interior..., 1882
- Speech of Hon. Isauro Gabaldon..., 1327
- Spiegazione e Traduzione dei XIV Quadri, 98
- Spiritual regeneration of the Filipino, 1757
- Stars of Baler, 1786
- Statement of Honorable Henry L. Stimson, 1489
- Statistical Bulletin of the Philippine Islands, 1337
- Storia di Don Filippo Pardo, 23
- Stories and Games for Little Folks, 1417
- Stories of Great Filipinos, 1350
- The Story of the Philippines, 748
- Studies on Dempwolff's Vergleichende Lautlehre des Austronesischen wortschatzes, 1791
- Studies on Philippine Orchids, 1758
- A Study of Bagobo Ceremonial Magic and Myth, 1178
- A Study of the Igorot Language as Spoken by the Bontoc Igorots, 1570
- A Study of the Iloco Language, 1015
- The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay, 1002
- Subsequentes theologicas theses, 142
- Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas, 508
- Sucesos de Negros desde Octubre de 1896 a Febrero de 1897, 732
- Sucesos de San Joaquín y la Provincia de Antique..., 697
- Los Sueños, 1845
- Mga Sugilanong Pilipinhon, 1488
- Sulu Writing, 1210
- Suma y sigue..., 1650
- Summary of Information About the Philippine Sugar Industry, 1557
- Sun Yat Sen, 1098
- Supersticiones de los Indios Filipinos, 629

Surviving a Japanese P.O.W. Camp,
app. C, 9
Swish of the Kris, 1671
Synopsis of the annual reports of
the Bureau of Health..., 1598
Synopsis de historia de Estados
Unidos, 1009
Synopsis de historia de Filipinas,
1063
Synopsis of lectures in Physiography,
1453

T

Taal Vocano and its Recent
Destructive Eruption, 1104
El Tabaco, 233
El Tabaco Filipino, 305
Tabla de jornales y salarios, 471
Tablas cronológica y alfabética de
imprentas é impresores de
Filipinas..., 988
Tablas de reducción, 834
A Tagalog-English Vocabulary, 1822
The Tagalog Language, 1006
Tagalog Literature, 1498
Tagbanwa Alphabet, 1142
Tagumpay at Kasawian ng
Himagsikan, 1632
Mga Tala ng Aking Buhay at mga
Ulat ng Katipunan, 1552
Taming Philippine Headhunters,
1605
Tamis at Pakla, 1194
Tarifa general, 97
Tariff Readjustment 1929, 1491
Tatlong Bayani ng Pag-ibig, 1322
Ang Tatlong Napabantog na
"Tulisan" sa Pilipinas, 1684
Tawi Tawi, 1298
Teachers of the Philippines, 1652
Teoría de la formación y marcha de
los ciclones en el Pacífico..., 372
Teorías constitucionales, 1091
Tercer sínodo de Nueva Segovia...,
1521
Los Terremotos, 317, 572
Los Terremotos de Enero de 1743
en Tayabas y Laguna de Bay,
1877
Terremotos de Nueva Vizcaya
(Filipinas) en 1881, 355
Los Terremotos en Filipinas..., 308
Tesauro Hispano-Cagayan, 177

Tesis para el doctorado en
medicina, 853
They Call it Pacific, 1896
They were Expendable, 1890
Thinking for Ourselves, 1460
Third Annual Report of the
National Research Council of
the Philippines, 1768
XXXIII Congreso Eucarístico
Internacional de Manila, 1697
XXXIII International Eucharistic
Congress Official Souvenir
Book, 1703
Thirty Years with the Philippine
Head-hunters, 1604
The Three Powers of Government
Under the Philippine
Constitution, 1676
Through the Philippines and
Hawaii, 1502
Thy People, My People, 1856
Ti Nadiosan a comedia ni Dante
Alighieri, 1544
Tierras y razas del Archipiélago
Filipino, 389
Tinging Pahapaw sa Kasaysayan
ng Panitikang Tagalog, 1763
The Tinguian, 1325
El Tiro por la culata, 836
Tolon-anan sa pagpanambal, 1343
Topografía médica de las Islas
Filipinas, 105
Traditions of the Tinguian, 1158
Tratado breve sobre los deberes de
los maestros en Filipinas, 664
Tratado completo de química
general filosófica, 231
Tratado de construcción civil, 706
Tratado de elecciones..., 1080
Tratado de las excelencias de la
religión de Predicadores en
España, 4
Tratado de pruebas en juicios
civiles y criminales, 1161
Tratados del Xiquilite y añil de
Guatemala, 44
Trazado, construcción y
conservación de caminos
ordinarios, 466
The Treasure of Limahong, 1672
Tres Discursos Notables, 1621
Triunfo del Santo Rosario Orden
de Santo Domingo..., 181
La Tuerta de Quiapo, 918

Ang Tulisan, 1666
 Tungkos ng Alaala, 1112
 Twenty years in the Philippines, 92
 Two Stumbling-blocks of Filipino
 Business Men, 1818
 The Typhoons of July 1911, 1053

U

Ueber Einige Neue Und Wenig
 Bekannte Philippinesche
 Hexactinelliden, 1957
 Uliran nang Cabaitan, 1414
 Últimas noticias de las misiones
 Españolas del Tunkín, 128
 Últimos momentos del M.R.R. Fr.
 Pascual Ibañez, 82
 Ultramar, *app. B*, 4
 Ulysses or Scenes and Studies in
 Many Lands, 432
 Under Dewey at Manila, 793
 Under Lawton through Luzon, 818
 Under MacArthur in Luzon, 843
 Under the Red and Gold, 1001
 The United States and the
 Philippines, 1388
 The UST Printing Press, *app. D*
 Until They Eat Stones, 1904
 Urdaneta y la conquista de Filipinas,
 968

V

Vademecum de los jueces de paz,
 1055
 Valeriano Hernandez's Nena at
 Neneng, 1858
 Varios actos piadosos para la
 Semana Santa, 850
 Vegetation of Philippine Mountains,
 1252
 Las Venerables 'Puput', 1301
 La Venganza de Fajardo, 745
 La Verdad sobre Filipinas, 813
 Versuch Einer Ethnographic Der
 Philippinen, 330
 Viaje a China, 288
 Viaje pintoresco al rededor del
 mundo, 62
 Viajes por Filipinas, 236
 Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a
 Albay, 410
 Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a
 Marianas, 411

Viajes por Filipinas. De Manila a
 Tayabas, 412
 Viajes y publicaciones de Rizal, 712
 Vicente Blasco Ibáñez en Manila,
 1376
 Vida de San Luis Gonzaga de la
 Compañía de Jesús, 538
 Vida de Simón de Anda y Salazar,
 189
 Vida y escritos de Dr. José Rizal, 965
 Vida y Martirio de los XXVI Mártires
 de la misión Dominicana en el
 Tung-Kin, 815
 Vida y obras de Ferdinand
 Blumentritt, 1139
 La Virgen de los Dolores, 799
 La Virgen María, 905
 Virgen y Madre, 1620
 Virutas idiomáticas astillas literarias y
 aserrín poético, 1399
 Visayan grammar and notes on
 Bisayan rhetoric and poetics and
 Filipino dialectology, 989
 Visayas y Mindanao, 243
 La Visión de Fr. Rodríguez, 485
 A Visit to the Philippine Islands, 120
 Una Visita a las Islas Filipinas, 240
 Vitoria and the conquest of America,
 1749
 Vitoria and War, 1708
 Viviendas Filipinas, 1097
 Vocabulaire de L'Espagnol des
 Philippines, 335
 Vocabulario bilingue. Español-
 Tagalo-Tagalo-Español, 1214
 Vocabulario de la lengua Bicol, 163
 Vocabulario de la lengua Pampanga,
 124
 Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala, 131
 Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala, 50
 Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala, 54
 Vocabulario en Castellano, Ingles é
 Ifugao del Quiangan, 1057
 Vocabulario en Gaddan, Español é
 Inglés, 1057
 Vocabulario Ibatán-Español, 1580
 Vocabulario Ilocano-Hispano-Inglés,
 1944
 Vocabulario Pampango - Castellano
 - Inglés..., 1184
 Vocabulario Pampango-Tagalog-
 Inglés, 1948
 Vocabulario Tagalo - Castellano,
 688

A Vocabulary of the Igorot
language..., 976
Voyage aux Philippines et en
Malaisie, 393
Voyage du tour du monde, 27
Voyage en Chine, 88
The Voyage of La Perouse, 34
A Voyage to New Guinea and the
Moluccas from Balambangan, 29
El Vuelo Madrid-Manila, 1433
La Vuelta del Marino, *app. B*, 2

W

The War Fortunes of a Castaway,
793
War in the Philippines and Life and
Glorious Deeds of Admiral Dewey,
792
War Records of Those Incarcerated
in the Facilities of the University of
Santo Tomas, *app. C*, 2
War with Spain and the Philippines,
867
The Water Supply of Manila from
Underground Sources, 1529
The Wild Tribes of Davao District
Mindanao, 1110
When Dewey came to Manila, 785
White Book of the Commonwealth
of the Philippines, 1718
Who Walk Alone, 1815
Who's Who in the Philippines, 1477
Wild Food Plants of the Philippines,
1276
Williams on Service, 1034
With God in Prayer, 950
A Woman's Journey Through the
Philippines, 967
World Travel Memories, 1556

Y

¡Ya Hablo en Español !, 1874
Ang Yaman ng Wikang Tagalog,
1780
Yearbook of the Philippine Islands,
1920, 1291
Yesterdays in the Philippines, 762

Z

El Zanatóforo y la catástrofe
nacional, 775

**CITIES and PRINTER INDEX of the FILIPINIANA RARE
CATALOGUE**

ALICANTE

Imprenta Sirvent y Sánchez, *app. B*, 5

AMBEREZ

Hieronymo Verdussen, 1

AVILA

Colegio de Santo Tomás de PP.
Dominicos, 960

BADAJOS

Estab. tipog. La Minerva Extremeña,
706

BAGUIO (PHILIPPINES)

Catholic School Press, 1401
Baguio, P.I. : The Catholic School
Press, 1862
Printer unknown, 1571

BALTIMORE

John Murphy & Co., 271
The John Hopkins Press, 956

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, U.S.A

The French-Bray Printing Company,
1587
The Williams & Wilkins Company,
1449

**BARASOAIN, BULACAN
(PHILIPPINES)**

Imp. bajo la dirección del Sr. Z.
Fajardo, 774
Z. Fajardo, 759

BARCELONA

"L Avenc ," 673
A López Robert, 644
Casa Editorial Maucci, 673, 849,
1036, 1285

Centro Editorial de Alberto Martín,
720

Ediciones Patria, 1842

Editorial Juventud, S.A., 1891

Estab. tipog. de Casa Provincial del
Caridad, 780

Estab. tipog. de los Sucesores de N.
Ramírez y C^a., 429

Estab. tipog. de Pedro Toll, 851

Estab. Tipog-Editorial de Daniel
Cortezo y C^a., 424

Imp. ed. Barcelonesa, 1287

Imprenta de "La Hormiga de Oro,"
587

Imprenta de A. Brusi, 72

Imprenta de F. Fossas, 464

Imprenta de Hénrich y Compañía en
Comandita, 871

Imprenta de Henrich y Compañía,
705

Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso,
1249, 1426

Imprenta y Librería de Juan
Oliveres, 62

Imprenta y Litog. de Henrich y
Compañía, 806

Industrias Gráficas Seix & Barral
Herms, 1182

Librería de Antonio J. Bastinos, 509

Librería y Tipog. Católica, 712

Tip. y Lib. Editorial Barcelonesa,
1202

Tipog. La Académica, De Serra
Hermanos y Russel, 788

Tipolitografía de Luis Tasso, 814

Printer unknown, 923

BÉJAR

Estab. tipog. de la viuda de Aguilar,
672

BERKELEY (CALIFORNIA)

University of California Press, 1284,
1380

University of California, 1283

University Press, 1266

BERLIN

Berliner Buchdruckerei-Aktion-
Gesellschaft, 401
Wilhelm & Brasch, *app. B*, 4

BINONDO, MANILA
(PHILIPPINES)

Alvarado, 919
Estab. tipog. De M. Perez, Hijo, 333
Imprenta de Bruno González
Morás, 195, 196, 202, 213
Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil,
1962
Imprenta de Miguel Sánchez y C^a.,
161, 169, 180, 185
"R. Mercantile" de Díaz Puertas y
C^a., 5

BOSTON

American Tract Society, 912
Dana Estes & Company, 785
Ginn & Company, 908
Ginn and Company, 1417, 1545,
1554, 1692, 1825
Houghton Mifflin Company, 1458
L.C. Page & Company, 967
Lee & Shepard Co., 843
Lee and Shepard, 793, 818
Lee and Shepard, Publishers, 309
Little Brown and Company, 1911
Little, Brown, & Company, 1109
Lothrop Publishing Company, 844
Marlier, Callanan & Co., 771
Small, Maynard & Company, 1066

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Ginn, 1282
The Stratford Company, 1408

BRUSELAS

Imprenta de Alfredo Vromant, 287

BURGOS

Imprenta y Estereotipia de Polo,
291

CALIFORNIA

Stanford University Press, 1605

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Harvard University Press, 1921

CARTAGENA

Imprenta y Litog. de Liberato
Montells, 191

CAVITE (PHILIPPINES)

Imp. bajo la dirección de D. Zacarías
Fajardo, 742, 750

CEBU (PHILIPPINES)

Barili Press, 1488
Estab. tipog. "El Boletín de Cebú,"
422
Hamabad Press, 1669
Imprenta de San Carlos, 850
Imprenta del Seminario de San
Carlos, 633
Printer unknown, 1594

CHICAGO

A.C. McClurg & Co., 1021
The Chicago Daily News, 1390
Field Museum of Natural History,
1088, 1158, 1325
J.S. Hyland & Company, 1005
Laird & Lee, 763
Our New Possessions Publishing
Co., 748
Peoples Book Club, Inc., 1931
Rand McNally & Company, 1129
The University of Chicago Press,
807
Printer unknown, 1110

CINCINNATI

Jennings and Pye, 903
The Halstead Publishing Company,
832

CLICHY (PARIS)

Paul Dupont, 134

DRESDEN

Verlag von Stengel & Markert, 507
Printer unknown, 1957

DUBLIN

J. Jones, 1951

EL FERROL

Imprenta de El Correo Gallego, 761

GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

Double Day, Doran & Company,
1502
Doubleday, Page & Co., 1131

GENT

Boekdrukkerij F. Meyer- Van Loo,
Vianderenstraat, 534

**GERONA, TARLAC
(PHILIPPINES)**

Imprenta de Manuel Llach, 1891,
537
Printer unknown, 1684

GOTHA

Justus Perthes, 330

GRANADA

Joseph de la Puerta, 14

GREAT BRITAIN

Bloomsbury Publishing, c1995., *app.*
C, 10
Leo Cooper Ltd., *app. C, 5*

GUADALUPE

Apud Exiguam Typog.
Orphanotropii, 431
Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de
Huérfanos, 430, 455, 459, 478,
498

HABANA

Imp. de la Subinspección de
Infantería, 746

HONG KONG

“Daily Press,” 254
The “Hongkong Daily Press,” 872
Printer unknown, 704

HONOLULU

Pan Pacific Union, 1309

ILOILO (PHILIPPINES)

Imp. La Defensa, 1615
Imp. y Litog. de “El Eco de Panay,”
697
Visayas Printing Company, 1293

JAPAN

Sociedad Seismología, 338

KANSAS

Franklin Hudson Publishing Co.,
1001, 1102

LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

The WoodRuff Printing Company,
app. C, 1

LIPA CITY, (PHILIPPINES)

Daughters of St. Paul, 1943

LONDON

Cox and Baylis, 40
Dunn & Chidgey, 921
F. Tennyson Neely, 749, 754, 783
G.Scott, 29
J. Stockdale, 34
Jarrolds, 1604
Longmans, Green and Co., 840
Luke Hansard, 36
MacMillan and Co., 194, 432, 798
Robert Hale and Company, 1952
Smith, Elder, 120
Zoological Society of London, 239

LOS BAÑOS, LAGUNA
(PHILIPPINES)

University of the Philippines,
College of Agriculture, 1609

LOSANA

Imprenta de Jaunin Hermanos, 361

LUGANO

Suprema Superiorita Elvetica, 23

MADISON, WISCONSIN

The University of Wisconsin Press,
app. C, 8

MADRID

Blas S.A. Tipográfica, 1378
Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica,
335
C. Bermejo, 1641
Calpe, 1338
Carlos Bailly Bailliere, 190
Centro Editorial de Góngora, 532,
601, 669
Dirección de Hidrografía, 284
Espasa-Calpe, 1433
Est. tip. de El Correo a cargo de
Francisco Fernández, 341
Est. tip. de Ricardo Fe, 603
Est. tipog. Sucesores de
Rivadeneira, 743
Est. tipográfico "Sucesores de
Rivadeneira," 446
Est. tipográfico de Ricardo Fe, 414,
418
Estab. tipog. "Sucesores de
Rivadeneira," 447
Estab. tipog. de "El Liberal," 692
Estab. tipog. de Alfredo Alonso, 573
Estab. tipog. de Diego Valerio, 339
Estab. tipog. de el Correo, a cargo
de F. Fernández, 348
Estab. tipog. de El Globo a cargo de
J. Salgado de Trigo, 417
Estab. tipog. de El Nacional a cargo
de B. A. de la Fuente, 689
Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 493, 1014
Estab. tipog. de José Góngora, 676
Estab. tipog. de Manuel Minuesa,

225, 226, 228, 247
Estab. tipog. de Pedro Núñez, 741
Estab. tipog. de Segundo Martínez,
312
Estab. tipog. Hijos de J.A. García,
897
Estab. tipog. Sucesores de
Rivadeneira, 773
Estab. tipog. Suc. J.S. Ocaña, 1883
Ex Typographia Filiar Gómez
Fuentenebro, 975
Galería Lírico-Dramática de
Florencio Fiscowich, 735
Imp. de Antonio G. Izquierdo, 1052
Imp. de D. Alejandro Gómez
Fuentenebro, 105
Imp. de D. José C. de la Peña, 79
Imp. de Juan de Ariztia, 9
Imp. de María Agreda, 11
Imp. del Asilo de Huérfanos del S.C.
de Jesús, 696
Imp. del Patronato de Huérfanos de
Intendencia é Intervención
Militares, 1207
Imp. y Fund. de la viuda é Hijos de
J.A. García, 310
Imprenta a cargo de J.E. Morete,
Beatas, 208
Imprenta a cargo de Juan Iniesta,
216
Imprenta a cargo de S. A. de la
Fuente, 693
Imprenta de A. Andres Babi, 133
Imprenta de A. Gómez
Fuentenegro, 222
Imprenta de A. Pérez Dubrull, 459
Imprenta de Aguado, 64
Imprenta de Alonfo Balvás, 10
Imprenta de Andrés Orejas, 210
Imprenta de Antonio Román, 539
Imprenta de C. Moliner y
Compañía, 234
Imprenta de Carlos Perrin, 848
Imprenta de Diego Pacheco Latorre,
452
Imprenta de Don Luis Aguado, 522,
526
Imprenta de El Pueblo, 188
Imprenta de Enrique Rojas, 776
Imprenta de Enrique Teodoro y
Alonso, 736
Imprenta de Florencio Gamayo, 197
Imprenta de Fortanet, 305, 410,
411, 412

- Imprenta de Gabriel Pedraza, 731
 Imprenta de Hernando y Compañía, 753
 Imprenta de I. Sancha, 66
 Imprenta de J. Antonio García, 212
 Imprenta de J. Noguera, a cargo de M. Martínez, 233
 Imprenta de José María Alonso, 76
 Imprenta de José Noguera Bordadores, 205
 Imprenta de Juan López Camacho, 718
 Imprenta de L. Aguado, 740, 874
 Imprenta de la Revista de Legislación, a cargo de José María Surda, 535
 Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 842, 937
 Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 655
 Imprenta de la viuda de Aguado E Hijo - Pontejos, 265
 Imprenta de la viuda de J. M. Pérez, 328
 Imprenta de la viuda de los Ríos, 698
 Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 600, 617, 628, 629, 661, 663, 667, 685, 700, 716, 728, 760, 779
 Imprenta de la Viuda de Manuel Fernández, 18
 Imprenta de la viuda E Hijo De D. Eusebio Aquado, 289
 Imprenta de Leoncio Rubio, 1568
 Imprenta de los Hijos de M. G. Hernández, 659, 682, 695, 713
 Imprenta de los Sres. Martínez y Minuesa, 80
 Imprenta de los Sres. Pacheco y Pinto, 307
 Imprenta de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 512, 559, 560
 Imprenta de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 733
 Imprenta de Manuel G. Hernández, 269, 295, 321, 331, 570
 Imprenta de Moreno y Rojas, 373, 504
 Imprenta de Moreno y Roxas, 390
 Imprenta de Pantaleon Aznar, 26
 Imprenta de R. Angeles, 638
 Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Rojas, 293
 Imprenta de Ramón Moreno y Ricardo Roxas, 461
 Imprenta de Ricardo de Rojas, 613
 Imprenta de Segundo Martínez, 217
 Imprenta de Ulpiano Gómez y Pérez, 439
 Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús, 939
 Imprenta del Asilo de Huérfanos, 983
 Imprenta del Cuerpo Administrativo del Ejército, 624
 Imprenta del Cuerpo de Administración Militar, 768
 Imprenta del Cuerpo de Artillería, 747, 854
 Imprenta del Memorial de Ingenieros, 103
 Imprenta Estereotipia Galvanoplastia de Aribau y C (Sucesores de Rivadeneyra), 236
 Imprenta La Balear, a cargo de Manuel López, 114
 Imprenta Nacional, 127, 151, 157, 232
 Imprenta Real de la Gazeta, 24, 25
 Imprenta y Estereotipia de M. Rivadeneyra, 204
 Imprenta y Fundición de Manuel Tello, 443 244, 337, 355, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 382, 394, 404, 462, 479, 495
 Imprenta y Litog. de de los Huérfanos, 585
 Imprenta y Litog. de la Guarnalda, 296
 Imprenta y Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 649
 Imprenta y Litog. del Depósito de la Guerra, 758
 Imprenta, Estereotipia y Galvanoplastia de Aribau y C^a., 230
 La viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 627, 745
 Las Ciencias, 1940
 Librería de D. Gregorio del Amo, 360
 Librería de Fernando Fe, 515, 518, 569, 805
 Librería de Hernando y Compañía, 775

Librería de Simón y Osler, 285
 Librería de Victoriano Suárez, 1069, 1313
 Librería del Anllo y Rodríguez, 252
 Librería General de Victoriano Suárez, 965, 986, 987, 988, 1012, *app. A*, 4
 Lit. de J. M. Mateu, 246
 M. Romero, 895
 Manuel Minuesa de los Ríos, 476, 477, 516, 517, 568, 1484
 Oficina Tipográfica del Hospicio, 324
 P. Vindel Librero-Anticuário, 1076
 Real Academia de la Historia, 409
 Roque Rico de Miranda, 4
 S. Aguirre, 1903
 Tip. de M. Minuesa, 229
 Tipog. de los Hijos de M.G. Hernández, 593
 Tipog. de los Sucesores de Cuesta, 594
 Tipografía de Archivos, 1655
 Tipografía de Manuel Ginés Hernández, 421, 445, 472, 558
 Vicente Diaz Perez, 890
 Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 589, 611
 Printer unknown, 39, 719, 767

MAGALLANES

Tipo Litog. de Ramírez y C^a, 799

MALABON (PHILIPPINES)

Estab. Tip. Lit del Asilo de Huérfanos de Malabón a cargo de PP. Agustinos Calzados, 646
 Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos de Malabong, 657
 Estab. Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 703, 727, 734
 Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de Huérfanos, 647, 726

MALOLOS, BULACAN (PHILIPPINES)

Plaridel Press, 1405

MANILA, (PHILIPPINES)

“Día Filipino,” 1455

“El Oriente,” 268
 “Imp. Manila,” 1602
 “Kanlaon Printing Press,” 1880
 “La Defensa,” 1335
 “La Democracia,” 778
 “La Patria,” 1395
 “La Pilarica,” 1177
 “Loyal Press,” 1719
 “Manila Filatélica,” 340, 1855
 Adjutant General's Office, Headquarters Division of the Philippines, 826
 Alip, 1735
 Aliwan, 1288
 Allied Enterprises, Inc., 1854
 Amigos del País, 206, 283
 Ang Filipinas, 1840
 Ang Tanglaw, 1591
 Apo Book Company, 1785, 1786
 Apud Typographiam Vulgo “Amigos del País,” 306
 Ateneo de Manila University, 1257
 The Author, 1533, 1543, 1561, 1592, 1781, 1782, 1784
 Balagtasiana, *app. B*, 13
 Benipayo Press, 1510, 1590, 1640
 Boletín Eclesiástico, 1503
 Bookmark, 1819
 Bulalakao's Printing Press, 1352
 Bureau of Government Laboratories, 879
 Bureau of Printing, 926, 935, 936, 946, 969, 971, 972, 976, 992, 993, 1002, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1046, 1051, 1053, 1064, 1065, 1077, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1090, 1093, 1097, 1100, 1105, 1106, 1118, 1139, 1140, 1149, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1174, 1176, 1190, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1212, 1217, 1219, 1226, 1227, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1246, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1255, 1258, 1269, 1271, 1275, 1276, 1280, 1295, 1300, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1331, 1336, 1337, 1346, 1347, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1372, 1381, 1386, 1396, 1403, 1404, 1412, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1432, 1434, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1452, 1457, 1466, 1478, 1481, 1482, 1495, 1507, 1514, 1515, 1517, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1534, 1539, 1541,

- 1559, 1560, 1562, 1563, 1564,
 1570, 1585, 1586, 1598, 1611,
 1612, 1613, 1614, 1616, 1617,
 1624, 1626, 1627, 1630, 1633,
 1634, 1635, 1637, 1643, 1645,
 1648, 1657, 1658, 1680, 1700,
 1704, 1706, 1714, 1715, 1716,
 1720, 1726, 1737, 1738, 1741,
 1743, 1752, 1754, 1755, 1756,
 1757, 1763, 1769, 1771, 1774,
 1780, 1783, 1791, 1792, 1793,
 1796, 1797, 1798, 1798, 1800,
 1801, 1803, 1805, 1808, 1809,
 1822, 1823, 1824, 1826, 1828,
 1829, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835,
 1858, 1860, 1865, 1866, 1868,
 1869, 1870, 1872, 1875, 1876,
 1877, 1912, 1916, 1917, 1919,
 1923, 1925, 1929
 Bureau of Printing, 1646
 Bureau of Public Printing, 847, 857,
 875, 876, 878, 906, 915, 922
 Bureau of Science, 1008
 by the Author, 1742
 Cacho Hermanos, 1707
 Cámara de Comercio de las Islas
 Filipinas, 1291
 Carmelo & Bauermann, Inc., 1607,
 1710
 Catholic Action of the Philippines,
 1664
 Catholic Trade School, 1197, 1446,
 1575
 Catholic Truth Society, 1739, 1794
 The Catholic Truth Society, 1583,
 1584, 1709
 Cavite Publishing Company, 1659
 Census Office of the Philippine
 Islands, 1292
 Chesterton Evidence Guild, 1846
 Chofré y C^{ía}, 398, 399, 790, 794
 Claudio Nera Printing and
 Bookbinding, 1477
 Colegio de Santo Tomás, por Luis
 Beltran, *app. A*, 5
 Colegio Nacional de Maestros, 1956
 Colegio Sancti Thomae, 108
 Colegio y Universidad de S. Tomas,
 por Gerónimo Correa de Castro,
 7
 Commonweal, 1703
 Commonwealth Press, Inc., 1691,
 1849
 Community Book Company, 1548
 Community Publishers, 1629
 Community Publishers, Inc., 1674,
 1686, 1764
 Compañía de Jesús, 16
 Convento de Ntra. Sra. de Loreto, 12
 Cuartel Nacional de la Coalicion,
 1642
 Cultura Filipina, 1070, 1091, 1119,
 1132, 1142, 1224
 Dalaga, 1519, 1540
 De Santos y Bernal, 1145, 1261
 Delmar Publishers, 1818
 Department of Agriculture and
 Commerce, 1748, 1758
 Department of Interior, Weather
 Bureau, 884
 Department of Public Instruction,
 Office of Adult education, 1717
 Department of the Interior, Bureau of
 Forestry, 963
 Dia Filipino Press, 1619
 E.C. Estrella, 991
 E.C. McCullough & Co., 873, 933,
 1167, 1172, 1941
 E.C. McCullough, 1221
 El Progreso, 1168, 1169
 Escolta Press, 961
 Esfuerzo Obrero, 1144
 Estab. tip. de "La Oceanía Española,"
 463
 Estab. tip. de los Amigos del País, por
 D. Miguel Sánchez, 74
 Estab. tip. de Ramírez Giraudier, 329,
 388, 405
 Estab. tipog. Amigos del País, 199
 Estab. Tipog. Amigos del País, a cargo
 de E. Plana Jorba, *app. B*, 2
 Estab. tipog. Ciudad Condal de Plana,
 245
 Estab. tipog. de "El Mercantil," 974
 Estab. tipog. de "La Oceanía
 Española," 358, 385, 386, 403, 425
 Estab. tipog. de Amigos del País a
 cargo de E. Plana Jorba, 166, 172,
 171
 Estab. tipog. de Bota y C^{ía}, 344
 Estab. tipog. de Celestino Miralles,
 274
 Estab. tipog. de E. Bota, 502, 545
 Estab. tipog. de Fortanet, 448
 Estab. tipog. de J. Marty y C^{ía}, 543
 Estab. tipog. de J. Marty, 575, 579,
 774

- Estab. tipog. de la Oceanía Española, 342, 343, 350
- Estab. tipog. de los Amigos del País a cargo de E. Plana, 139, 150
- Estab. tipog. de los Herederos de E. Bota, 684
- Estab. tipog. de Plana y C^a., 256, 262, 276, 299, 302, 304, 323, 327
- Estab. tipog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 456, 457, 588
- Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, 83, 619
- Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 220
- Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 406
- Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 148
- Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 106
- Estab. tipog. de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Pedro Memije, 231, 235
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 557
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 86, 500, 531, 552, 578, 581, 599, 615, 639, 687, 691, 838, 964
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de B. Babil Saló, 160
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 159, 163
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 300, 311, 319, 326, 340, 347, 357, 433, 470, 482, 487
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 121, 128, 129, 155
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 81, 101, 107
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 198, 200
- Estab. tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 389
- Estab. tipog. del Plana y C^a., 264
- Estab. tipog. del R. Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 351
- Estab. tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, 533, 582, 563, 626, 651
- Estab. tipográfico de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 87
- Estab. Tipo-Litog de Chofré y C^a., 353, 427, 465, 466, 505, 506
- Estab. Tipo-Litog. de J. Marty, 621
- Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez (Hijo), 422
- Estab. Tipo-Litog. de M. Pérez, 356, 402
- Estab. Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y Compañía, 499, 527, 548, 551, 576, 584, 586, 608, 631, 656, 688
- Estab. Tipo-Litog. del "Diario de Manila," 701, 789
- Estab. Tipo-Litográfico de M. Pérez, Hijo, 381, 384, 391, 400, 407, 416, 437, 449
- Establecimiento tipográfico de Plana y C^a., 258
- Establecimiento tipográfico de Ramírez y Giraudier, 298, 303, 308, 313, 317, 318, 320, 334, 346, 352, 354, 397, 408
- Fajardo Press, 1451
- Far Eastern University, 1732
- Felicidad Press, 1839
- Filatélica, 1117
- Filipinaj Insuloj, 1059
- Filipiniana Publishing House, 1810
- Foto-Tipog. de J. Marty, 738
- Fraveal Publishing Company, 1599
- General Printing Press, 1653, 1679
- Ginn and Company, 1424
- Good Shepherd Press, 1528
- Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Philippine Islands, 1871
- I.R. Morales, 1164, 1193
- Ilagan & Sanga Press, 1678
- Ilagan at Sañga, 1504
- Ilagan y Sanga, 1400
- Imp. "Amigos del País," 861
- Imp. "Germania," 1572
- Imp. de "El Mercantil," 856
- Imp. de "El Oriente," 263
- Imp. de "El Renacimiento," 1013
- Imp. de "El Renacimiento," 957
- Imp. de "La Jurisprudencia," 924

- Imp. de El Eco de Filipinas de D. Juan Atayde, 546
 Imp. de El Mercantil, 853, 869
 Imp. de El Oriente, 277
 Imp. de Fajardo y C^a., 887
 Imp. de J. Lafont, San Juan de Letrán 17, 640
 Imp. De J. Lofont, Real – Manila, 643
 Imp. de José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 59
 Imp. de la Compañía de Jesús, por D. Nicolás de la Cruz Bagay, 21
 Imp. de la Oceanía Española, *app. B*, 3
 Imp. de la R. Mercantil de Días Puertas y C^a. – Cervantes, 379
 Imp. de la R. Mercantil de José de Loyzaga y C^a., 224
 Imp. de los Amigos del País, a cargo de Estevan Plana, 130
 Imp. de Manuel y Felix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, 63
 Imp. de Miguel Sánchez y C^a., 165
 Imp. de Sta. Cruz, Carriedo 20, 471
 Imp. de T. Almeida y Hnos., 990, 1038
 Imp. del Seminario, Conciliar y Real de S. Carlos, por Agustín de la Rosa y Balagtas, 30
 Imp. Esfuerzo Obrero, 1161
 Imp. vda., 1173
 Imprenta “La Repúblicas,” 994
 Imprenta del “Día Filipino,” 1508
 Imprenta “Manila,” 1600
 Imprenta Alvarado, 920
 Imprenta Amigos del País, 363
 Imprenta de “El Faro Administrativo,” 637
 Imprenta de “Amigos del País,” 294
 Imprenta de “El Eco de Filipinas,” 530
 Imprenta de “El Porvenir Filipino,” 227
 Imprenta de “El Renacimiento,” 862
 Imprenta de “La Oceanía Española,” 349
 Imprenta de “La Opinión,” 519
 Imprenta de “La Republica,” 1009
 Imprenta de Amigos del País, 189, 489, 549, 634, 699, 725, 730, 744
 Imprenta de Amigos del País, editora de La Voz de España, 475
 Imprenta de C. Valdezco, 372
 Imprenta de D. Esteban Balbás, 496
 Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, 57
 Imprenta de D. José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 51, 53
 Imprenta de D. Manuel Pérez, 290
 Imprenta de D. Manuel y D. Félix Dayot, por D. Tomás Oliva, 65
 Imprenta de D. Miguel Sánchez, 67, 68
 Imprenta de D.J. Atayde y Compañía a cargo de I. Regalado, 588
 Imprenta de D.J.M. Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 56
 Imprenta de E.C. Estrella, 1019
 Imprenta de Fajardo y C^a., 932
 Imprenta de I. R. Morales, 1060, 1135
 Imprenta de Isabelo de los Reyes, 623
 Imprenta de J. Lafont, 715
 Imprenta de J. Martínez, 1315
 Imprenta de Juan Fajardo, 1487
 Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús por Simon Pinpin, 2
 Imprenta de la Compañía de Jesús, 8, 13
 Imprenta de la escuela de Artes y Oficios, 605
 Imprenta de la Oceanía Española, 270
 Imprenta de la R. Mercantil de José Loyzaga, 660
 Imprenta de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1857
 Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de D. José de Loyzaga, 645
 Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de Díaz Puertas y C^a., 520
 Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil de J. de Loyzaga y C^a., 267
 Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, 362, 423
 Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de Loyzaga (hijo), 186
 Imprenta de la Revista Mercantil, a cargo de J. de Loyzaga, (hijo), 132, 183
 Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1474, 1521, 1576, 1580, 1593, 1608, 1639, 1665, 1723, 1744, 1762, 1881
 Imprenta de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, a cargo de F. Memije, 223

- Imprenta de la Universidad, 1853
 Imprenta de la viuda de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 562
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, 15, 96, 111, 112, 125, 209, 282, 288, 297, 325
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D. Miguel Sánchez, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.J. Murillo, 113, 119
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de D.M. Sánchez, 95, 109
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M. Sánchez, 84, 90
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, a cargo de M.S., 82
 Imprenta de los Amigos del País, por F. Calvo, 71
 Imprenta de M. Sánchez y Ca., 162
 Imprenta de Manila, 1530
 Imprenta de Ramírez y Giraudier, 110, 116, 122, 123, 124, 131, 137, 138, 144, 149, 154, 168, 177, 182, 221, 240, 242, 243, 253, 275, 315
 Imprenta de Sampaloc, 45, 46
 Imprenta de Santo Tomás, 833, 943, 949, 1004, 1661, 1724, 1729, 1736, 1761, 1892
 Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 173
 Imprenta de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 136
 Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, 886, 896, 904, 905, 970, 978, 979, 980, 981, 1095, 1328, 1546
 Imprenta de Sto. Thomas, por Cándido López, 58
 Imprenta de Valdezco, 314
 Imprenta del "Amigos del País," 554
 Imprenta del Amigos del País, 118
 Imprenta del Boletín Oficial, 97
 Imprenta del Colegio de PP.
 Dominicos de Sto. Tomás de Manila, 104
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 156, 248, 380, 604, 642, 648, 650, 662, 678, 679, 680, 683, 694, 707, 784, 800, 802, 809, 810, 815, 821, 825, 830, 835, 836, 837, 841, 852, 855, 892, 893, 898, 902, 907, 918, 948
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de A. Aoiz, 207, 211, 219, 214
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Babil Saló, 167, 170, 176, 181, 184
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 259, 260, 266, 272, 278, 279, 280, 292, 336, 359, 383, 420, 438, 480
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 135, 146, 147
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Manuel Ramírez, 174
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.G. Memije, 250, 255, 257
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Don Manuel Ramírez, 91, *app. B, 1*
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Gervasio Memije, 286
 Imprenta del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de Juan Cortada, 153
 Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás de Manila a cargo de D. Juan Cortada, 143
 Imprenta del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Ramírez, 73
 Imprenta del Diario de Manila, 78, 85
 Imprenta del Oriente, 281
 Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 301, 368, 377, 441, 451
 Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D.B. Saló, 179
 Imprenta del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, por Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 37, 38
 Imprenta del Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 528
 Imprenta Esfuerzo Obrero, 1232
 Imprenta Filipina, por La Sociedad Económica de las Islas, 44
 Imprenta Ilagan y Sanga, 1475
 Imprenta J. Fajardo, 1033

- Imprenta J. Martínez, 1073
 Imprenta La República, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1063
 Imprenta La Vanguardia, 1355
 Imprenta Librería at Papelería, 1050
 Imprenta Librería J. Martínez, 751
 Imprenta Litog. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 514
 Imprenta Litografía de J. Fajardo, 1307
 Imprenta Litografía de M. Pérez (Hijo), 536
 Imprenta Litografía Partier, 664, 702, 764, 819
 Imprenta Los Filipinos, 1712, 1751
 Imprenta magitig, 1124
 Imprenta Manila, 1480
 Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, 215
 Imprenta nang Colegio nang Santo Tomás, ni D. Babíl Saló, 900
 Imprenta nang Santo Tomas, 1099
 Imprenta ni J. Martínez, 973
 Imprenta Nueva de D. José María Dayot, 48
 Imprenta Nueva de Don José María Dayot, por Tomás Oliva, 49, 54
 Imprenta Pontificia de Santo Tomás, 1365, 1366, 1399, 1448, 1650, 1759
 Imprenta Privada del Observatorio de Manila, 690
 Imprenta Privada del Observatorio, 681
 Imprenta Santo y Bernal, 1039
 Imprenta Sevilla, 1085, 1320, 1844
 Imprenta viuda de E. Bota, 909
 Imprenta y Fundición "El Comercio," 1022, 1084
 Imprenta y librería de "El Oriente," 322
 Imprenta y Librería de I. R. Morales, 1133, 1183, 1364
 Imprenta y Librería de J. Martínez, 952
 Imprenta y Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1303
 Imprenta y Librería del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 962
 Imprenta y Lit. de M. Pérez (Hijo) a cargo de D.G. Memije, 592
 Imprenta y Lit. de M. Pérez, Hijo, 492, 538
 Imprenta y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1128
 Imprenta y Lit. de Santos y Bernal, 1146
 Imprenta y Litog. de la Guirnalda, 316
 Imprenta y Litog. de Ramírez y Giraudier, 115
 Imprenta y Litografía "Germania," 1775
 Imprenta y Litografía de Juan Fajardo, 1334
 Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 415, 454
 Imprenta y Litografía de M. Pérez, Hijo, 469, 566
 Imprenta, Librería at Papelería ni J. Martínez, 951, 953, 1003
 Imprenta, Librería y Papelería de I.R. Morales, 1049
 Imprenta, Librería y Papelería de J. Martínez, 999
 Imprenta-Litog. Partier, 635
 J. Martínez, 1112, 1123, 1130, 1156, 1163, 1184, 1214, 1238, 1239, 1243, 1264, 1272, 1277, 1278, 1296, 1333, 1339, 1348, 1371, 1407, 1414, 1415, 1429, 1431, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1462, 1711, 1942, 1944, 1948, 1960, 1961, 1964
 J. Martínez, 1369
 J. N. Sevilla Press, 1773
 J.S. Agustin & Sons, 1373
 J.S. Sevilla Press, 1802
 Jose Rizal College, 1695
 Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 1383
 Juan Coronado, 1547
 Juan Fajardo Press, 1454
 Juan Fajardo, 1006, 1209
 Juliana Martinez, 1558, 1851, 1954, 1955
 Kanlaon Printing Press, 1874
 L. Criebe, 1137
 La Colonia Española en Filipinas, 1306
 La Jurisprudencia, 1108
 La Vanguardia y Taliba, 1035, 1098
 La Vanguardia, 1194, 1216
 Lib. de Amigos del País, 515
 Librería "Manila Filatélica," 1010, *app. B*, 7
 Librería de D. José M. Geofrin, 145

- Librería de P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1330
 Librería del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 467
 Librería Manila Filatélica, 977, 1026, 1054, 1596, 1597
 Librería y Papelería Agencia Editorial, 1094
 Librería y Papelería de J. Martínez, 1157
 Liceo de Manila, 1155
 Limb. ng “Ang Kapatid ng Bayan,” 954
 Limbagan at Aklatan ni I. R. Morales, 1058
 Limbagan at Aklatan ni L.R. Morales, 996
 Limbagan at Aklatan ni P. Sayo, balo ni Soriano, 1423
 Limbagan ng “La Vanguardia,” 1071
 Limbagan ng Sto. Tomás, 913
 Limbagan ng Universidad ng Sto. Tomás, 1512, 1922
 Limbagan ni E.C. Estrella, 1007
 Limbagan ni P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1427, 1618
 Limbagan ni Santos y Bernal, 917
 Limbagan nin Ilagan at Sanga, 1578
 Limbagan, 1268
 Limbagang Fajardo, 1552
 Limbagang “El Progreso,” 1189
 Limbagang “Germania,” 955
 Limbagang Manila Filatélica, 947
 Limbagang Noli, 1175
 Limbagang Tagumpay, 1114
 Litografía de Juan Fernando, 1122
 M. Colcol & Co., 1847
 Macaraeg Publishing Co., 1804
 Magiting, 1089, 1116
 Manila Book Company, 1377, 1393
 Manila College of Chinese Studies, 1670
 Manila Filatélica, 1068, 1096, 1191, 1192
 Manila Grafica, Inc., 1850
 The Manila Harbor Board, 1467
 McCullough Printing Company, 1439
 McCullough, 958
 MCS Enterprises, Inc., *app. A*, 7
 Methodist Pub. House, 1363
 Miranda Y Castro, 1031
 Mrs. P. Araullo Poblador Research and Editorial Service, 1681
 N.U. Press, 1461
 National Book Company, 1350
 National Economic Protectionism Association, 1750
 National Information Board for the Commonwealth Anniversary Committee, 1718
 National Library, 1873
 National Publishing Company, 1549
 National Research Council of the Philippine Islands, 1638
 National Research Council of the Philippines, 1768
 The National Teachers College, 1675, 1676
 National Trading Corporation, 1838
 The National University, 1479
 Oficina de Información y Seguridad Pública Ministerio de lo Interior, 1895
 Oriental Commercial Company, 1460, 1628, 1668
 Oriental Commercial Company, Inc., 1324, 1357, 1406, 1579, 1837
 Oriental Commercial, 1323, 1569
 Oriental Printing, 1485, 1577
 P. Sayo balo ni Soriano, 1185, 1262, 1294, 1297, 1299, 1302, 1326, 1349, 1353, 1370, 1411, 1428, 1505, 1760, 1772, 1779, 1816
 P. Sayo vda. de Soriano, 1152, 1213, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1241, 1322
 P. Sayo, 1472
 P. Vera & Sons Company, 1652, 1654, 1656, 1727
 Philippine Agriculturist, 1610
 Philippine Book Guild, 1813
 The Philippine Commission of Independence, 1382
 Philippine Education Company, 1179, 1218, 1420, 1421, 1795, 1836
 Philippine Education Company, Incorporated, 1181, 1518, 1651, 1733, 1776, *app. A*, 8
 Philippine Education Foundation, Inc., 1689
 Philippine Education Publishing Co., 1032
 Philippine Exposition, 1699
 Philippine Journal of Education, 1501
 Philippine Pharmaceutical Association, 1310

- Philippine Publications, 1906
 The Philippine Publishing Co., 834
 The Philippine Research Bureau, 1725
 The Philippines Herald, 1728
 Pobre's Press, 1574
 por Gaspar de los Reyes, 6
 Progressive Schoolbooks, 1693
 The Propaganda Corps Imperial Japanese Forces, 1888
 Publishers Incorporated, 1770
 R.A. Medina, 1667
 Real Colegio de Sto. Tomás, por D. Manuel Rodríguez, 69
 Reimpreso en el Reino de Filipinas, 42
 The Republic Press, 1581
 Rojadi Publishing Company, 1690, 1713
 The Rosenstock Publishing, Co., 1045, 1072
 S.E. Macaraig Co., 1722
 S.P., 1126
 S.P., 941
 San Juan Press, 1538
 The San Juan Press, 1682, 1843
 San Miguel Brewery, 1841
 Santo Tomás de Manila, 60
 Santo Tomas University Press, 1387, 1464, 1473, 1486, 1536, 1708, 1731, 1734, 1848, *app. C*, 7
 Santos y Bernal, 1165, 1463
 The School, 1811
 Social and Commercial Press, 1621
 Sociedad Bíblica Americana, 998
 Society of the Divine Word, 1471
 Stangl Press, 1244
 Staples-Howe Printing Co., 1061
 State Publishing Company, 1721
 Sto. Thomas de Manila, por D. Carlos Francisco de la Cruz, 41
 Sto. Tomás de Manila, 55
 Sugar News Company, 1520
 The Sugar News Co., 1535
 T.V.T., 1696
 Technology Co-Operative Co., 1453
 The Time Press, 1376
 Tip. de "Amigos del País," 828
 Tip. de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1228, 1465, 1506, 1511, 1526, 1694, 1698
 Tip. de Santos y Bernal, 1056, 1074
 Tip. Linotype de Sto. Tomás, 1188, 1215, 1234, 1273
 Tip. Linotype del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 444, 1160, 1195, 1208, 1220, 1235, 1248, 1254
 Tip. Lit. Germania, 889
 Tip. Pontificia del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, 1274, 1286, 1290, 1301, 1311, 1345, 1430
 Tipo Litog. de Chofré, 665
 Tipog. del "Amigos del País," 542
 Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 419, 440
 Tipog. del Colegio de Sto. Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio, 453
 Tipog. del Real Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 396
 Tipog. Pontificia de la Universidad de Santo Tomás, 1374, 1375, 1384, 1391, 1402, 1499, 1740
 Tipografía "Amigos del País," 550, 553, 561, 567, 881
 Tipografía Amigos del País, 813
 Tipografía de Amigos del País, 370
 Tipografía de E. C. McCullough & Co., Inc., 931
 Tipografía de Ramírez y Giraudier, 435
 Tipografía de Sampaloc, 43
 Tipografía de Santo Tomás, 966, 997, 1024, 1055, 1057, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1087, 1121, 1127, 1134, 1148, 1162
 Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, 616, 891, 984, 1000, 1023, 1048, 1086, 1092, 1115, 1120, 1153, 1166, 1180, 1236, 1256, 1342
 Tipografía del Colegio de Santo Tomás, a cargo de D. Gervasio Memije, 387
 Tipografía Pontificia de Santo Tomás, 1270
 Tipográfico de Modesto Reyes y C^a., 863
 Tipo-Lit. "Germania," 1356
 Tipo-Lit. "Germania," 901
 Tipo-Lit. de L. Cribé, 1111
 Tipo-Litog. de Ramírez y C^a., 602
 Tipo-Litog. Privada del Observatorio, 739
 Tipo-Litog. y Almacén "Amigos del País," 521
 Tipo-Litografía "Germania," 940

Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y
Compañía, 371, 376, 392, 436,
458, 468, 474, 481, 483, 488,
490, 503, 513, 544, 564, 565,
571, 572, 574, 577, 583, 590,
595, 596, 606, 612, 618, 632,
652, 654, 666, 668, 670, 674,
686, 721, 722, 757, 827, 630,
708
Tipo-Litografía Germania, 885,
1025
Typ. Collegii Sancti Thomae, sub
D.F. Cortada, 142
Typis Collegii Sancti Thomae, 541,
729
Typographia Collegii Sancti
Thomae, 203
The United Publishers, 1483
United States Philippine
Commission, 846
Universidad de Santo Tomás, 985,
1697
Universidad Literaria, 345
University of Santo Tomas
Internment Camp, 1902
University of Santo Tomas Press,
995, 1267, 1456, 1498, 1542,
1660, 1662, 1702, 1749, 1778,
1820, 1845, 1852, *app. A*, 1, *app.*
A, 3
The University of Santo Tomas
Press, 1537
University of Santo Tomas, 1649
University of the Philippines Press,
1766
University of the Philippines, 1321,
1765, 1827
University Press Santo Tomás
University, 1595
The University Press, 982
University Publishing Co., Inc.,
1867
V. Martínez, 1253
Vanguardia Printing Co., 1305
Vera-Reyes, 1672
Watch Tower, 1683
White Cross, Inc., 1812
Wightman Printing Company, Inc.,
1623
William Partier, 769
Printer unknown, 21, 35, 47, 61,
117, 175, 178, 397, 460, 641,
658, 717, 723, 770, 787, 804,
820, 824, 839, 858, 859, 877,

888, 899, 934, 1011, 1044, 1067,
1154, 1159, 1204, 1304, 1314,
1332, 1343, 1385, 1442, 1469,
1509, 1513, 1557, 1573, 1582,
1589, 1603, 1606, 1620, 1622,
1632, 1644, 1663, 1666, 1685,
1688, 1701, 1753, 1788, 1807,
1817, 1821, 1861, 1914, 1915,
1918, *app. A*, 2, *app. B*, 10, *app. B*,
14, *app. B*, 6, *app. B*, 8, *app. B*, 9

MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1910
Museum of Comparative Zoology,
1777

MINNEAPOLIS

Harrison & Smith, 610

NEVADA CITY

Artemis Books, *app. C*, 11

NEW YORK

Aberdeen Publishing Company,
1037
Alfred A. Knopf, 1410, 1885, 1887
American Museum of Natural
History, 1233, 1245, 1260
The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1898
Brewe & Warren, Inc., 1500
Bureau of the Holy Name, 1138
C. S. Francis, 75
C.T. Dillingham, 309
Century, 1222, 1259
Century Company, 1186, 1329,
1367
The Century Co., 1341, 1551
Charles Scribner's Sons, 762, 777,
817, 864, 1298, 1920
D. Appleton and Company, 1263
D. Appleton-Century Company,
1677
D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc.,
1470
D.C. Heath; Manila : The Associated
Publishers, 1358
Dodd, Mead and Company, Inc.,
1459, 1928
DoubleDay, Doran and Company,
Inc., 1924

Doubleday, Page & Company, 1279,
1351, 1388
E.P. Dutton and Company, Inc.,
927, 1671, 1745., 1831
F. Tennyson Neely, 755
The Faculty of Political Science of
Columbia University, 1409
Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 1673, 1897
Fleming H. Revell Company, 870,
1555
Frederick A. Stokes Company, 1281
G. P. Putnam's Sons, 959, 1425,
1907, 1926
George H. Doran Company, 1394
Harcourt, Brace and Company,
1379, 1890, 1905
Harper & Brothers, 92, 782, 808
Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1901
Henry Holt and Company, 1815
Hurst & Company, 781
Imp. de la Casa Editorial Bailly-
Baillierre, 1312
Institute of Pacific Relations, 1787
J.H. Sears & Company, Inc., 1422
Lancaster Press, 1894
The Lawyers Co-Operative
Publishing Company, 1187
M.H. Wiltzius Co., 1062
McGraw-Hill Book Company, *app.*
C, 4
MacMillan Company, 796, 930,
1909
The Macmillan Company, 1150
McClure, Philips & Co., 816
Reynal & Hitchcock, 1859
Robert M. McBride, 1413
Silver Burdett Company, 1141
Simon and Schuster, 1936
Thomas Y Crowell Company, 1927
The Vanguard Press, 1932
Viking Press, 1908
The Viking Press, 1896
William Morrow & Company, 1636
World Book Company, 1029, 1211,
1392

NIJMEGEN

Dekker & Van de Vegt N.V., 1730

OHIO

The Arthur H. Clark Company, 883

PAMPLONA

Tomás Baztan, 3

PARIS

A. Parent, Imprimeur de la Faculté
de Médecine A. Davy,
Successeur, 395
Arthur Bertrand, 70
Biblioteca de Europa y América,
473
Chez Froulle, 27
Henri Valentin, 99
Imp. Poliglote, 580
Imprimerie de la Faculté de
Médecine A. Davy, Successeur de
A. Parent, 434
Imprimerie Nationale, 375
Just Rouvier, A. Ledoyen, 88
La Société, 332
Librairie Hachette ET Ce, 426
Librairie Hachette Et Cie, 393
Tip. de Garnier Hermanos, 508

PASIG (PHILIPPINES)

Printer unknown, 1046

PHILADELPHIA

The American Philosophical
Society, 1516
Dorrance and Company, 1884
George W. Jacobs & Company, 950
The Griffith & Rowland Press,
1107
J.B. Lippincott Company,
1027, 1904
J.H. Moore Company, 791
The John C. Winston Co., 929
Press of Edward Stern & Co., 811

PHILIPPINES

Editorial Vernes, 1705
Headquarters Department of the
Pacific and Eight Army Corps,
Adjutant General's Office, 766
International Publishers, 1625
Rojadi Publishing Company, 1647

QUEZON CITY (PHILIPPINES)

Roberto Martínez, 1308

ROMA

Coi Tipi Della Civiltà Cattolica, 140
Tipografia Della S.C. Di Propaganda
Fide, 98

**SAMPALOC, MANILA
(PHILIPPINES)**

Imp. del Convento de N.S. de
Loreto, por Fr. Pedro Arguelles
de la Concepcion, 33
Imprenta de Ntra. Sra. De Loreto,
por Pedro Arguelles de la
Concepción, 32
Imprenta del Convento de Ntra.
Señora de Loreto, 20
Real Audiencia, 28

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The Witte Memorial Museum, 1893

SAN FERNANDO, LA UNION

Batallador, 1113
Ilocano Printing Co., 1544

SAN FRANCISCO

American Council, Institute of
Pacific Relations, 1879

SAN JOSÉ, CALIFORNIA

San José High School, 1863

SAN MARCOS, CA

Pacific Press, *app. C*, 6

SAN SEBASTIÁN

Imprenta de la Provincia, 968

SANTIAGO DE CHILE

Casa del Autor, 677
Imprenta de Cervantes, 714

SEVILLA

Imp. de Izquierdo, 1225
Imp. y Lit. de José M.a Ariza,
Sierpes 19, 486

SHANGHAI

T'ou-Sè-Wè Press, 1790

SINGAPORE

Imprenta de Koh Yew Hean, 450

**SPRINGFIELD,
MASSACHUSETTS**

Hampden, 792

ST. LOUIS

N.D. Thompson Publishing, 786

ST. PÉTERSBOURG

L'Académie Impériale des Sciences,
273

TAKLOBAN (PHILIPPINES)

"Pag Pahayag" Co-Takloban, 989

TAMBOBONG (PHILIPPINES)

Pequeña Imprenta del Asilo de
Huérfanos, 510, 524, 529, 540,
547
Pequeña Tipo-Litog. del Asilo de
Huérfanos de Nuestra Señora de
la Consolación, 620, 622
Tipo-Lit. del Asilo de Huérfanos,
609

TOKYO

Ohm Sha, Ltd., 1447

TUNQUIN

Printer unknown, 141

UNITES STATES OF AMERICA

D. Appleton and Company, 1034
The Bruce Publishing Company,
1856
Stratford House, Inc., *app. C*, 3
Printer unknown, 1588

VALENCIA

Imprenta Unión Tipografica, 711
Tipog. Moderna, A.C. de M.
Gimeno, 942

VALLADOLID

Imp. de Luis N. De Gaviria, 555
Imprenta de H. Roldán, 52
Imprenta de Higinio Roldán, 50
Imprenta y Librería de Luis N. de
Gaviria, 374
Imprenta, Librería de Luis N. de
Gaviria, 497
Librería Religiosa de Andrés Martín,
845

VENTURA, CA

Pathfinder Publishing of California,
app. C, 9

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Byron S. Adams, 1015
Catholic Anthropological
Conference, 1476, 1494, 1553,
1567, 1631, 1687, 1747, 1767,
1789, 1864, 1878
Claude T. Clemente Press, 1556
Gen. Marcos F. Wright, 867
Government Printing Office, 752,
765, 795, 803, 823, 860, 865,
880, 882, 916, 928, 944, 1017,
1101, 1198, 1199, 1223, 1247,
1289, 1344, 1389, 1450, 1489,
1491, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1522,
1523, 1524, 1550, 1565, 1566,
1746, 1806, 1830, 1900, 1933,
1934, 1935
Government Printing Service, 1147
Imprenta de Gobierno, 801
Imprenta del Gobierno, 866
The Infantry Journal, 1913
J. R. Jones, 797

The National Archives of the United
States, *app. C*, 2
The National Geographic Society,
1078, 1103, 1104, 1125
Oficina del Censo de los Estados
Unidos, 910
Philippine Press Bureau, 1265
Press of Byron S. Adams, 1889
Smithsonian Institution, 1886
Unites States Bureau of Census, 911
Printer unknown, 1327

WIEN

Im Selbstverlage des Verfasser-
Druck von Carl Gerold's Schn,
607
Verlag von Eduard Huzel, 413

WIEN, OSTERREICH

Anthropos, 1525

WIESBADEN

C. W. Kreidel's Verlag, 187

WURSBURG

A. Stuber's Buchhandlung, 193

ZAMBOANGA (PHILIPPINES)

The Sulu Press, 1210

ZARAGOZA

Imp. del Hospicio Provincial, 523
Imprenta de Francisco Moreno, 19
Imprenta de Ramón Miedes, 710
Tipográfico de Pedro Carra, 1028
Printer unknown, 1532

PLACE OF PRINTING
UNKNOWN

Annals New York Academy of
Sciences, 1178
Bureau of Insular Affairs, War
Department, 868
Earle C. Tripp, Pasadena, 1398
Oficina de Don Benito Cano, 31
Printer unknown, 5, 77, 126, 152,
164, 192, 201, 218, 237, 238,

241, 249, 251, 261, 378, 428,
484, 485, 491, 494, 501, 511,
556, 591, 597, 598, 614, 625,
636, 653, 671, 709, 724, 732,
737, 756, 812, 829, 831, 894,
914, 925, 938, 945, 1136, 1143,
1354, 1368, 1468, 1490, 1493,
1601, 1814, 1882, 1930, 1937,
1938, 1939, 1945, 1946, 1947,
1949, 1950, 1953, 1958, 1959,
1963, *app. A*, 6, *app. B*, 11, *app. B*,
12, *app. B*, 15

